BEST COPY

AVAILABLE

Variable print quality

ATTITUDES TO DISABILITY

(Outlook and Behaviour of Physically Handicapped (and Non-Handicapped) People in Relation to Disability)

VOLUME THREE

A Thesis submitted for the Degree

of

Doctor of Philosophy

at

the University of Newcastle upon Tyne

1980

by

EDWARD HENRY FLYNN

NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

ACCESSION No.	LOCATION
80-16572	Thesis L2406

Appendices

Appendix No.	Subject
I	Names of Organisations from which assistance was obtained.
II	Copies of "150 Statements" Questionnaires (Disabled, Able-Bodied(1), Caring and Able-Bodied(2)).
III	Examples of Responses written by respondents in reply to "150 Statements" Questionnaires.
IV	Copies of "50 Statements" Questionnaires (Disabled, Able-Bodied(1), Caring and Able-Bodied(2)).
V	Tables showing responses to Supplementary Questions.
VI	Tables of responses showing comparative agreements between different categories of disability groups and Histograms showing comparative agreements between different primary groups.
VII	Examples of Supplementary Questions and answers to "50 Statements" Questionnaires.
VIII	General description of different disabilities.
IX	Dr. M. Agerholm's definition of "handicap".
X	Copy of United Nations Declaration of Rights of Disabled Persons - 3447 (XXX), 1975.
XI	Estimated population of area surveyed in study.
XII	Panel's findings relating to categorical grouping of statements in "150 Statements" Questionnaire.
XIII	Panel's findings concerning positive and negative aspects of statements.
XIV	Reference Number Code for use with Questionnaires.

APPENDIX I

Names of Organisations from which Assistance was Obtained

Appendices

(Names of Organisations from which Assistance was Obtained)

Assistance from officials, representatives and members of the following organisations was invaluable in providing opportunities to contact potential respondents.

1. Arthritis and Rheumatism Council for Research
2. British Heart Foundation
3. British Polio Fellowship
4. British Red Cross
5. British Rheumatism and Arthritis Association
6. Catholic Young Mens' Society
7. Child Poverty Action Group
8. Church of Divine Unity (Unitarian)
9. Church of England Institute
10. Citizen's Advice Bureau
11. Coal Industrial Social Welfare Organisation
12. Disabled Driver's Association
13. Disablement Income Group
14. Friends of Newcastle General Hospital
15. Friends of Royal Victoria Infirmary
16. Inner Wheel Organisation
17. Literary and Philosophical Society
18. Multiple Sclerosis Society
19. National Deaf Children's Society
20. Newcastle upon Tyne Council for the Care of the Elderly - Age Concern
21. Newcastle upon Tyne Council for the Disabled
22. Newcastle upon Tyne Jewish Welfare Society
23. Northern Counties School for the Deaf
24. Northumberland and Durham Mission to the Deaf and Dumb
25. Northumberland Cheshire Home
26. Northumberland Playing Fields Association

27. Percy Hedley Centre of Spastics
28 Physically Handicapped Able-Bodied (PHAB)

29 Royal British Legion

30 Royal National Institute for the Blind
31 Royal National Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen
32 Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents (ROSPA)
33 Rotary Club Organisations
34 St. John Ambulance
35 Salvation Army
36 Social Work Advisory Service
37 Society of Friends (Quakers)
38 Scout Association

39 Tyneside Humanist Society

40 Workers' Educational Association

41 Young Christian Workers

Invaluable information was also obtained from many other officials and employees associated with industry and other agencies within the community, including the National Coal Board, Education Authorities, Agriculture, Shipyards, Railways, Factories, Churches, Sports Clubs, Welfare Organisations, Social Clubs and Institutes, and Trade Union Branches.

APPENDIX II

Copies of "150 Statements" Questionnaires

(1) Disabled (Active Participants)

(2) Able-Bodied[1] (Active Participants)

(3) Caring (Active Observers)

(4) Able-Bodied[2] (Passive Observers)

Disabled

(Active Participants)

STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL

Ref. No.

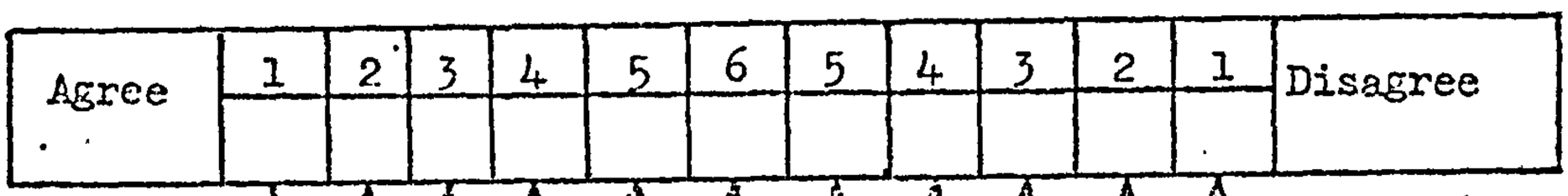
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

PHYSICALLY DISABLED PERSONS

STATEMENTS AND OPINIONS

PART I

This document consists of a number of statements expressing opinions about social relationships and some relevant issues. Read carefully each statement and express your opinion by placing a tick (✓) in the appropriate square, as follows:-



Very strongly agree

Strongly agree

Agree

Slightly agree

Very slightly agree

Unable to express an opinion

Very strongly disagree

Strongly disagree

Disagree

Slightly disagree

Very slightly disagree

---

01. Since I became disabled, I feel that I am living a life which has little purpose for me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

02. Self achievement has been important in assisting me to overcome my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

03. Since I became disabled, I do not like to receive assistance from the Department of Health and Social Security.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

04. Since I became disabled, I have met many able-bodied persons who appear to think that my physical and mental abilities are related directly to each other.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

05. I feel frustrated when my disability prevents me from doing something which I would have liked to do myself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

06. I think that my attitude to life is important in determining my role as a member of Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

07. Since I became disabled, I do not readily make friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

08. The Medical Personnel with whom I have made contact since I became disabled have considered me more as a "number" than as an individual person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

09. I have not maintained an interest in those outdoor activities which I enjoyed prior to my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

10. I consider that a positive attitude has been more important than physical ability in assisting me to overcome my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

11. Since I became disabled, I dislike my leisure or "free" time being interrupted by persons outside the family circle.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

12. Since I became disabled, I consider that I live in an area which restricts my potential role in Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

13. My determination and will power has assisted me considerably to overcome my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

14. The teachings of the Church have contributed a great deal of support to me since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

15. Since I became disabled, I find that I get bored when I have to listen to persons who talk about matters which do not directly affect me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

16. My disability has brought a great deal of mental stress to me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

17. I have found it to be relatively more expensive to live with a disability than to live without a disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

18. Many social problems which have confronted me since I became disabled would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

19. Since I became disabled, I think that the person who mainly cares for me understands more than I do about my personal needs.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

20. The Social Service Personnel with who I have made contact since I became disabled have treated me more as a "number" than as an individual person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

21. The power of faith has been important to me since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

22. Since I became disabled, I hope to fulfil my ambitions.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

23. Since I became disabled, I seldom attempt to do something which my family and close friends consider to be beyond my ability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

24. Since I became disabled, I have lost interest in the Church.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

25. Since I became disabled, I often adopt a "could not care less" attitude about my future.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

26. I think that a disabled person who is married has a better opportunity to overcome his / her disability than a single or unmarried person who is similarly disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

27. Financial insecurity has brought much anxiety to me since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

28. I think that disabled persons should be employed alongside able-bodied persons whenever possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

29. I get excited when I discover an easier method to do something which, owing to my disability, had previously occupied a great deal of my time.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

30. At my place of employment, there are persons who show a disregard to the needs of my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

31. The persons who treated me during my early period of rehabilitation were aware of my pre-disability interests and abilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

32. Since I became disabled, I dislike persons who continually advise me about matters affecting my future.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

33. I think that a disabled person should live with his handicap as early as possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

34. Since I became disabled, the attitude of my family and close friends has been an important factor in assisting me to take part in outdoor activities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

35. Since I became disabled, I have been included in conversations where descisions have had to be made about my welfare.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

36. My disability has had an adverse effect on my role as a responsible member of Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

37. Since I became disabled, I seldom feel that Society owes me a living.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

38. Since I became disabled, I have gained more in life as a result of achievement than I have gained as a result of trying.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

39. Since I became disabled, I think that it is the duty of my husband / wife / person who normally cares for me / to ensure that I am never left alone for long periods.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

40. Since I became disabled, I get worried when I have to be examined by a member of the Medical Staff.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

41. I think that suffering from pain has been one of the biggest problems that I have encountered since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

42. I think that sexual relationship is important to a happy marriage.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

43. My close friends are aware of the personal problems associated with my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

44. The lack of educational attainment has not had an adverse effect upon me since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

45. Since I became disabled, I have often been visited by my Parish Priest or other official of the Church.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

46. Since I became disabled, I often feel depressed when I find that I am unable to take part in activities associated with my family.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

47. My desire to know and understand has been important to me since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

48. Many able-bodied persons who knew me well before I became disabled have since altered their attitude to me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

49. Since I became disabled, I am seldom visited by relatives and close friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

50. My disability has seldom had an adverse effect on my role as a responsible member of my family.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

51. Since I became disabled, I have received more practical assistance from Voluntary Associations than I have received from Government Departments.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

52. The information which I have received about benefits due to me as a disabled person has, generally, come initially from Government Departments associated with disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

53. My disability has often caused embarrassment to my family.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

54. Since I became disabled, my family and close friends would describe me as an unrealistic person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

55. Since I became disabled, limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has had an adverse effect on my attitude.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

56. I do not agree with the integration of differently coloured people in Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

57. I think that severely disabled persons should be provided with suitable transport.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

58. I demonstrate my abilities as much as significant others expect me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

59. Since I became disabled, I have more leisure time than able-bodied persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

60. Since I became disabled, I have been well informed about matters relating to my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

61. Since I became disabled, I enjoy taking an interest in the needs of Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

62. I am now able to do things which, prior to the occurrence of my disability, I would not have considered possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

63. Since I became disabled, I consider the use of the radio to be important to assist me to overcome my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

64. I think that a person must have been associated with some form of sadness before he / she can appreciate the better qualities of life.

Agree	1	2	3	+	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

65. Since I became disabled, I think that persons who agree with me do so because they feel they are doing me good by supporting my views.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

66. I consider that it is important for me to have some form of responsibility to assist me to overcome my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

67. Since I became disabled, financial reward has been an important motivating factor to me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

68. I often get depressed when I listen to friends talking about what they have done and I realise that as a result of my disability it is unlikely that I shall be able to do the same.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

69. I often get depressed when I recall that I am unable to carry out my previous occupation as a result of my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

70. I would rather be employed in an occupation which I liked but gave me small financial reward than employed in an occupation which I did not like but gave me large financial reward.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

71. Since I became disabled, I readily accept assistance from other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

72. Since I became disabled, the attitude of able-bodied persons towards me has been an important factor in influencing my role as a member of the outer community.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

73 Since I became disabled, I have received co-operation from the Public Services.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

74. Since I became disabled, I seldom worry when I find that I have said to close friends something which should have been left unsaid.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

75. Since I became disabled, I think that I must "over-educate" myself in order to gain suitable employment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

76. The feelihg to be "needed" has been important to me during my period of disablement.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

77. I do not think that there has been prejudice shown against me by other persons since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

78. Treated separately, I have received more co-operation from the other Public Services than I have from the Health and Social Services Department.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

79. I think that disabled persons should take part as members of social or cultural groups operating within their locality.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

80. Since I became disabled, I think severely disabled persons should be re-examined by a member of the Health and Social Service Department at regular intervals.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

81. Since I became disabled, I consider that materialistic values are more important to me than moral values.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

82. Since I became disabled, I prefer to anticipate what I might achieve instead of recalling the events in which I was involved.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

83. I do not get concerned when I hear friends talk about where they have been and I realise that as a result of my disability it is not likely that I shall have a similar experience.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

84. Since I became disabled, I think that severely disabled persons should be provided with a telephone.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

85. I think that schools, colleges and other educational centres have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people to overcome their handicaps.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

86. In my experience, able-bodied people have a good understanding of my basic needs as a disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

87. I think that it takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

88. I think that organisations voluntarily formed to assist disabled persons do more good than harm.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

89. I think that disabled persons should be members of Clubs or Organisations specifically formed for the needs of disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

90. I think that before two permanently disabled persons marry, they should agree that they will not be involved with parental responsibilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

91. Since I became disabled, I obtain moral support when I talk to persons who are more disabled than myself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

92. Since I became disabled, I have met many able-bodied people who have treated me as if I was a stereotyped member of a particular group of persons in Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

93. Since I became disabled, I have been acknowledged as a responsible person by able-bodied people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

94. Since I became disabled, I envy persons who have better physical abilities than myself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

95. When I am unable to accept a friend's invitation to a social function owing to the limitations of my disability, I seldom give the true reason for my non-acceptance.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

96. I think that it is important for me to ensure that my disability is not always the dominant factor in my life.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

97. Since I became disabled, a lack of physical aids has seldom prevented me from taking an active role in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

98. I am conscious of my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

99. The effects of my disability cause many embarrassing situations for me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

100. Since I became disabled, I consider that it is important for disabled persons to be provided with an effective "counselling" service.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

101. Since I became disabled, I have had a difficult role in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

102. Since I became disabled, I think that it is important for disabled persons to become involved with able-bodied people as soon as possible after the onset of disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

103. Since I became disabled, I do not like to get other persons to solve a problem for me if I think that I have a chance to solve it myself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

104. I should like to to attend a College of Further Education or other College or Educational Centre in order to improve my academic abilities and / or practical skills.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

105. I think that it is important for a disabled person to possess an interest in many subjects to assist recovery from disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

106. Since I became disabled, I think that the opportunities available to me for gainful employment are limited.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

107. I consider that I have an obligation to Society to try and overcome my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

108. Since I became disabled, I am often embarrassed in the company of other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

109. I have received co-operation from my local Council when I have asked for assistance concerning problems arising from my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

110. Since I became disabled, I often feel that I am considered a nuisance when I participate in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

111. I do not consider that my disability was due to an "Act of God".

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

112. I think that disabled people should receive a National Disablement Income in accordance with their individual disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

113. Since I became disabled, I have received more sympathy than practical assistance from the various Government Departments associated with the needs of disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

114. I consider that regular employment is one of the important factors which contribute to the enrichment of life.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

115. I think that a person who has had wide academic interests before the occurrence of disability has better prospects of overcoming the handicap than a person whose academic interests were relatively limited.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

116. Since I became disabled, I think that employers have a dislike for employing disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

117. Since I became disabled, I think that there is a lack of co-ordination between the different Government Departments associated with the needs of disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

118. I think that the effective rehabilitation of disabled persons is hampered by a lack of financial resources.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

119. Since I became disabled, I have found the bond of companionship within a group of disabled persons to be strong.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

120. When called upon to identify me, many people commence by initially describing my physical disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

121. Since I became disabled, self-discipline has not been important to me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

122. Since I became disabled, my daily role has followed a consistent pattern of activities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

123. When I have a personal problem, I prefer to discuss it initially with my family before taking further action.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

124. Since I became disabled, I have lost contact with many of my former close friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

125. As a result of my disability, I have a good understanding of the behaviour of other persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

126. Since I became disabled, I have learned a good deal about myself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

127. Since I became disabled, the social activity of my home-life has decreased.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

128. People who know me since I became disabled would describe me as an optimist.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

129. There have been many occasions since I became disabled when the behaviour of my friends has embarrassed me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

130. My family and close friends would describe me as a demanding type of person since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

131. As a result of my disability, I have encountered many conflicts with other persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

132. The bond of love which is associated with marriage is weakened if one of the partners sustains a serious physical disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

133. I have found it easy to gain companionship since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

134. I am more concerned with the personal inconveniences caused by my physical disability than I am with my position in Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

135. When I am questioned about the effects of my disability, I seldom tell the truth if I feel that it might cause embarrassment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

136. My disability has caused an adverse effect on my former standard of living.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

137. I think that "courage" is a feature which is over-rated when people describe a disabled person's behavioural reaction.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

138. I think that there has not been sufficient attention given to examine the relationships between a disabled person's self-perception and the features which determine his environment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

139. I have found it difficult to develop a place in Society since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

140. At my place of "employment", I find that I am often considered "inadequate" as the result of the effects of my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

141. Since I became disabled, I seldom make an attempt to do something when I think that success is unlikely.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

142. I think that the legal introduction of euthanasia would be beneficial to Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

143. Face-to-face communication has been very important to me since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

144. Since I became disabled, I like to occupy my leisure or "free" time by doing something creative.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

145. I think that many people consider disability which is seen to be relatively more serious than disability which is not seen.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

146. I often get annoyed with people who regularly express a sympathetic attitude towards me because of the effects of my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

147. Since I became disabled, I think that my family and close friends would describe me as a person without emotions.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

148. I was informed about the possible results and limitations of my disability soon after its onset.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

149. The use of television has been an important factor in assisting me to overcome my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

150. I think that the most serious disability in the following list is:- (Place a tick ( ) in the appropriate box).

Amputation	☐
Arthritis	☐
Blind (Registered)	☐
Deaf (Very Hard Hearing)	☐
Heart Trouble (Medically Diagnosed) ..	☐
Multiple Sclerosis	☐
Paraplegic	☐
Polio	☐
Stroke	☐

Able-Bodied(I)

(Active Participants)

STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL

Ref. No.

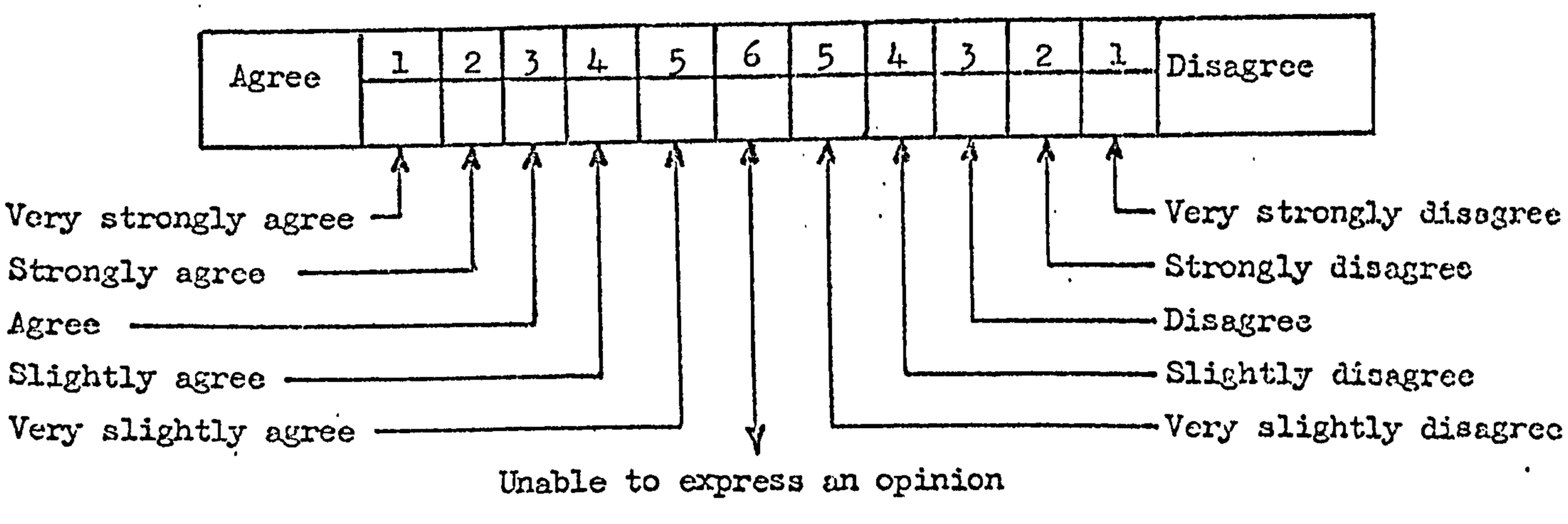
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

ABLE-BODIED PERSONS(1)

STATEMENTS AND OPINIONS

PART II

This document consists of a number of statements expressing opinions about social relationships and some relevant issues. Read carefully each statement and express your opinion by placing a tick (✓) in the appropriate square, as follows:-



---

01. I feel that I am living a life which has little purpose for me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

02. Self-achievement has been important in assisting me in my passage through life.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

03. I do not like to receive financial assistance from the Department of Health and Social Security.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

04. I have met many able-bodied persons who appear to think that my physical and mental abilities are related directly to each other.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

05. I feel frustrated when my physical limitation/s prevents me from doing something which I would have liked to do myself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

06. I think that my attitude to life is important in determining my role as a member of Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

07. I do not readily make friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

08. The Medical Personnel with whom I have made contact during the last few years have treated me more as a "number" than as an individual person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

09. I have not maintained an interest in those outdoor activities which I enjoyed some years ago.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

10. I consider that a positive attitude has been more important to me than physical ability in assisting me through life.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

11. I dislike my leisure or "free" time being interrupted by persons outsido the family circle.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

12. I consider that I live in an area which restricts my potential role in Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

13. My determination and will power has assisted me considerably to overcome my physical limitation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

14. The teachings of the Church have contributed a great deal of support to me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

15. I find that I get bored when I have to listen to persons who talk about matters which do not directly affect me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

16. My physical limitation has brought a great deal of mental stress to me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

17. I have found it to be relatively more expensive to live with a physical limitation than to live without a physical limitation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

18. Many social problems which have confronted me would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

19. I think that the person who mainly cares for me understands more than I do about my personal needs.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

20. The Social Service Personnel with whom I have made contact during the last few years have treated me more as a "number" than as an individual person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

21. The power of faith has been important to me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

22. I hope to fulfil my ambitions.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

23. I never attempt to do something which my family and close friends consider to be beyond my ability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

24. I have lost interest in the Church.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

25. I often adopt a "could not care less" attitude about my future.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

26. I think that a disabled person who is married has a better opportunity to overcome his./ her disability than a single or unmarried person who is similarly disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

27. Financial insecurity has brought much anxiety to me during the last few years.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

28. I think that disabled persons should be employed alongside able-bodied persons whenever possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

29. I get excited when I discover an easier method to do something which, owing to my physical limitation, had previously occupied a great deal of my time.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

30. At my place of employment, there are persons who show a disregard to the needs of my physical limitation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

31. When I have changed my occupation or job, my new supervisor or foreman was soon aware of my interests and abilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

32. I dislike persons who continually advise me about my future.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

33. I think that a person should live with his handicap as early as possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

34. The attitude of my family and close friends has been an important factor in assisting me to take part in outdoor activities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

35. I have been included in conversations where decisions have been made about my welfare.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

36. My physical limitation has had an adverse effect on my role as a responsible member of Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

37. I seldom feel that Society owes me a living.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

38. I have gained more in life as a result of achievement than I have gained as a result of trying.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

39. I think that it is the duty of my husband / wife / person who normally cares for me / to ensure that I am never left alone for long periods.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

40. I get worried when I have to be examined by a member of the Medical Staff.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

41. I think that suffering from pain has been one of the biggest problems that I have encountered as a result of my physical limitation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

42. I think that sexual relationship is important to a happy marriage.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

43. My close fricnds are aware of the personal problems associated with my physical limitation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

44. The lack of educational attainment has not had an adverse effect upon me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

45. I have often been visited by my Parish Priest or other Official of the Church.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

46. I often feel depressed when I find that I am unable to take part in activities associated with my family.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

47. My desire to know and understand has been important to me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

48. Many able-bodied persons who knew me well a few years ago have since altered their attitude towards me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

49. I am seldom visited by relatives and close friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

50. My physical limitations have seldom had an adverse effect on my role as a responsible member of my family.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

51. I have received more practical assistance from Voluntary Associations than I have received from Government Departments.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

52. The information which I have received about social benefits due to me has generally come, initially, from Government Departments.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

53. I think that my physical limitation often causes embarrassment to my family.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

54. My family and close friends would describe me as an unrealistic person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

55. Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has had an adverse effect on my attitude.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

56. I do not agree with the integration of differently coloured people in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

57. I think that severely disabled persons should be provided with suitable transport.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

58. I demonstrate my abilities as much as significant others expect me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

59. I have more leisure time than disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

60. I have been well informed about matters relating to my physical limitation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

61. I enjoy taking an interest in the needs of society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

62. I am now able to do many things which some time ago I would not have considered possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

63. I consider the use of the radio to be important to me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

64. I think that a person must have been associated with some form of sadness before he / she can appreciate the better qualities of life.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

65. I think that many persons who agree with me do so because they feel that they are doing me good by supporting my views.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

66. I consider that it is important for me to have some form of responsibility.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

67. Financial reward has been an important motivating factor to me during the last few years.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

68. I often get depressed when I listen to friends talking about what they have done and I realise that as a result of my physical limitation it is unlikely that I shall be able to do the same.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

69. I often get depressed when I recall that I am unable to carry out an occupation previously enjoyed.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

70. I would rather be employed in an occupation which I liked but gave me small financial reward than employed in an occupation which I did not like but gave me large financial reward.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

71. I readily accept assistance from other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

72. The attitude of able-bodied persons towards me has been an important factor in influencing my role as a member of the outer community.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

73. I have received co-operation from the Public Services during the last few years.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

74. I seldom worry when I have said to close friends something which should have been left unsaid.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

75. I think that I must "over-educate" myself in order to gain suitable employment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

76. The feeling to be "needed" has been important to me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

77. I do not think that there has been prejudice shown against me because of my physical limitation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

78. Treated separately, I have received more co-operation from the other Public Services than I have from the Health and Social Services Department.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

79. I think that able-bodied persons should take part as members of social or cultural groups operating within their locality.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

80. I think that severely disabled persons should be re-examined by a member of the Health and Social Service Department at regular intervals.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

81. I consider materialistic values are more important to me than moral values.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

82. I prefer to anticipate what I might achieve instead of recalling the events in which I was involved.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

83. I do not get concerned when I hear friends talk about where they have been and I realise that as a result of my physical limitation it is not likely that I shall have a similar experience.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

84. I think that severely disabled persons should be provided with a telephone.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

85. I think that schools, colleges and other educational centres have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people to overcome their handicaps.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

86. I have a good understanding of the basic needs of disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

87. I think that it takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

88. I think that organisations voluntarily formed to assist disabled persons do more good than harm.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

89. I think that disabled persons should be members of Clubs or Organisations specifically formed for the needs of disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

90. I think that before two permanently disabled persons marry, they should agree that they will not be involved with parental responsibilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

91. I obtain moral support when I talk to persons who are disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

92. I have met many able-bodied people who have treated me as if I was a stereotyped member of a particular group of persons in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

93. I have been acknowledged as a responsible person by able-bodied people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

94. I envy persons who have better physical abilities than myself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

95. When I am unable to accept a friend's invitation to a social function owing to the limitations of my physical limitation, I seldom give the true reason for my non-acceptance.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

96. I think that it is important for me to ensure that my physical limitation is not always the dominant factor in my life.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

97. A lack of physical aids has seldom prevented me from taking an active role role in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

98. I am conscious of my physical limitation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

99. The effects of my physical limitation cause many embarrassing situations for me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

100. I consider that it is important for disabled persons to be provided with an effective "counselling" service.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

101. I have had a difficult role in society during the last few years.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

102. I think that it is important for disabled persons to become involved with able-bodied people as soon as possible after the onset of disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

103. I do not like to get other persons to solve a problem for me if I think that I have a chance to solve it myself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

104. I should like to attend a College of Further Education or other College or Educational Centre in order to improve my academic abilities and / or practical skills.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

105. I think that it is important for a disabled person to possess an interest in many subjects to assist recovery from disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

106. I think that the opportunities available to me for gainful employment are limited.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

107. I consider that I have an obligation to Society to try and overcome my physical limitation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

108. I am often embarrassed in the company of other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

109. I have received co-operation from my local Council when I have asked for assistance.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

110. I often feel that I am considered a nuisance when I participate in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

111. I do not consider that my physical limitation was due to an "Act of God".

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

112. I think that disabled people should receive a National Disablement Income in accordance with their individual disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

113. I have received more sympathy than practical assistance from the various Government Departments.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

114. I consider that regular employment is one of the important factors which contribute to the enrichment of life.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

115. I think that a person who has had wide academic interests before the occurrence of disability has better prospects of overcoming the handicap than a person whose academic interests were relatively limited.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

116. I think that many employers have a dislike for employing disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

117. I think that there is a lack of co-ordination between the different Government Departments associated with the needs of people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

118. I think that the effective rehabilitation of disabled persons is hampered by a lack of financial resources.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

119. I have found the bond of companionship within a group of my colleagues to be strong.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

120. When called upon to identify me, most people commence by describing my physical limitation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

121. Self-discipline has not been important to me during the last few years.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

122. My daily role follows a consistent pattern of activities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

123. When I have a personal problem, I prefer to discuss it initially with my family before taking further action.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

124. I have lost contact with many of my former close friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

125. I have a good understanding of the behaviour of other persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

126. During the last few years, I have learned a good deal about myself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

127. The social activity of my home-life has decreased during the last few years.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

128. People who know me would describe me as an optimist.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

129. There have been many occasions during the last few years when the behaviour of my friends has embarrassed me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

130. My family and close friends would describe me as a demanding type of person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

131. As a result of my physical limitation, I have encountered many conflicts with other persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

132. The bond of love which is associated with marriage is weakened if one of the partners sustains a serious physical disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

133. I have found it easy to gain companionship during the last few years.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

134. I am more concerned with the personal inconveniences caused by my physical limitation than I am with my position in Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

135. When I am questioned abou the effects of my physical limitation, I seldom tell the truth if I feel that it might cause embarrassment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

136. My physical limitation has caused an adverse effect on my standard of living.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

137. I think that "courage" is a feature which is over-rated when people describe an able-bodied person's behavioural reaction.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

138. I think that there has not been sufficient attention given to examine the relationships between an able-bodied person's self-perception and the features which determine his environment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

139. I have found it difficult to develop a place in Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

140. At my place of "employment", I find that I am often considered "inadequate" as the result of the effects of my physical limitation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

141. I seldom make an attempt to do something when I think that success is unlikely.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

142. I think that the legal introduction of euthanasia would be beneficial to Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

143. Face-to-face communication has been very important to me:

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

144. I like to occupy my leisure or "free" time by doing something creative.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

145. I think that many people consider physical limitation which is seen to be relatively more serious than physical limitation which is not seen.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

146. I often get annoyed with people who regularly express a sympathetic attitude towards me because of the effects of my physical limitation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

147. I think that my family and close friends would describe me as a person without emotions over the last few years.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

148. I was informed about the possible consequences of my physical limitation shortly after its onset.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

149. The use of television has been an important factor to me in dealing with the consequences of my physical limitation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

150. I think that the most serious disability in the following list is:- (Place a tick ( ) in the appropriate box).

Amputation	☐
Arthritis	☐
Blind (Registered)	☐
Deaf (Very Hard Hearing)	☐
Heart Trouble (Medically Diagnosed) ..	☐
Multiple Sclerosis	☐
Paraplegic	☐
Polio	☐
Stroke	☐

pp. 1 - 23

Caring

(Active Observers)

STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL

Ref. No.

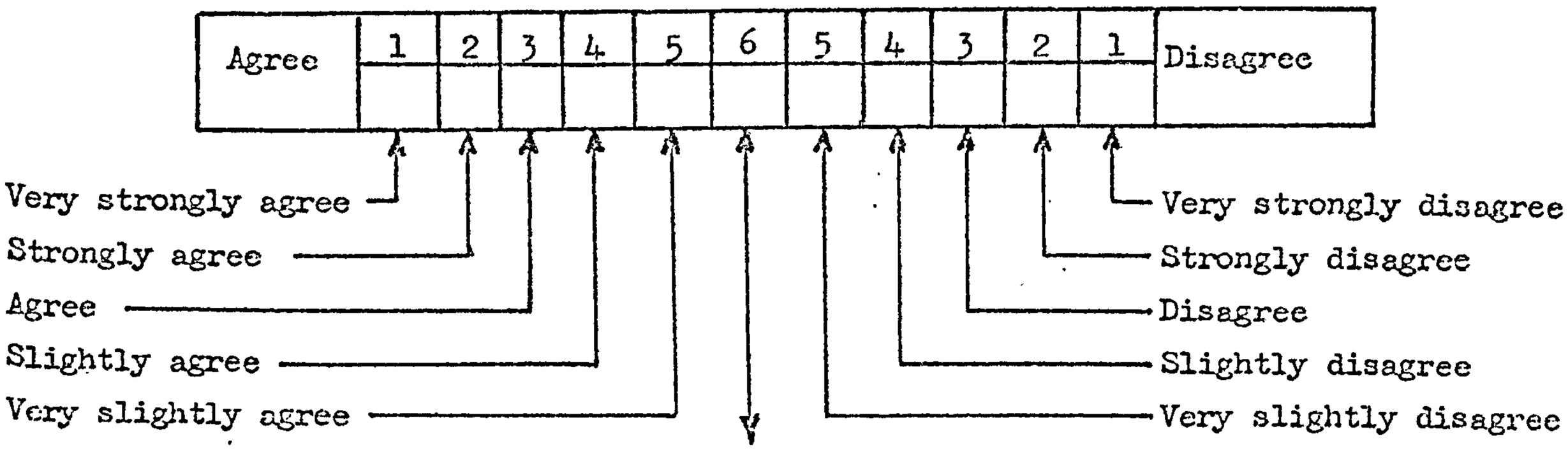
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

CARING PERSONS

STATEMENTS AND OPINIONS

PART III

This document consists of a number of statements expressing opinions about social relationships and some relevant issues. Read carefully each statement and express your opinion by placing a tick (✓) in the appropriate square, as follows:-



---

01. The disabled person is living a life which has little purpose for him.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

02. Self achievement is important to the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

03. The disabled person does not like to receive assistance from the Department of Health and Social Security.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

04. The disabled person has met many able-bodied persons who appear to think that his physical and mental abilities are related directly to each other.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

05. The disabled person feels frustrated when his disability prevents him from doing something which he would have liked to do himself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

06. The attitude of the disabled person is important in determining his role as a member of Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

07. The disabled person does not readily make friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

08. The Medical Personnel with whom the disabled has made contact have treated him more as a "number" than as an individual person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

09. The disabled person has not maintained an interest in those outdoor activities which he enjoyed prior to the onset of disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

10. A positive attitude has been more important than physical ability in assisting the disabled person to overcome his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

11. The disabled person dislikes his leisure or "free" time being interrupted by persons outside the family circle.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

12. The disabled person lives in an area which restricts his potential role in Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

13. The determination and will power of the disabled person has assisted him considerably to overcome his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

14. The teachings of the Church have contributed a great deal of support to the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

15. The disabled person gets bored when he has to listen to persons who talk about matters which do not directly affect him.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

16. Disability has brought a great deal of mental stress to the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

17. It has been more expensive for the disabled person to live with his disability than to live without it.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

18. Many social problems which have confronted the disabled person would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

19. I understand more about the personal needs of the disabled person than he does.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

20. The Social Service Personnel with whom the disabled person has been in contact have treated him more as a "number" than as an individual person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

21. The power of faith has been important to the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

22. The disabled person hopes to fulfil his ambitions.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

23. The disabled person seldom attempts to do something which his family and close friends consider to be beyond his ability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

24. The disabled person has lost interest in the Church since he disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

25. The disabled person often adopts a "could not care less" attitude about his future.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

26. I think that a disabled person who is married has a better opportunity to overcome his / her disability than a single or unmarried person who is similarly disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

27. Financial insecurity has brought much anxiety to the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

28. I think that disabled persons should be employed alongside able-bodied persons whenever possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

29. The disabled person gets excited when he discovers an easier method to do something which, owing to his disability, had previously occupied a great deal of his time.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

30. I think that there are people at the disabled person's place of employment who show a disregard to the needs of his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

31. The persons who treated the disabled person during the early period of his rehabilitation were aware of his pre-disability interests and abilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

32. The disabled person dislikes people who continually advise him about matters affecting his future.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

33. I think that a disabled person should live with his handicap as early as possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

34. The attitude of the disabled person's family and close friends has been an important factor in assisting him to take part in outdoor activities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

35. The disabled person has been included in conversations where decisions have had to be made about his welfare.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

36. Disability has had an adverse effect on the role of the disabled person as a responsible member of Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

37. The disabled person seldom feels that Society owes him a living.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

38. The disabled person has gained more in life as a result of achievement than he has gained as a result of trying.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

39. I think that it is the duty of the husband / wife / person who normally cares for the disabled / to ensure that the disabled person is never left alone for long periods.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

40. The disabled person gets worried when he has to be examined by a member of the Medical Staff.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

41. Suffering from pain has been one of the biggest problems that the disabled person has encountered since he became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

42. I think that sexual relationship is important to a happy marriage.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

43. The disabled person's close friends are aware of the personal problems associated with his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

44. The lack of educational attainment has not had an adverse effect on the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

45. Since he became disabled, the disabled person has been often visited by his Parish Priest or other official of the Church.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

46. The disabled person often feels depressed when he finds that he is unable to take part in activities associated with his family.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

47. The desire to know and understand has been important to the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

48. Many able-bodied persons who knew the disabled person well before he became disabled have since altered their attitude towards him.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

49. Since he became disabled, the disabled person has seldom been visited by relatives and close friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

50. The disability has seldom had an adverse effect on the disabled person's role as a responsible member of his family.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

51. The disabled person has received more practical assistance from Voluntary Associations than he has received from Government Departments since he became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

52. The information which the disabled person has received about benefits due to him as a disabled person has, generally, come initially from Government Departments associated with disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

53. Disability often causes embarrassment to the family of the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

54. The family and close friends of the disabled person would describe him as an unrealistic person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

55. Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has had an adverse effect upon the disabled person's attitude.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

56. The disabled person does not agree with the integration of differently coloured people in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

57. I think that severely disabled persons should be provided with suitable transport.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

58. The disabled person demonstrates his abilities as much as significant others expect him.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

59. The disabled person has more leisure time than able-bodied persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

60. The disabled person has been well informed about matters relating to his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

61. The disabled person enjoys taking an interest in the needs of Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

62. The disabled person is able to do things which, prior to the occurrence of his disability, he would not have considered possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

63. The use of the radio is important to the disabled person to assist him to overcome his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

64. I think that a person must have been associated with some form of sadness before he / she can appreciate the better qualities of life.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

65. People who agree with the disabled person do so because they feel they are doing him good by supporting his views.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

66. It is important for the disabled person to have some form of responsibility to assist him to overcome his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

67. Financial reward has been an important motivating factor to the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

68. The disabled person often gets depressed when he listens to friends talking about what they have done and he realises that as a result of his disability it is unlikely that he shall be able to do the same.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

69. The disabled person often gets depressed when he recalls that he is unable to carry out his previous occupation as a result of his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

70. The disabled person would rather be employed in an occupation which he liked but gave him small financial reward than employed in an occupation which he did not like but gave him large financial reward.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

71. The disabled person readily accepts assistance from other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

72. The attitude of able-bodied persons towards the disabled person has been an important factor in influencing his role as a member of the outer community.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

73. The disabled person has received co-operation from the Public Services.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

74. The disabled person seldom worries when he has said something to close friends which should have been left unsaid.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

75. The disabled person must "over-educate" himself in order to gain suitable employment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

76. The feeling to be "needed" has been important to the disabled person during his period of disablement.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

77. I do not think that there has been prejudice shown against the disabled person by other people since he became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

78. Treated separately, the disabled person has received more co-operation from the other Public Services than he has from the Health and Social Services Department.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

79. I think that disabled persons should take part as members of social or cultural groups operating within their locality.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

80. I think that severely disabled persons should be re-examined by a member of of the Health and Social Service Department at regular intervals.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

81. Materialistic values are more important to the disabled person than moral values.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

82. The disabled person prefers to anticipate what he might achieve instead of recalling events in which he was involved.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

83. The disabled person does not get concerned when he hears friends talk about where they have been and he realises that as a result of his disability it is not likely that he shall have a similar experience.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

84. I think that severely disabled persons should be provided with a telephone.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

85. I think that schools, colleges and other educational centres have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people to overcome their handicaps.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

86. Able-bodied people have a good understanding of the basic needs of the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

87. I think that it takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

88. I think that organisations voluntarily formed to assist disabled persons do more good than harm.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

89. I think that disabled persons should be members of Clubs or Organisations specifically formed for the needs of disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

90. I think that before two permanently disabled persons marry, they should agree that they will not be involved with parental responsibilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

91. The disabled person obtains moral support when he talks to persons who are more disabled than himself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

92. The disabled person has met many able-bodied people who have treated him as a stereotyped member of a particular group of persons in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

93. The disabled person has been acknowledged as a responsible person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

94. The disabled person envies people who have better physical abilities than himself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

95. When the disabled person is unable to accept a friend's invitation to a social function owing to the limitations of his disability, he seldom gives the true reason for his non-acceptance.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

96. The disabled person tries to ensure that his disability is not always the dominant factor in his life.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

97. A lack of physical aids has seldom prevented the disabled person from taking an active role in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

98. The disabled person is conscious of his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

99. The effects of his disability has caused the disabled person many embarrassing situations.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

100. It is important for the disabled person to be provided with an effective "counselling" service.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

101. The disabled person has had a difficult role in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

102. It is important for disabled persons to become involved with able-bodied people as soon as possible after the onset of disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

103. The disabled person does not like to get other persons to solve a problem for him if he thinks that he can solve it himself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

104. The disabled person would like to attend a College of Further Education or other College or Educational Centre in order to improve his academic abilities and / or practical skills.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

105. I think that it is important for a disabled person to possess an interest in many subjects to assist recovery from disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

106. I think that the opportunities available to the disabled person for gainful employment are limited.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

107. The disabled person has an obligation to Society to try and overcome his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

108. The disabled person is often embarrassed in the company of other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

109. The disabled person has received co-operation from the local Council when he has asked for assistance concerning problems arising from his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

110. The disabled person is often considered a nuisance when he participates in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

111. The disabled person does not consider that his disability was due to an "Act of God".

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

112. I think that disabled people should receive a National Disablement Income in accordance with their individual disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

113. The disabled person has received more sympathy than practical assistance from the various Government Departments associated with the needs of disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

114. Regular employment is one of the important factors which contribute to the enrichment of life.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

115. I think that a person who has had wide academic interests before the onset of disability has better prospects of overcoming the handicap than a person whose academic interests were relatively limited.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

116. I think that employers have a dislike for employing disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

117. I think that there is a lack of co-ordination between the different Government Departments associated with the needs of disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

118. I think that the effective rehabilitation of disabled persons is hampered by a lack of financial resources.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

119. The bond of companionship within a group of disabled persons is strong.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

120. When called upon to identify the disabled person, many people commence by initially describing his physical disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

121. Self-discipline has not been important to the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

122. The daily role of the disabled person follows a consistent pattern of activities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

123. When the disabled person has a personal problem, he prefers to discuss it initially with his family before taking further action.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

124. The disabled person has lost contact with many of his former close friends since he became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

125. The disabled person has a good understanding of the behaviour of other persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

126. The disabled person has learned a good deal about himself since he became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

127. The social activity of the disabled person's home-life has decreased since he became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

128. People who know the disabled person would describe him as an optimist.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

129. There have been many occasions when the disabled person has been embarrassed by the behaviour of friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

130. The family and close friends of the disabled person would describe him as a demanding type of person since he became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

131. As a result of his disability, the disabled person has encountered many conflicts with other persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

132. The bond of love which is associated with marriage is weakened if one of the partners sustains a serious physical disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

133. The disabled person has found it easy to gain companionship since he became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

134. The disabled person is more concerned with the personal inconveniences caused by his physical disability than he is with his position in Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

135. When questioned about the effects of his disability, the disabled person seldom tells the truth if he feels that it might cause embarrassment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

136. Disability has caused an adverse effect on the disabled person's former standard of living.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

137. I think that "courage" is a feature which is over-rated when people describe a disabled person's behavioural reaction.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

138. I think that there has not been sufficient attention given to examine the relationships between a disabled person's self-perception and the features which determine his environment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

139. The disabled person has found it difficult to develop a place in Society since he became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

140. I think that at his place of "employment", the disabled person is often considered "inadequate" as the result of the effects of his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

141. The disabled person seldom makes an attempt to do something when he thinks that success is unlikely.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

142. I think that the legal introduction of euthanasia would be beneficial to Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

143. Face-to-face communication has been very important to the disabled person since he became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

144. The disabled person likes to occupy his leisure or "free" time by doing something creative.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

145. I think that many people consider disability which is seen to be relatively more serious than disability which is not seen.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

146. The disabled person often gets annoyed with people who regularly express a sympathetic attitude towards him because of the effects of his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

147. I think that the family and close friends of the disabled person would describe him as a person without emotions.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

148. The disabled person was informed about the possible results and limitations of his disability soon after its onset.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

149. The use of television has been an important factor in assisting the disabled person to overcome his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

150. I think that the most serious disability in the following list is:-
(Place a tick ( ) in the appropriate box).

Amputation	☐
Arthritis	☐
Blind (Registered)	☐
Deaf (Very Hard Hearing)	☐
Heart Trouble (Medically Diagnosed) ..	☐
Multiple Sclerosis	☐
Paraplegic	☐
Polio	☐
Stroke	☐

pp. 1 - 23

Able-Bodied[2]
(Passive Observers)

STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL

Ref. No.

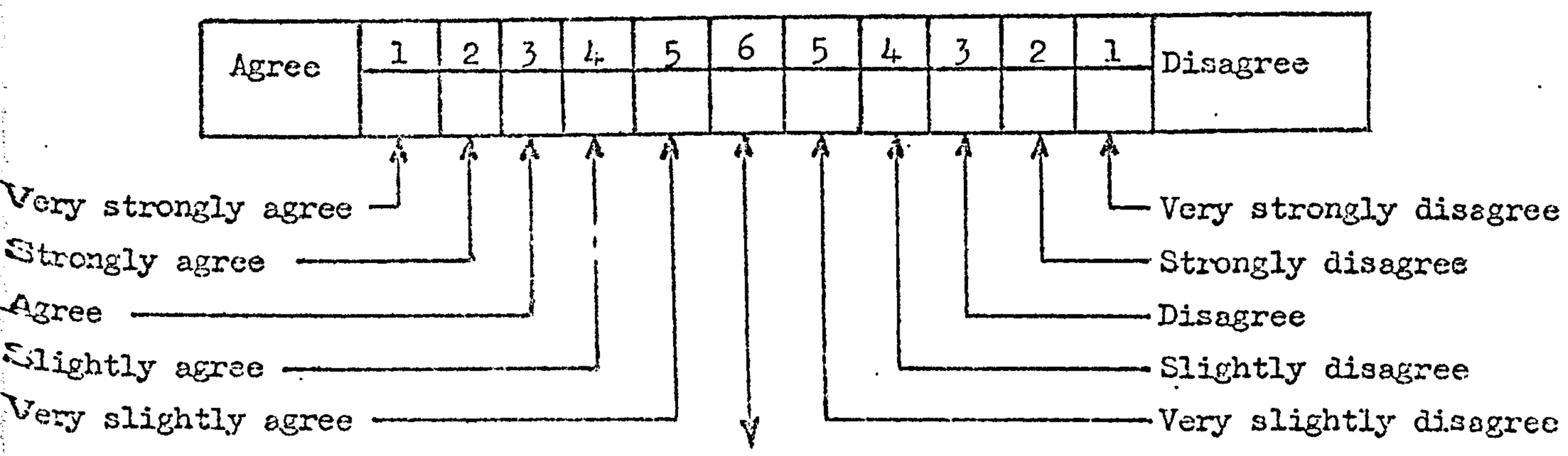
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

ABLE-BODIED PERSONS (2)

STATEMENTS AND OPINIONS

PART IV

This document consists of a number of statements expressing opinions about social relationships and some relevant issues. Read carefully each statement and express your opinion by placing a tick (✓) in the appropriate square, as follows:-



Unable to express an opinion

---

01. Persons who are disabled live a life which has little purpose for them.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

02. Self-achievement is important in assisting disabled persons to overcome their disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

03. Disabled persons do not like to receive assistance from the Department of Health and Social Security.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

04. The physical and mental abilities of disabled persons are related directly to each other.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

05. Disabled persons feel frustrated when their disability prevents them from doing something which they would have liked to do themselves.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

06. The attitude of disabled persons to life is important in determining their role as members of Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

07. Disabled persons do not readily make friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

08. Medical Personnel treat disabled persons more as "numbers" than as individual persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

09. Disabled persons do not maintain an interest in those outdoor activities which they enjoyed prior to their disabilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

10. Disabled persons consider that a positive attitude is more important than physical ability in assisting them to overcome their disabilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

11. Disabled persons dislike their leisure or "free" time being interrupted by people outside the family circle.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

12. A disabled person's potential role in Society is determined by the area in which the person lives.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

13. A disabled person's determination and will power assists considerably to overcome the disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

14. The teachings of the Church contribute a great deal of support to disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

15. Disabled persons get bored when they have to listen to persons who talk about matters which do not directly affect the disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

16. Disability brings a great deal of mental stress to disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

17. It is relatively more expensive for a person to live with a disability than a person to live without a disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

18. Many social problems which confront disabled persons would not arise if adequate provision had been made by legislation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

19. Persons who mainly care for the disabled understand more about the personal needs of the disabled than the disabled themselves.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

20. The Social Service Personnel treat disabled persons more as "numbers" than as individual persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

21. The power of faith is important to disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

22. Disabled people hope to fulfil their ambitions.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

23. Disabled persons seldom attempt to do something which their families and close friends consider to be beyond their abilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

24. People lose interest in the Church when they become disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

25. Disabled persons often adopt a "could not care less" attitude about their future.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

26. I think that a disabled person who is married has a better opportunity to overcome his / her disability than a single or unmarried person who is similarly disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

27. Financial insecurity brings much anxiety to disabled people

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

28. Disabled persons should be employed alongside able-bodied persons whenever possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

29. Disabled persons get excited when they discover an easier method to do something which had previously occupied a great deal of their time.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

30. People show a disregard to the needs of a disabled person at their place of employment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

31. Persons who carry out remedial treatment to disabled people are aware of their pre-disability interests and activities at an early stage of the rehabilitation period.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

32. Disabled people dislike people who continually advise them about matters affecting their future.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

33. Disabled persons should live with their handicaps as early as possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

34. The attitude of the family and close friends of disabled persons is an important factor in assisting them to take part in outdoor activities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

35. Disabled persons are included in conversations where decisions have to be made about their welfare.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

36. Disability has an adverse effect on the role of a person as a responsible member of Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

37. Disabled people seldom feel that Society owes them a living.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

38. Disabled persons gain more in life as a result of achievement than they gain as a result of trying.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

39. It is the duty of the husband / wife / person who normally cares for the disabled / to ensure that the disabled person is never left alone for long periods.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

40. Disabled persons get worried when they have to be examined by members of the Medical Staff.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

41. Suffering from pain is one of the biggest problems that disabled persons encounter.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

42. Disabled persons believe that sexual relationship is important to a happy marriage.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

43. The close friends of disabled persons are aware of the personal problems associated with their disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

44. The lack of educational attainment has no adverse effect on disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

45. Disabled people are often visited by their Parish Priest of other official of the Church.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

46. Disabled persons often feel depressed when they find that they are unable to take part in activities associated with family life.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

47. The desire to know and understand is important to disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

48. People alter their attitudes toward a person when he becomes disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

49. Disabled persons are seldom visited by their relatives and close friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

50. Disability has seldom an adverse effect on the role of disabled persons as responsible members of their families.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

51. Disabled people receive more practical assistance from Voluntary Associations than they receive from Government Departments.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

52. The information which disabled people receive about benefits due to them, generally, comes initially from Government Departments associated with disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

53. Disability often causes embarrassment to the family of disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

54. Disabled people are unrealistic.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

55. Limited opportunities to gain suitable employment adversely affects the attitude of disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

56. Disabled persons do not agree with the integration of differently coloured people in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

57. Severely disabled persons should be provided with suitable transport.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

58. Disabled persons demonstrate their abilities as much as significant others expect them.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

59. Disabled persons have more leisure time than able-bodied persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

60. Disabled persons are well informed about matters relating to their disabilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

61. Disabled persons enjoy taking an interest in the needs of Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

62. Disabled persons are often able to do things which prior to their disability they were unable to do.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

63. The use of the radio is important to disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

64. I think that a person must have been associated with some form of sadness before he / she can appreciate the better qualities of life.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

65. People agree with the disabled because they feel they are doing them good by supporting their views.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

66. It is important for disabled persons to have some form of responsibility to assist them to overcome their disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

67. Financial reward is an important motivating factor to disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

68. Disabled persons often get depressed when they listen to friends talking about what they have done and they realise that as a result of their disability it is unlikely that they shall be able to do the same.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

69. Disabled persons often get depressed when they recall that they are unable to carry out their previous occupation as a result of their disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

70. Disabled persons prefer to be employed in occupations which they like but gave them small financial reward than employed in occupations which they do not like but gave them large financial reward.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

71. Disabled persons readily accept assistance from other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

72. The attitude of able-bodied persons toward disabled people is an important factor in influencing the role of the disabled as members of the outer community.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

73. Disabled people receive co-operation from the Public Services.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

74. Disabled persons seldom worry when they have said something to close friends which should have been left unsaid.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

75. Disabled persons must "over-educate" themselves in order to gain suitable employment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

76. The feeling to be "needed" is important to disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

77. There is little prejudice shown against disabled persons by other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

78. Treated separately, the disabled receive more co-operation from the other Public Services than they receive from the Health and Social Services Department.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

79. Disabled persons should take part as members of any social or cultural groups operating within their locality.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

80. Severely disabled persons should be re-examined by a member of the Health and Social Service Department at regular intervals.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

81. Materialistic values are more important to disabled people than moral values.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

82. Disabled persons prefer to anticipate what they might achieve rather than recalling the events in which they were involved.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

83. Disabled persons remain unconcerned when they hear friends talk about where they have been and they realise that it is not likely that they shall have a similar experience.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

84. Severely disabled persons should be provided with a telephone.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

85. I think that schools, colleges and other educational centres has not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people to overcome their handicaps.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

86. Able-bodied people have a good understanding of the basic needs of disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

87. I think that it takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

88. Organisations voluntarily formed to assist disabled persons do more good than harm.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

89. Disabled persons should be members of Clubs or Organisations specifically formed for the needs of disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

90. I think that before two permanently disabled persons marry, they should agree that they will not be involved with parental responsibilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

91. Disabled persons obtain moral support when they talk to persons who are more disabled than themselves.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

92. Disabled people are treated as if they are stereotyped members of a particular group of persons in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

93. Disabled people are acknowledged as responsible persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

94. Disabled people envy persons who have better physical abilities than themselves.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

95. When a disabled person is unable to accept a friend's invitation to a social function owing to the limitation of his disability, he seldom gives the true reason for his non-acceptance.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

96. Disabled persons ensure that their disabilities are not always the dominant factor in their lives.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

97. A lack of physical aids seldom prevents disabled people taking an active role in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

98. Disabled persons are conscious of their disabilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

99. The effects of their disabilities cause many embarrassing situations for disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

100. The provision of an effective "counselling" service is important to disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

101. Disabled people have a difficult role in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

102. It is important for disabled persons to become involved with able-bodied people as soon as possible after the onset of disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

103. Disabled persons do not like to get other persons to solve their problems if they think that they have a chance to solve the problems themselves.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

104. Disabled persons like to attend a College of Further Education or other College or Educational Centre in order to improve their academic abilities and / or practical skills.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

105. It is important for disabled persons to possess an interest in many subjects to assist recovery from disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

106. I think that the opportunities available to disabled persons for gainful employment are limited.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

107. Disabled persons have an obligation to Society to try and overcome their disabilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

108. Disabled persons are often embarrassed in the company of other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

109. Disabled persons receive co-operation from their local Council when they ask for assistance concerning problems arising from their disabilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

110. Disabled persons are often considered a nuisance when they participate in Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

111. Disabled persons do not consider that their disabilities are due to an "Act of God".

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

112. I think that disabled people should receive a National Disablement Income in accordance with their individual disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

113. Disabled persons receive more sympathy than practical assistance from the various Government Departments associated with the needs of disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

114. Regular employment is one of the important factors which contribute to the enrichment of life for disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

115. Persons who have had wide academic interests before the onset of disability have better prospects of overcoming their handicap than those persons whose academic interests were relatively limited.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

116. Employers have a dislike for employing disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

117. A lack of co-operation exists between the different Government Departments associated with the needs of disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

118. The effective rehabilitation of disabled persons is hampered by a lack of financial resources.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

119. The bond of companionship within a group of disabled persons is strong.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

120. When called upon to identify disabled persons, many people commence by initially describing their physical disabilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

121. Self-discipline is not important to disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

122. The daily role of a disabled person follows a consistent pattern of activities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

123. Disabled persons prefer to discuss their personal problems initially with their families before taking further action.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

124. The disabled person loses contact with many of his former close friends after he becomes disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

125. As a result of their disability, disabled persons have a good understanding of the behaviour of other persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

126. Disabled persons learn a good deal about themselves as a result of their disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

127. The social activity of a family's home-life decreases when a member becomes disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

128. Disabled people are optimists.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

129. Disabled persons often get embarrassed by the behaviour of their friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

130. Disabled persons are of a demanding nature.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

131. As a result of their disability, disabled persons encounter many conflicts with other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

132. The bond of love which is associated with marriage is weakened if one of the partners sustains a serious physical disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

133. Disabled persons find it easy to obtain companionship.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

134. Disabled persons are more concerned with the personal inconveniences caused by their disability than they are with their position in Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

135. When questioned about the effects of their disability, disabled persons seldom tell the truth.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

136. Disability causes an adverse effect on a person's former standard of living.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

137. "Courage" is a feature which is over-rated when people describe a disabled person's behavioural reaction.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

138. There has not been sufficient attention given to examine the relationships between a disabled person's self-perception and the features which determine his environment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

139. Disabled persons find it difficult to develop a place in Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

140. As the results of the effects of their disabilities, disabled persons are often considered "inadequate" at their place of "employment".

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

141. Disabled persons seldom make an attempt to do something when they think that success is unlikely.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

142. I think that the legal introduction of euthanasia would be beneficial to Society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

143. "Face-to-face" communication is very important to disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

144. Disabled persons like to occupy their leisure or "free" time by doing something creative.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

145. Many people consider disability which is seen to be relatively more serious than disability which is not seen.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

146. Disabled persons often get annoyed with people who regularly express a sympathetic attitude towards them because of the effects of their disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

147. Disabled persons are unemotional persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

148. Disabled persons are informed about the possible results and limitations of their disability soon after its onset.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

149. The use of television is important to disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

150. I think that the most serious disability in the following list is:- (Place a tick ( ) in the appropriate box).

Amputation	☐
Arthritis	☐
Blind (Registered)	☐
Deaf (Very Hard Hearing)	☐
Heart Trouble (Medically Diagnosed) ..	☐
Multiple Sclerosis	☐
Paraplegic	☐
Polio	☐
Stroke	☐

APPENDIX III

Examples of Responses Written by Respondents in Reply to "150 Statements" Questionnaire

Statements and Opinions made by Respondent in Disabled Group

(Group I - Active Participant)

St. 1 I feel that life holds a challenge for me in relation to my ability to cope with and overcome my physical disability.

St. 2 Passing my driving test in respect of normal car usage, touring Scotland in my invalid car and recently passing 'O' Level Examinations and an Advanced Academic Certificate Course have made me feel a much more worthy member of the community. They have also assisted me considerably to cope with the "inferiority" stigma.

St. 3 I agree with the statement. The only assistance I have received from the D.H.S.S. has been the issue of an invalid tricycle and I have been very glad of this assistance as it enables me to carry out my employment. However, I do get the impression that many D.H.S.S. staff must ensure that the "consumer" appreciates that any assistance given is by means of a "special" favour. Some go a little further and indicate that assistance comes directly from their "own pocket". I also object to the segregation and discrimination that "inva-cars" display by means of labelling the individual "disabled" to the general public.

St. 4 This is absolutely true as far as I am concerned - and it seems more pronounced if a disabled person is with an able-bodied companion. Invariably, questions are directed through the able-bodied person rather than put direct to the disabled person.

St. 5 Inability to do many jobs such as housework, cleaning windows, decorating, etc., tend to make me feel very frustrated - not envy - when I think that with normal physical abilities I would probably have been able to do the jobs as well - and occasionally a little better.

St. 6 I keep trying to "ignore" my disability and attempting to live as full a life as possible by means of participating in different activities involved in "living". To me, a life of "quality" is supreme. I try to adopt the attitude that we all have a contribution to society and the community - no matter how small or great.

St. 7 Disagree with this statement. I have many friends and I tend to make friends fairly easily. However, I find that I make friends with my own sex (female) much more easily than I do with the opposite (male) sex. I think that this might be due to my disablement and, in some sense, I see it as a reflection of the "norm" which is generally set by the able-bodied.

St. 8 I agree strongly with this statement. Over a period of more than 25 years' disablement, I have yet to hear one of the local medical staff address me as an individual and ask how I cope with my day-to-day living. They have failed to realise that social disability is frequently much more serious than medical disability and the former is much more stressful when one leaves the premises of a medical institution or hospital. Both can be inter-woven during the passage of life.

St. 9 I have many interests outside my home - e.g. committee work, councils, evening classes, etc., although in the field of sporting activities I have little interest since the occurrence of my disability. I did have a desire to swim but lack of a suitable opportunity to learn and the presence of "disability embarrassment" temporarily terminated the idea. At the same time, I would not say that the thought and action has been permanently terminated.

St. 10 I agree with this statement. I believe that the development of an attitude to try and overcome difficult situations and circumstances has been more important to me in coping with my disability than the presence of some degree of physical ability with little or no positive attitude to overcome adverse circumstances. A positive attitude is vital if one is to cope with disability.

St. 11 I welcome my free time being interrupted - I like people - I think it is good to let friends outside the family circle see that despite handicap, I am a "normal" person.

St. 12 I live in a housing complex for disabled people in an area which had a large proportion of elderly people. This area definitely restricts my potential. I find it claustrophobic and have endeavoured to do something about it by becoming involved in community projects and various committees within the residential area.

St. 13. Determination and will-power has certainly assisted me to cope with my disability but I now find that age seems to weaken the determination and will-power process.

St. 14 I have not been obviously aware that the teachings of the Church have contriubted much support to me.

St. 15 I find that I am too interested in people to get bored when they talk about matters which do not directly affect me.

St. 16 Yes - Many times my disability has produced consequences which has caused some considerable mental stress to me - particularly in connection with "stigma" and the "spread of inferiority."

St. 17 Definitely - All my clothes are made to fit me and this is very costly. Wearing a spinal jacket causes my clothes to quickly wear out and I require more than I would do if it had not been for the disability. I need assistance for nearly all normal domestic duties and these all require payment. I rely almost totally upon my car and mobility costs are high - petrol, car maintenance, etc. "Tips" are frequently made when I am outside to compensate for assistance I would not otherwise require.

St. 18 I agree with the statement - especially in connection with living accommodation and suitable environment, education and employment.

St. 19 As I look after myself, this statement does not really apply. Although I am indirectly assisted by my mother, I would still disagree in general terms.

St. 20 The answer must be a firm "Yes," despite the fact that I have only been in contact with a social worker on two occasions during my long period of disability (more than 25 years).

St. 21 Yes - the power of faith has been very important to me as, I imagine, it is to most disabled people.

St. 22 I certainly hoped to fulfil my ambitions during the early part of life and, particularly during the early part of my disability period, but doubts are "creeping" as I get older and the stress of disability becomes greater. Fulfilment seems much less likely now than ever before.

St. 23 I have done many things which my family and friends considered beyond my ability, particularly when I was younger. The benefits have been considerable. I now find that the opportunities for doing such actions are considerably less but this may be primarily because I have reached the capacity of my physical ability.

St. 24. My interest in the church has waxed and waned throughout my years of disablement.

St. 25 Sometimes I'm very near to adopting that sort of attitude - especially when circumstances causes me to think seriously about my future. I wonder how long I can go on working - What will happen to me when I'm unable to work? - What will happen if I take seriously ill? - or if I outlive my parents?

St. 26 I very much agree with this statement because I feel that if you have someone "special" to care for and share your life is affords a strong encouragement to succeed and to assist. Furthermore, I think that society is geared to the marital status.

St. 27 I partially agree with this statement. Nevertheless, my employment enables me to receive financial support and as long as I can work, I am very happy. If it had not been for my employment, I am sure that financial insecurity would have caused me a tremendous amount of worry.

St. 28 Working alongside able-bodied persons has a two-fold educational process which is vital for both categories - i.e disabled and non-disabled. To me working alongside non-disabled is absolutely essential.

St. 29 I certainly get a lot of satisfaction but I would not say that I get really excited. Disability has taught me never to get too excited about success.

St. 30 At times this is absolutely correct but I put this down to ignorance and a complete lack of understanding about the effects of disability. If the circumstances are such that it is impossible for them to see that fulfilment can not be achieved because of the disability, I am usually told "Oh, I forgot you were disabled."

St. 31 Rehabilitation treatment to me during the early part of my disablement was almost non-existent - no one seemed interested about my potential - abilities - interests - future education and employment. I very much regret this experience although I am sure that I was not the only person to undergo the same experience. I consider it a tragic experience.

St. 32 I cannot recall anyone trying to advise me about my future - apart from a lady in the Education Office who considered that I might do well if I learned to sew and knit. The attitude and advice horrified me. Many have advised me what I should not do but only a very few have suggested something which would really stretch me and prove to be advantageous to me with respect to my overall life. I certainly appreciate the advice and interest of this vital "minority."

St. 33 I strongly agree - the sooner that one fully recognises the limitations of the disability and realises that it must be lived with - the easier handicap becomes. That does not mean that living with disability is easy but I think that it is one's only chance to cope successfully with the consequences.

St. 34 I can think of only a few instances when the attitudes of my family and friends have been important to me in order that I could partake in outdoor activities. Excepting the positive attitudes of a small minority, I believe that I would have accomplished very little if I had to rely upon the encouragement and assistance of many people whom I now think could - and probably should have - given me some support in this particular field of disability.

St. 35 I agree with this statement - In fact, I can only recall one topic when I have been included in conversations about my future - and that was housing. In this instance, I was included in all the conversations leading to the final decision.

St. 36 I think the reverse in this situation. I have become involved in many aspects of society - particularly in the field of disablement.

St. 37 I do not consider that Society owes me a living but I do feel that Society ought to give disabled people their rightful recognition as <u>full</u> members of the community. Values should be mutually respected between disabled and non-disabled.

St. 38 The effort of "trying" is tiring and then forgotten - the sense of "achievement" lasts for ever. Not failure - but low aim is crime.

St. 39 I am not married and would not like to comment upon a difficult stateme.

St. 40 This view never worried me when I was younger but I must confess I do feel more apprehensive now than ever before.

St. 41 I have been lucky until quite recently - over the last 3 years I have endured some considerable pain - the bouts of severe pain are almost unbearable and often frightening - it is a very frightening situation and strongly agree with the statement. It also tends to contribute to one's attitude and behaviour in the community.

St. 42 I think that a sexual relationship in whatever way is acceptable to both partners, is vitally important in marriage.

St. 43 Apart from my mother, there are only two other personal friends who are fully aware of my personal problems associated with my disability.

St. 44 I disagree strongly with this statement. I feel that had I had academic qualifications to prove my ability, I would have achieved a lot more much sooner. I feel that academic qualifications are extremely important to a disabled person.

St. 45 Disagree with this statement. My local vicar has visited me no more often than he visits any other of his parishioners who do not regularly attend Church - which is extremely rare - if at all.

St. 46 I have always wanted to travel abroad - especially since one of my family decided to "globe-trot." The desire has not left me and, occasionally, I sometimes get depressed at my inability to travel or partake in other out-door activities enjoyed by members of the family.

St. 47 For as long as I can remember - and long before I was disabled - I have wanted to learn and know about everything. My desire to learn and understand has been essential to me in assisting me to cope with disability.

St. 48 I believe that most people who knew me before my disability have not altered their attitude to me. However, those who seem to have changed have, in my opinion, changed because of the stigma of disability rather than because of me as a person.

St. 49 I frequently had visitors from within the family circle when I first became disabled but since then there has been a gradual decrease. I seldom see any member who may be considered in my own generation. I believe that this is one of the consequences that disability tends to cause - restricted social activities - restricted social interests and restricted communication in mutual fields.

St. 50 My parents are healthy and enjoying reasonable good health and as I live by myself I do not think that disability has had any real adverse affect on my role as a responsible member of the family.

St. 51 In my earlier years of disablement I did receive some practical assistance from the local organisation and this did permit some form of social outlet for me. Otherwise, there was no practical assistance from Government Departments, etc., as can be the case nowadays. My father obtained as small contribution from his particular local membership association which assisted towards the cost of the ambulance for weekly

St. 52 Although I am fully employed and do not receive any disability financial benefit; I have noted that any relevant information about such provisions has come to me by means of voluntary organisations, such As D.I.G., etc., and not from any specific Government Department.

St. 53 I agree with this statement. Although I don't think it is true with all families who have a disabled member, I am sure that it is true for a very large proportion. I am also sure that it is a situation which the non-disabled would like to express agreement. I believe that it stems mainly from the negative attitudes established by the non-disabled.

St. 54 I think that they would describe me as being too realistic - and this can be a great draw-back.

St. 55 For myself, I partially agree with this statement, but I know many disable who would express very strong agreement, especially those who have been unable to obtain employment. I had very great difficulty in obtaining my first job - and only secured it through a friend of the family. Since then I have been fully employed. I have frequently made applications for other jobs and despite having more than the necessary academic qualifications, encountered success once - my present job. On the other occasions, I always felt that it was my disability that had let me down. I also feel that disability can have a great influence in preventing promotion for the disabled. If I had not been able to get my chance through a friend, I think that trying over and over again without any success of gaining employment would have had a disasterous affect upon me.

St. 56 I think that integration of coloured people is altight provided there is sufficient support from the Social Services, Education and Employment, Housing, and other associated departments. However, I am not sure that the coloured people themselves want integration - they tend to stick together - but this may be due to the attitudes of others in treating them as a "minority" group - something similar to the way many treat the disabled.

St. 57 I agree completely. I could not be a member of the community without the use of my invalid car and I certainly would not be able to engage in full-time employment.

St. 58 I agree. I feel that society has "stifled" the disabled to such an exte that a large percentage do not wish to "push" their abilities into the non-disabled population.

St. 59 I disagree with the statement. I have much less leisure time than the average non-disabled. Medical care and personal remedial exercises to maintain my current functioning absorbs a considerable amount of my daily time. This has to be done to ensure that I can continue to be employed and attain a degree of self-independence. Apart from that, disability causes me considerable physical stress and this forces me to rest whenever I can - and this can only be done when I am at home.

St. 60 I strongly disagree. Information to me from the various services about my personal disability has been almost non-existent.

St. 61 I am not sure that if it had not been for my disability whether I would have been really interested in the needs of Society. I have always tended to react against injustices of any sort but disability gives one a perspective not normally experienced by the non-disabled.

St. 62 Partially agree - but then again there are many things I feel sure that I could have done if it had not been for the disability.

St. 63 The radio has been a very important source of help and entertainment to me.

St. 64 Completely agree - to have practical experience in all circumstances seems important to me. Disability has certainly made me appreciate the real values and qualities of life.

St. 65 My views often conflict with other people's views when there views are known first. However, I find that a good proportion seem to show appeasement if my views are expressed first and there views seem to conflict with mine. I also find that a large proportion of the non-disabled agree with me if it refers to matters about disability or issues about my job if they lack understanding about the issues.

St. 66 In my case I feel that by taking different forms of responsibility it assists me to "forget" my disability and its associated problems.

St. 67 I apply this statement solely to my work. I need financial support to live a moderately decent life. If I had to rely on "State" aid, I think that I would only exist and be unable to feel that I am able to "contribute" to life. I think that it is the motivating factor that keeps me going when I have to turn out early every winter's morning to enter a solid "ice-cube" invalid car to travel to work.

St. 68 I agree - When I see my friends married and have their own homes and children - I must admit - I often get a little depressed.

St. 69 Not really applicable in my case as I have always improved when I have undertaken an occupational change.

St. 70 I like my present job better than my former job not primarily because it allows me to enjoy a greater financial benefit but because it gives me a much greater area of responsibility and it is involved with people. I think enjoyment of occupation is the more important of the two aspects.

St. 71. I find that being a semi-ambulant person, people tend to think that I can manage without assistance. If I am in a wheel-chair, I find that I get more offers of assistance despite the fact that the former is much more stressful to me. I am always glad - and appreciate - assistance.

St. 72. Strongly agree. The attitude of many able-bodied persons arouse in me a sense of injustice. This has been one of the really important factors that has influenced many of my activities in the community.

St. 73. Although there are one or two individuals who seem to enjoy their superiority" status and can make situations difficult and unpleasant, I have no hesitation in agreeing with the statement

St. 74 I do not like to say things to people that may be hurtful despite the truth of my statement. If I do - I always feel a little sad.

St. 75 I feel sure that if I had been able to obtain a better opportunity for education I would have been in a much better position than I am now. When you are disabled you have to do more than prove ability which might be comparable with a non-disabled person. Academic qualifications tend to be the best way to do it although it may not guarantee success - and particularly with employment. However, without some form of "over-education" the chance for the disabled to find gainful employment on his own ability must be very difficult indeed

St. 76. Absoutely agree - everyone needs to be needed. When I feel that I am not needed - and I often do - I get a feeling of utter hopelessness.

St. 77 Very much disagree. Consistently common when a prejudiced outlook and attitude has been shown only on the grounds of disability consequences. The presence of stigma is, unfortunately, too common.

St. 78 Agree with the statement. Apart from my experience with my application for the invalid car, I have contacted Social Workers on two occasions and found them reasonably sympathetic but of little use in practice. I have contacted the Housing Department on several occasions and found the Department to be utterly useless. In general, I have found other public services to be co-operative and understanding to a great degree.

St. 79 Provided the disabled person is sufficiently interested then I think that every opportunity should be taken to hear the voice of the disabled and their opinions. I believe that the disabled have an obligation to express their views and to a certain degree share in the social and cultural processes within their community, especially on matters affecting disabled people.

St. 80 I certainly feel that there is a need for re-examination but I am not sure that the D.H.S.S. is the correct avenue. It depends upon many factors.

St. 81 Partially agree with this statement. Generally speaking, I think that moral values are more important in their right perspective. Nevertheless, there have been circumstances which have caused me to place more value on the materialisitic aspects than upon the moral values.

St. 82 Difficult - partially agree. As I am getting older, I sometimes feel that I tend to recall past achievements more than I should.

St. 83 I tend to feel slightly envious when I hear friends talking about their holidays and where they have been - particularly when it applies to the Continent.

St. 84 Completely agree - I would hate to be without the telephone - it is my lifeline.

St. 85 Completely agree with this statement on many aspects. I had great difficulty in trying to get entrance into a College of Further Education following my disability - neither disability nor disabled students were accommodated. Within the last 5 years, I have attended another College and despite being very thankful that I was able to take the opportunity to attend there was a tremendous amount lacking in connection with the welfare of disabled students - car-parking facilities - entrance - doors - steps - toilets - class-room facilities - and an apparent complete lack of understanding of the nneds of the disabled. The building was comparatively new but the needs of the disabled had obviously been over-looked or ignored.

St. 86 Whenever I have asked for assistance, I have found people do try and give help but a large proportion have displayed an air of almost complete helplessness about the situation.

St. 87 I find this statement difficult to answer as I have not been in the situation. Surely it is not "courage" but "love" that is the motivating factor? I believe that there are many degrees of love and I would say in a situation of either disabled marrying disabled or able-bodied marrying disabled there must be a good love relationship which in itself brings "courage." However, I think that disability must place a tremendous strain upon a marriage if one of the partners has no deep appreciation of the consequences of disability.

St. 88 I agree - although there is a slight tendency on some occasions for these organisations to become very introverted.

St. 89 I agree that it is useful for all disabled to belong to some organisation connected with the welfare of the disabled. If the disabled want to improve their lot they must talk with one voice and with some justice - and numbers add strength to their cause.

St. 90 Another statement difficult to answer. I agree that parental responsibilities should be discussed but I find it hard to be emphatic about many issues involved with the partnership. I know several disabled couples who have had families and whose problems appear to be no different to an able-bodied couple and their family. I would say that the children of the marriages of the disabled couples that I know are better disciplined and have a deeper understanding of humanity than the children of many able-bodied couples that I know. Nevertheless, I do know couples where disability has place a tremendous strain on the marriage and the presence of children has aggravated the situation most seriously.

St. 91 I partially agree with this statement - but I think that it may be becaun of their outlook upon life and not because of the disability. From this latter point - to me, they are another person with opinions and values.

St. 92 Agree completely. I think that most able-bodied treat disabled people as if they were all alike without personality differences, different attitudes, different abilities, and so on. Sometimes I get the impression from some able-bodied that the only difference between one disabled and another disabled is the "individual number."

St. 93 As far as I am aware, the majority of able-bodied who know me well or hav come into contact with me at work treat me as a responsible person.

St. 94 I disagree - I do not envy people with better physical abilities although I do admire them tremendously.

St. 95 I have tried never to let my physical disability prevent me from attending a social function. I know it is often exceedingly difficult for me but if my friends invite me I feel that they must want me - and consequently I always try to attend.

St. 96 Completely agree - I do not want to go through life completely dominated by disability and its adverse consequences. There are still an abundance of good things.

St. 97 I disagree with this statement. Taking an active role in society would have been much easier for me if there had been more aids and facilities to assist me. There is still a dearth of really efficient aids and equipment for the disabled at the present time.

St. 98 There are times when I am not conscious of my disability but there are many times when I very conscious of my handicap and the consequences of disability - and I think particularly in the attitudes of others.

St. 99 At times this is so but inevitably I have been able to try and turn the situation into a humorous incident.

St. 100 I feel that a "follow-up" service is vital - but my experience indicates that no such service exists.

St. 101 I agree.

St. 102 I strongly agree - It is the right approach but is exceedingly difficul to follow as so much depends not only on the personal attitude of the disabled but also on the attitudes of the able-bodied.

St. 103 Partially agree. I value my own ability to assess a problem but I am always ready to listen to advice from friends or others who are really interested in the results.

St. 104 I am still pursuing Further Education and participating in advanced academic studies at the present time - I think that this attitude primarily arose out of the "need for good academic qualifications" as posed by disability.

St. 105 I partially agree. I do not think that you need to be interested in <u>all</u> subjects but I do feel that you need to be interested in <u>some</u> in order to promote recovery and to assist one in trying reach their maximum potential.

St. 106 A strongly agree. In my job I see many tasks that could be very easily carried out by disabled people and at the same time free the present occupiers to more arduous tasks. The situation tends to make me very annoyed.

St. 107 I feel that I have a duty to myself and family and friends but I am not sure that I have an obligation to Society to try and overcome my disability. It may be that Society in one sense has a duty to try and assist myself and other disabled colleagues which it frequently fails to do. It may be argued that instead of the strong assisting the weak, the weak try and assist the strong.

St. 108 I agree that there are many such situations when I feel somewhat embarrassed. This appears as particularly so when I find myself in situations whereby I am unknown to the company I find myself in.

St. 109 Disagree - On the few occasions I have made contact with the Council I have always been promised a solution to the individual problems but there was never any practical service or assistance given.

St. 110 Partially disagree. There have been a few instances when I have been frowned upon because of my apparently slow progress but when it was obvious that this was due to my disability the people concerned seemed to show more due consideration. This seems to highlight some of the problems of the semi-ambulant - people do not always realise their problems as easily as they do with wheel-chair bound people.

St. 111 Completely agree with this statement - It seems to be "the luck of th draw."

St. 112 I tend to feel strongly about the way many disabled people are treated financially. There should indeed be an income related to one's disability which should be paid whether one is able to work or not. The incentive to work should never be eroded as has often been the case of able-bodied persons on unemployment benefit and sick benefits - and people receiving more for being unemployed than others who are employed with the outgoings from their respective homes similar.

St. 113 I agree partially with this statement. Anyone can show some expression of sympathy but it is frustrating, at the least, to go to a Department expecting practical assistance and you leave with nothing else but sympathy.

St. 114 I strongly agree. To feel that you are a full member of Society and paying your way along with your fellow colleagues contributes, in my opinion, enormously to an enrichment of life.

St. 115 I very much agree with this statement. I feel that a person with wide academic interests would have a much better chance of overcoming a physical handicap since his outlook and approach would be better than a person who had no academic training. I also tend to think that the attitude and outlook of his friends on the whole situation may be more positive to recovery. Furthermore, his prospects for employment would seem to be better.

St. 116 I work in a Government Department and I must say that they do employ a quota of disabled persons. However, there are still jobs which could be very well done by disabled people. Recently, a friend passed a Grading Examination in the Civil Service but was turned down on the supposition that he would find the work boring. Apart from the increase in salary, he would have welcomed - and enjoyed - the opportunity.

St. 117 Strongly agree. I find that the disabled person has generally to be the co-ordinator and adviser to the various Departments and this involves time, energy, money and a lot of unnecessary frustration.

St. 118 Agree - Rehabilitation has and seems to be doomed to be a "Cinderella. Little thought of its importance seems to be attached to this crucial part of health care for the disabled.

St. 119 I have found a common bond of companionship between groups of disabled but I do not think that this is so really uncommon. Most groups of people are identifiable by a common bond of companionship and I would not like to say that the strength of the disabled bond is either stronger or weaker than other groups.

St. 120 I agree strongly - I am generally described as "that poor cripple ..."

St. 121 Completely disagree. It would have been very easy for me to have opted out but to get anywhere with disability one must have a strong sense of discipline.

St. 122 Agree - I think that I would "fade away" if I did not follow a fairly close pattern of activity.

St. 123 I have discussed most of my problems with my parents - not all - and occasionally with some intimate and long acquainted friends.

St. 124 Partially agree - I still have occasional contact with old school friends.

St. 125 Strongly agree. I believe that I have a good understanding of the behaviour of other persons and I attribute this primarily to being disabled - causing me to excrcise tolerance and understanding of the needs of others within the general community.

St. 126 Agree - and I again put this largely down to the effects of disability.

St. 127 The social activity of my home-life has decreased but apart from the restrictions imposed by disability I feel that it might also be due in some degree to the small size of my flat and its unsuitable and restrictive access to potential visitors. I feel sure that a more suitable flat would enable me to enjoy more visitors.

St. 128 I have always tried to adopt an optimistic outlook even if I knew deep down that the chances of success were unlikely to be realised.

St. 129 Not particularly - although I have often been embarrassed by unthinking remarks made by people during a "normal" conversation.

St. 130 I am not obviously aware that I am a demanding person - in fact I believe that they would say that I am entirely the opposite.

St. 131 Completely agree. I have encountered many conflicting opinions about the whole syndrome of disability - and this has involved a great number of different issues. Whilst many have concluded with a well "respected" agreement - others remain "open".

St. 132. Difficult to answer. If the marriage is really a good one i.e. based upon a deep love and understanding for each other, I would think that the onset of a serious physical disability to one partner would tend to further the strength of the marriage - rather than weaken it - if any change did take place. Nevertheless, I have known partnerships break because of the onset of serious disability. There are many deep factors associated with this statement.

St. 133 I have found it fairly easy to find companionship through friends I have made although to a large extent the circle is fairly limited.

St. 134 Despite the personal stress and inconveniences imposed upon me by the disability, I am extremely conscious of my position in society.

St. 135 There was a time when I would never have told the truth about my disability immediately outside the family. Although, I still often hesitate, my opinion and sincerity of the questioner largely determines the truthfulness of my answers.

St. 136 Agree with the statement. Indeed it is only in the last few years has it been possible for me to commence to make up some leeway caused by the consequences and effects of my disability.

St. 137 The dictionary defines "courage" as "the quality that enables men to meet danger without giving way to fear". I certainly have feared on many occasions but have tried without giving way. To successfully cope with disability, one must be courageous. In respect of seriously disabled people, I definitely think that "courage" is not over-rated.

St. 138 Agree completely. I very strongly believe that if more time was spent in trying to understand the relationship between the disabled person's self-perception and his environmental situation, a great deal of benefit would accrue for nearly all disabled people in the open community.

St. 139 Strongly agree. It has not been easy for me to try and establish a place in society and I am sure that it is not easy for the majority of disabled - particularly where outside assistance is limited.

St. 140 Although I think that I am not considered "inadequate" at my immediate place of employment as a result of my disability, I strongly believe that this expression has been used to retard my prospects of promotion.

St. 141 I disagree. I am the opposite - always attempting something - and often without the slightest chance or hope of success.

St. 142 Disagree. I feel that the introduction of legal euthanasia would be extremely harmful to society.

St. 143 Strongly agree. Any form of communication is important to me but particularly face-to-face contact. If only more people, especially professional people, were fully aware of its importance and benefits.

St. 144 I agree with this statement. I am particularly interested in creative art and have derived considerable pleasure from embroidery, cake-icing and photography.

St. 145 I agree partially. I think it must be difficult for anyone to compare or relate disability which is seen and disability which is not seen unless they have had some practical experience of the different types of disability.

St. 146 Partially disagree. When this occurs and I feel that the persons ar genuine I take the view that they are trying to be kind and helpful.

St. 147 I do not really think that I would be described as an emotionless person although I believe that I have a good control of my feelings and emotions.

St. 148 Strongly disagree. I was not told about specific limitations or restrictions caused by my disability nor was I advised about any future rehabilitative treatment or course of action to take in order to assist me to gain a degree of self-independence. I was told that there was nothing anyone could do to improve my condition and that any form of rehabilitative treatment or education would be of little avail.

St. 149 The television has helped me in many respects. It has been of utmost value as an educational process and a social outlet. Although I am not a compulsive viewer, it permits a form of comfort when required and a useful form of company - I live alone.

Statements and Opinions made by Respondent in Able-Bodied Group

(Group II - Active Participant)

St. 1 I disagree with the statement. I have a lot to live for in life - my family, home, occupation, holidays, leisure, etc.

St. 2 I agree with this statement because I believe that self-achievement is the most important thing that life can offer - and this depends largely upon the individual to overcome his circumstances - the more he puts into the situation, the more he will obtain from it - success breeds success.

St. 3 I think that it is degrading for anyone who enjoys good health to ask for and to obtain assistance of any sort from the D.H.S.S.

St. 4 Only in a few cases - but I put this down to a lack of understanding or ignorance.

St. 5 I tend to agree but I believe that this situation is largely determined by pressures often beyond one's control. As far as I am concerned, I usually overcome these situations by getting someone else to deal with the problem - it saves time although it may cost money.

St. 6 Attitudes are all important in life and particularly in determining one's role in society. Whatever one does there must be a positive attitude to succeed, overcome, participate, try, understand or even to do one's best. Negative attitudes are often criminal and doomed to failure, loss or, in some cases, disgrace. The success of one's role in life nearly always determines the good he will enjoy or obtain from life.

St. 7 I disagree with this statement. I make friends very easily - both male and female - and this is important to me in order that I can enjoy normal social activities

St. 8 I seldom see my doctor and have had little contact with him. On this limited evidence, I think I might be tempted to agree with the statement.

St. 9 I entirely disagree with this statement. I have not only maintained an interest in the outdoor activities of my younger years but have actively participated in many more and thoroughly enjoyed them all.

St. 10 I partly agree with this statement. However, there have been times whe I have adopted a negative attitude as a means of obtaining my objective.

St. 11 Agree. I like to spend my leisure time as I wish and without any outside interference.

St. 12 I don't subscribe to this view. I lived in such an area as indicated by the statement but overcame the problem by moving to this part of the country.

St. 13 I agree - determination and will-power is very important to anyone who desires fulfilment in life.

St. 14 When I was younger, the teachings contributed a great deal to me but as I am not a regular church attender and I am older, I am a bit doubtful on how to answer this statement. I would not like to give a definite opinion about this statement but would agree slightly with the statement

St. 15 I tend to agree with the statement, particularly if the subject is about the self of someone and you have heard it all before. The subject has to be interesting if I am not to be bored.

St. 16 Disagree strongly - I enjoy good health and appreciate it - and my physical limitations have in no way impeded my ability in my occupation.

St. 17 Disagree - certainly no more expensive than anyone else in good health.

St. 18 Agree in general - although I have experienced circumstances when the process has worked in the opposite way.

St. 19 Disagree partly. In the home and in relation to my daily needs in the home, my wife knows all about my particular needs but she knows very little about my personal needs outside the home. Specific needs outside the home appear more important to me than inside the home.

St. 20 Partly agree. In my limited experience, the Social Service Personnel seem to be a very autocratic regime.

St. 21 Agree. In my opinion every person must have some sort of faith in order to progress.

St. 22 I definitely hope so but this depends so much upon environmental conditions and other circumstances beyond one's control.

St. 23 Disagree. I think a person must frequently attempt to do something which is beyond his natural scope even if it is against the advice of others. In some aspects, this is a vital part of life.

St. 24 I agree. As far as I am concerned, this occurred because of the general lack of interest and general apathy shown by the various clergymen in respect of the practical issues involved with the community. I have never been in personal contact with a Church Minister for years.

St. 25 Strongly disagree - if this occurs then I think that the person concerned would have lost his life.

St. 26 Strongly agree. It must be very hard for a single person to cope with severe disability without the assistance of others, particularly if living alone. There must be times when they are dependent upon others. If the disabled person is married, then they always have the spouse to rely upon - or in some cases their family.

St. 27 Slightly disagree with this statement despite the fact that there have been several times when additional financial income would have greatly eased domestic situations.

St. 28 Disagree. I feel that the disabled are best employed together rather than mixed with able-bodied people. One must consider the dangers and hazards normally experienced in the work situation. In some serious cases, such as the occurrence of fire, the employment of disabled people would seriously aggravate the situation. Furthermore, in normal productive circumstances, the disabled would not be able to produce the same as the able-bodied. In addition, I think that they would cause much interruption by high absenteeism aring from their disability.

St. 29 Agree - generally speaking it is a sign of success and achievement and gives some ground for excitement.

St. 30 Slightly disagree. Nevertheless at my place of employment there are persons who always expect more than the "norm" irrespective how hard you work. This belief is alright if one is on piecework but not on a basic wage.

St. 31 Agree. I believe that this is the normal practice in any situation as it ensures that the supervisor is in a position to interchange men whenever the situation arises.

St. 32 I partly agree - although some people can give good advice at appropria times and I think that this should always be recognised.

St. 33 Agree strongly with this statement. I think that it is essential for all disabled people to live with handicap as early as possible in order that they can get accustomed to the various restrictions and limitations

St. 34 Disagree. I have engaged and followed outdoors sports and different activities as a result of my own initiative and personally applied myself accordingly.

St. 35 Agree - my opinion is obviously the most important as I am the person concerned.

St. 36 Disagree. My physical limitations have not prevented me from participating in any activity I desired in my role as a responsible member of the community.

St. 37 Agree with this statement - I can work and support my family and myself and therefore I do not think that society owes me or my family a livin Of course it could have been different if I was not employed.

St. 38 Slightly disagree with this statement. I think that I have gained more from trying and achievement can only follow trying. Indeed, I have gained a great deal from trying, alone, without being able to achieve.

St. 39 Disagree - my wife and I are frequently alone in the house whilst the other is out and the one who is left manages quite well. It depends upon working together.

St. 40 Slightly agree - but then who doesn't, especially if it involves an examination at the hospital.

St. 41 Agree. I can only recall suffering pain on two real occasions i.e. following accidents. On each occasion severe pain was experienced and this caused stress not only to myself but also to my wife and family.

St. 42 Agree with this statement.

St. 43 Also agree with this statement - primarily because my physical limit are exposed.

St. 56 I agree with this statement. I believe that coloured people should live with coloured people and work with them and, indeed, people of the same interests, attitudes and behaviour should also live and work together. I think that integration tends to cause frustration and eventual trouble.

St. 57 Agree - providing they are severely disabled. I believe that there are some disabled who "play" on the disability role in order to have an "easier" time in life.

St. 58 Slightly disagree with this statement. There seems to me to be many organisations and other relevant bodies pushing the case of the disabled too far. They must recognise, along with the disabled, that the able-bodied are the main productive force of the nation - not the disabled, and the source from which all financial benefits are derived.

St. 59 Strongly disagree - disabled people have much more free time than the able-bodied.

St. 60 Disagree with this statement. However, it has not adversely affected my way of living.

St. 61 Yes - I agree - in many ways that assist to develop the community - e.g. council committees, sports committees, club committees, etc.

St. 62 I agree - particularly in connection with aspects involving physical abilities, etc.

St. 63 Agree slightly.

St. 64 Agree with this statement. I feel that no one can really appreciate enjoyment unless they have encountered problems of some magnitude. I would refer to severe disability as an example of a problem of some magnitude.

St. 65 I slightly agree. It is particularly pertinent in relation to those people who think that I may be in a superior position to them, e.g. at my place of employment, council and club premises, etc.

St. 66 Strongly agree. Responsibility is an essential part in life and assists a person to achieve many things and so contribute something of value to the pool of life.

St. 67 Strongly agree. It is probably the best motivating factor in life and is essential to prosperity of the individual, to the family and to a full and active life.

St. 68 Disagree with the statement. Primarily because I am in a position to do almost anything that my friends can do. If I was not in this particular position I think that I would probably agree with the statement.

St. 69 Disagree. I have a much more responsible occupation at the present time than ever before and enjoy much more satisfaction from my work.

St. 70 I would always prefer to be happy at my place of employment and doing the job I like. You can only gain full happiness by your contribution towards life and society and, in my opinion, this inevitably involves employment. I strongly agree that money is essential but sometimes other things may take priority - e.g. good health and happiness.

St. 71 Generally agree - it makes things so much easier for me.

St. 72 Strongly agree. As the able-bodied fashion our way in society and our general path of social activities, I consider that the attitudes of the able-bodied are most important. They have certainly influenced my life.

St. 73 Slightly agree. Generally speaking, I have found assistance from public services other than those of the D.H.S.S. to be helpful and co-operative. My experience indicates that the D.H.S.S. are a very "distant" organisation and "needed" assistance is not always forthcoming from different departments within its structure.

St. 74 Agree. I never worry about such incidents. If relevant, I will apologise and if that is not accepted I take the belief that there are plenty of other people to take their place.

St. 75 Disagree with this statement. I have abilities and skills to more than compensate me for any apparent weakness in academic standards and abilities. "Good" practical men are frequently much better than "good" theoretical men.

St. 76 Completely agree. The feeling to be "needed" has been very important to me - and also to my family.

St. 77 Agree, generally, with this statement. I have always been able to over-compensate any apparent physical weakness or limitation by other abilities and skills.

St. 78 Agree - I have generally found the other Public services to be helpful.

St. 79 I think that is so - particularly if it concerns only disabled people as they are then in their own company and involved in their own topical issues.

St. 80 I think that it is a good idea although it might prove to be very expensive.

St. 81 Slightly agree with this statement. I don't think that I would have been so well off at the present time if I had adhered rigidly to moral values. To me, moral values, seem as values between individuals but society is more or less governed by materialistic values which determine the relationships of all contributing members.

St. 82 Agree - I am always looking forward to better things in life - the past is only memories - good or bad.

St. 83 Disagree. I have had my fair share of travelling experiences despite looking forward to more. I would also not rule out any experience in travelling that friends discussed as being unlikely for me.

St. 84 Slightly disagree - This must be a very expensive proposition if the Government had to pay for it. In addition, I think that such installations would be greatly abused.

St. 85 Disagree with this statement. I think that it is important for all people to realise, including the disabled, that they must make their own efforts if they want to improve their opportunities and abilities. I believe that the opportunities have always been present at schools, colleges and other educational centres if people, including the disabled, really wanted to learn.

St. 86 Agree - in fact I sometimes think that this statement indicates one of the main reasons why so many disabled people are not keen to ask for assistance from the able-bodied.

St. 87 I disagree with this statement. In my opinion it would take much more "courage" for the able-bodied person to marry a disabled person. One must realise that the able-bodied person must look after the disabled for the rest of his life (under normal circumstances). This seems a bit unfair when you consider all the uncertainties that a married couple may encounter under normal circumstances. Furthermore, one must take into consideration the possibility of a family.

St. 88 Slightly disagree - some organisations do more harm than good. This is particularly evident by those organisations who think that their particular organisation is the only one that requires financial assistance.

St. 89 I agree - it keeps them all together.

St. 90 Strongly agree - This, to me, would be absoutely essential and it is mainly because of this factor that I believe no such two persons should contemplate marriage. Parental responsibilities are difficult enough for able-bodied couples.

St. 91 Slightly agree - in a few cases but certainly not all disabled.

St. 92 Agree. This has often occurred with me and sometimes it has taken some time before I was able to establish a pattern of individuality.

St. 93 Agree - I think that this must generallybe the case - particularly when one associates with their "own" group.

St. 94 Partially agree. It must make one feel "good" if he has some ability above "the average."

St. 95 Disagree - Extenuating circumstances are the only exception.

St. 96 I agree. I believe that it is essential for any form of handicap to be kept under control and should not be permitted to dominate one's personality or life. This process involves the whole business of attitudes, trying and overcoming in order to succeed.

St. 97 Agree completely.

St. 98 Disagree in general. It is only on rare occasions that I am placed in such a position. Nevertheless, I then realise the values of physical ability and especially if they would have enabled me to attain a specific objective.

St. 99 Generally disagree with the statement.

St. 100 Agree in principle.

St. 101 Disagree generally - I have not been particularly unfortunate in life.

St. 102 Partially agree - It depends largely upon how much the disabled expect to become involved with the able-bodied. Sometimes I believe that the disabled expect too much.

St. 103 Agree in principle.

St. 104 Disagree - If I had wanted to attend such places or centres of education, I would have attended as there are plenty of opportunities for anyone to attend.

St. 105 Slightly agree - I don't see where interests in many subjects can assist the disabled very much to recover from their disability.

St. 106 Disagree. It cannot be expected for the disabled to have the same opportunities as the able-bodied for employment. Employers normally employ those whom they consider to be the most economical asset.

St. 107 Partially agree.

St. 108 Disagree - There is no specific reason why I should as I look upon myself as normal contributing member of society and an accepted member of the community.

St. 109 Slightly agree.

St. 110 Disagree completely.

St. 111 Agree.

St. 112 Agree slightly - I think many really severely disabled are not receiving sufficient financial allowance but on the other hand there are many slightly disabled who consider themselves to be severely disabled and, I believe, obtaining considerable financial benefits.

St. 113 Agree.

St. 114 Agree completely. In many different ways I believe that you obtain most of the enjoyment of life as a result of employment. Apart from the financial benefits there are also the happiness that one derives from human relationships.

St. 115 Disagree - I don't think that it makes much difference because a handicap provides adverse consequences in both cases.

St. 116 Agree with this statement and I don't think that it is either because of dislike or prejudice. It must be fairly obvious that it is a fairly unnecessary risk for an employer to employ a disabled person if there is an able-bodied person able to do the same job. The risk is too great - especially from a legal and economic point of view. Whilst I appreciate that it must be difficult for anyone who is seriously disabled to gain employment I don't think that it is has anything to do with either dislike, prejudice or unfair opportunity - it is simply a hard fact of economics in an industrial society.

St. 117 Agree - not because of personal experience involved with the disabled but largely because of personal experience as an able-bodied person.

St. 118 Slightly agree.

St. 119 Strongly agree. We tend to share the same interests and inter-related activities.

St. 120 Disagree - When I am not known personally, I am generally described according to my status or ability - certainly not disability.

St. 121 Disagree - As with everyone else, self discipline has been an important asset to me - especially in the employment situation.

St. 122 Slightly agree - my pattern at home and during my hours of employment are fairly consistent but there is a fairly big change from time to time during the course of my leisure time activities, etc.

St. 123 Slightly disagree - Sometimes I keep it to myself, other times I discuss it with my friends and, sometimes, I discuss it only with my wife. It depends largely upon what sort of problem confronts me.

St. 124 Disagree - My circle offriends has increased over the years but I still retain the friends of former years - I think that social activity ensures that you have a large circle of friends.

St. 125 Agree - Full-time employment and a considerable degree of social activit involves me with meeting various types of people and has given me a good understanding of the behaviour of other persons.

St. 126 Agree - it seems to me to be a natural process.

St. 127 Disagree - our place is a constant hive of activity.

St. 128 Agree.

St. 129 Disagree - I think that this type of situation is largely determined by the individual person's choice of friends and company.

St. 130 Slightly agree. This tends to derive not only from one's personal example but by the example one expects from other people e.g. at the place of a person's employment.

St. 131 Slightly agree. I don't think that one can escape from them in an industrial society - but they are there to be overcome.

St. 132 Agree - I think that this must be inevitable. There are so many adverse consequences arising out of severe disability which are beyond the disabled person's scope to either control or overcome.

St. 133 Agree. I think that is why I am so involved with social activity and participation.

St. 134 Disagree. My position and status in the community is much more important to me than the inconveniences of my physical limitation or weaknesses.

St. 135 Disagree. There is no reason why I should - my physical limitations are very slight - almost non-existent - as compared with severely disabled people.

St. 136 Disagree. I have always been able to gain good employment and to occupy a satisfactory position both at my place of employment and within the wider province of the outer community.

St. 137 Disagree. I have overcome many problems and difficulties because I have adopted a positive attitude and a will to overcome which might have stopped other people in similar circumstances. I feel that one must have courage to achieve a position in society and to overcome the different problems encountered in life.

St. 138 Agree. As the country's prosperity is geared to the abilities and interests of the able-bodied, some priority must be given to the needs of the able-bodied - whether as individuals or as a working group. As the basic needs of the able-bodied must be satisfied initially before others obtain a source of some satisfaction, time could be very usefully devoted to examining the relationship of the able-bodied person's self-perception and his immediate environment. This might reveal a way where more could be gainfully occupied into a productive pattern of society. Too many are currently being allowed to adopt a negative role to the detriment of society, in general.

St. 139 Disagree - I have always been able to find a place that has been suitable to me for further development.

St. 140 Disagree - I have other abilities that over-compensate any physical limitations that I may have.

St. 141. Disagree - There are times when one feels that it is not possible t achieve but you can never be sure until you try - hence the need for courage.

St. 142 Slightly agree - It would tend to prevent much stress and strain experienced by families and friends

St. 143 Strongly agree. This is the most important means of communication

St. 144 Agree - Most of my spare time is occupied with social activities.

St. 145 Partially agree - it depends largely upon individuals and the type of handicap.

St. 146 Disagree in general terms. It often seems to me that this kind of attitude indicates that the person has some appreciation of the problems I have experienced.

St. 147 Slightly agree - this may derive from the control of my emotions and my will-power.

St. 148 Disagree - It became evident to me during the natural process of living and was more appreciated when I commenced employment.

St. 149 Agree - it helps me to relax.

Statements and Opinions made by Respondent in Caring Group

(Group III - Active Observer)

St. 1 Strongly disagree with the statement. The person who I care for has a tremendous purpose in life - self dependance and contributing to the assistance of others to gain a better life.

St. 2 I think that the objective of the disabled person with whom I am in contact is involved with the realisation or fulfilment of his potential. Self-achievement and giving assistance to others seem to be vital issues associated with his main objective.

St. 3 Strongly agree with this statement. He seems to think that it is wrong to seek assistance from the D.H.S.S. when there are others more unfortunate than himself and this is particularly strong with those situations which involve people in good health and physical ability.

St. 4 Tend to agree with this statement - particularly when his disability is observable. I have frequently observed a complete transition of attitude and atmosphere when he has been involved in social interaction from a sitting position and, after a period of time, has revealed by physical movement that he is physically disabled.

St. 5 Agree with this statement - especially in connection with jobs and activities he was able to do himself before his accident and finds that he has paid for "inferior" workmanship.

St. 6. Completely agree that a positive attitude is vital to any disabled person and completely agree that the disabled person has a positive attitude. However, I am not sure how far it determines his role in society as there seem so many other issues involved. I believe that he would consider there is a very close relationship between what one "puts into life" and "quality" of life although from my point of view I would hesitate to make any relevant comment on that issue. I know that he puts his maximum into realising his potential but I don't think it reveals itself by the quality of life he experiences - certainly not if is compared with an able-bodied person.

St. 7 Disagree with this statement - although he tends to be rather reserved in nature he has a large circle of friends

St, 8 Slightly disagree. However, there have been occasional times when a lack of constructive information and an apparently apathetic attitude displayed by a small minority of medical personnel have suggested that he was being treated as a "number."

St. 9 Disagree. The disabled person is very keenly interested in all sporting topics and other outdoor activities and these appear to have increased since the occurrence of his disabillty. He has retained all sporting interests and activities in which he participated prior to his accident.

St. 10 Agree entirely.

St. 11 Tend to agree. As he goes to work each day his leisure time is restricted as a good proportion of the daily routine for him consists of remedial exercises and daily care. The remaining time is involved with studying, reading or listening to music.

St. 12 Disagree. He is a somewhat reserved person and the rural district in which he lives suits him much better that the town or city. Whilst he always loved the country life, I am sure that disability has accentuated this like and widened the difference with the town or city.

St. 13 Full agreement. Despite his serious disability, he seems to do as much as an able-bodied person - in my opinion, this has almost entirely been due to his strong will-power, determination and hard work.

St. 14 Agree - He has considerable faith and belief in the teachings of the church, in general, and respects the views of the different religions. Sometimes he expresses disappointment by the apparent lack of support toward the disabled by some clergymen.

St. 15 Agree - the topic of conversation must be interesting and constructive.

St. 16 Slightly agree. The disability has prevented him from pursuing many of his pre-disability ambitions and aspirations, sporting and other outdoor activities. He has never expressed any disappointment about being unable to participate in any of these activities and, therefore, I feel that the loss has never caused him mental stress. The mental stress that has occurred, and still does occur, is when he is unable to attend public toilets or toilets in public buildings, when he is unable to negotiate physical barriers, when he is unable to gain car-parking space at either his place of work or college, and other similar examples. These aspects create a fairly considerable amount of mental stress to him over a period of time.

St. 17 Agree strongly. Serious disability causes considerable additional expense - medical treatment (not always on free prescription), heat, light, clothes, furnishings, miscellaneous jobs both within and outside the home (i.e. decorating, gardening, etc.), transport and other types of general service jobs which could normally be fulfilled by an able-bodied person.

St. 18 Slightly agree with this statement. Nevertheless, whilst such areas as finance, education, employment, mobility and other items involved with social integration could usefully be incorporated with more legislation, I believe that the most important aspect can not be overcome simply by statutory measures - namely attitudes.

St. 19 Slightly disagree. The disabled has read much and discussed the consequences with various medical and para-medical personnel - and he has a strong sense of respect and self-discipline for both disability and the views of the medical services.

St. 20 Agree - Two visits over 20 years of disablement and both were requested by the disabled person. The first visit was completely negative whilst the second visit, in 1975, did allow the social worker to record initially his name and category of disability onto his record card - this action was some 5 years after the passing of the Disabled Persons Act. Otherwise, the request for the visit was similar to the first - negative action and follow-up.

St. 21 Agree. This assisted him considerably when he had to develop new interests and abilities in order to cope with the disability and, even more, to gain employment.

St. 22 Agree - He seems to make the point that it is important for one to extend one's goal or aim beyond the immediate.

St. 23 Disagree - he attempts anything which he considers important in assisting him to improve his role in the community.

St. 24 Disagree - although in some respects he has expressed disappointment about the relationship of the clergymen with the disabled.

St. 25 Disagree strongly. On the contrary, he seems to react in the opposite direction by seemingly putting everything into what he does for the purpose of positive achievement.

St. 26 Agree - especially if the marital relationship was founded on love and clear understanding.

St. 27 Agree. Disability produced a great deal of anxiety particularly up to the time he gained employment following his accident. Restricted opportunities for jobs which he had studied and trained to do prior to his accident and inadequate financial income seriously aggravated his personal situation.

St. 28 Agree strongly. Apart from the point of assisting the disabled to realise the he is able to contribute to the need of the community and has some status as a contributory member of the community, it would assist many able-bodied to understand the problems associated with disability.

St. 29 Disagree - I have seldom seen him excited about anything - pleased and happy - yes. I believe that disability tends to have a sobering effect on many disabled people.

St. 30 Agree. A very large proportion seem to be more concerned about themselves and have a very little understanding about the problems of disabled people. I sometimes get the impression that there is an inherent dislike by many able-bodied to work alongside disabled people. In fact, I believe that some able-bodied do not like to see a disabled person employed in a "normal" working situation.

St. 31 Disagree - I could never understand why as I thought that such information would have assisted with restoring the disabled into the community again.

St. 32 Slightly disagree - I think that he just ignores most of their advice without any really personal dislike being formulated.

St. 33 Agree - the sooner the disabled come to terms with their disability, the sooner are they able to cope with the individual consequences. However, I also think that there should be sufficient time permitted to enable the disabled to recover from the traumatic stage or "climatise" to his new situation.

St. 34 Agree - a positive and constructive outlook is vital and this was so with the disabled person's family and close friends.

St. 35 Disagree. There have been several times when this process has occurred without the knowledge of the disabled person and, consequently, gave him the impression that he was neither responsible nor able to contribute to aspects which affected his personal health and welfare

St. 36 Disagree. He has become a recognised contributory member of society despite the adverse consequences of his accident.

St. 37 Agree. His attitude is such that he considers himself responsible for his own way of life and, although appreicating that he is often dependent upon the assistance of other people (e.e. able-bodied), he considers that neither individual nor society owes him a living as a result of his disability.

St. 38 Agree strongly. He has gained much from his determination and sense of purpose - both important ingredients of "trying." He seems to see achievement as steps in a progressive life.

St. 39 Generally disagree. It depends so much upon individual circumstances and as far as the subject (i.e. the particular disabled person) is concerned - he seems to be often less alone when he is alone.

St. 40 Disagree

St. 41 Agree - it interferes considerably with his normal way of living.

St. 42 Generally agree. However, I don't think that it is absolutely essential as so much depends upon factors which contribute to the "true love" relationship, especially in connection with disability of illness.

St. 43 Disagree strongly. This is an aspect which I feel reacts against friends because they are not able to obtain a better understanding of the consequences of his disability.

St. 44 Agree slightly. Although he studied before the accident, he has relied almost completely upon the assets of academic ability since his accident. It seems to me that he has had to "over-study" in order to gain post-disability employment and also to be able to maintain it. The financial rewards credited to him via his academic qualifications have not been as high as financial rewards gained by many able-bodied with similar - and even lower - qualifications.

St. 45 Disagree

St. 46 Disagree - He certainly never displays it to me.

St. 47 Agree very strongly with statement. He seems to be always looking for knowledge.

St. 48 Agree. Whilst a small minority might have adopted a somewhat negative view I feel sure that a very large proportion of the people have adopted a much more positive attitude towards him - and probably to a greater proportion since the occurrence of his disability.

St. 49 Disagree - Sometimes they visit too often for his personal liking.

St. 50 Agree.

St. 51 Slightly agree. He is a member of many different organisations for the disabled and consequently receives a great deal of information from them about different aspects of disability. I don't think he has received any practical assistance from them.

St. 52 Disagree. Such information has generally been found through his own efforts and from voluntary organisations.

St. 53 Slightly agree. Access, limited mobility, toilet facilities and other similar situations often create some embarrassment.

St. 54 Disagree. I think that the vast majority who know him would describe him as a very realistic person.

St. 55 Disagree. He seems to consider such a situation as one of the hard facts of the consequences of disability.

St. 56 Disagree. He seems to consider that it is only through integration that one can influence attitudes and this to hi is common in all walks of life - irrespective of whether it is coloured, disabled or applicable to any other form of creed or culture.

St. 57 Agree

St. 58 Agree very strongly - If it is a possibility, I would think that he tries too much.

St. 59 Disagree. One of the problems of disability for many disabled - they must occupy a large proportion of their 'leisure" time devoted to personal care and remedial treatment and exercises - and, often, more so if they are employed.

St. 60 Slightly disagree. He has had to obtain a lot for himself by various channels which should have been given to him during the early stages of the post-disability period. (I understand that more information is given to the disabled nowadays - but apparently still a long way from being sufficient).

St. 61 Agree

St. 62 Slightly agree - there are some things that he can do now which I don't think he even contemplated before his accident - such as cooking, knitting, etc.

St. 63 Agree - News, sport, education and documentary features.

St. 64 Agree

St. 65 Agree slightly - perhaps only a small minority in his case.

St. 66 Agree strongly. It helps to develop status, self-esteem and self-independence.

St. 67 Disagree strongly - It is about the last thing he thinks about.

St. 68 Disagree. To my knowledge he has never made any comments or suggested that he has been disappointed.

St. 69 To my knowledge he has never displayed signs of depression on this issue.

St. 70 Agree - He would prefer to be happy and enjoy job satisfaction.

St. 71 Slightly disagree - He doesn't take kindly to assistance if he can do the task himself.

St. 72 Agree. I have noticed that he often gains benefit from negative views in addition to those which automatically derive from positive attitudes. Certainly, the positive side is the more desirable.

St. 73 Slightly agree - the staff of the differentgeneral public services are usually helpful although some individuals appear to be restricted by the "red tape" of their particular organisation.

St. 74 Slightly disagree. Such circumstances do cause his some concern and particularly if he is actually at fault and believes that it may be difficult for his apology to be accepted.

St. 75 Strongly agree - It seems to me to be his only chance.

St. 76 Strongly agree - Indeed, in my opinion, it is a vital feeling for everyone and a feeling that should be honestly appreciated.

St. 77 Disagree - Education and employment are two main areas where prejudice has been experienced to some considerable degree - apart from that often experienced with the social integration process.

St. 78 Agree in general terms - although it depends in no small measure to individual persons.

St. 79 Agree slightly - It has advantages and disadvantages.

St. 80 Strongly agree - Far too often this important process seems to be either ignored or neglected.

St. 81 Disagree. Moral values must always have priority over materialistic values - otherwise there will be no quality in life.

St. 82 Disagree - He tends to deal with everything as they appear in front of him rather than spending time in "day-dreaming." He looks forward - not backward.

St. 83 Agree - It never bothers him.

St. 84 Agree. In many cases it is their only "lifeline," - and only source for keeping contact with the outer community.

St. 85 Agree strongly. It seems to me that there are many schools and colleges of Further Education where the staff do not realise or they do not want to realise that education for the disabled is of vital importance. Not only to give knowledge of an academic standard but also to assist the disabled to integrate as active and responsible members of the community and to help them to achieve as much self-independence as possible. Such education would also provide the able-bodied with an opportunity to gain a clearer understanding of the consequences of disability and the needs of the disabled. In my opinion, there is clearly a lack of positive attitude in this sector of education by many so-called "educationalists."

St. 86 Slightly disagree - Whilst a number of able-bodied have shown that they have a good understanding, a much larger proportion have shown that they are almost completely lacking in knowledge about the needs of many disabled.

St. 87 . Agree. It seems to me that the disabled person has most to lose because if anything goes wrong with the marital relationship there will be a tendency for the disabled to think that disability was the root cause of the trouble. I think that there will be some stress on the marital relationship as a result of the consequences of disability and whether the relationship will be strong enough to cope with such stress must always be subject to question - either rightly or wrongly.

St. 88 Disagree - most organisations have done a lot of good for the disabled.

St. 89 Slightly agree - it does provide strength to their different causes.

St. 90 Slightly agree - So much depends upon the individual couple and the type of disabilities. Nevertheless, I feel that it is important to consider the views of the children as they grow up and such related problems as stigma, parental discipline and responsibilities.

St. 91 Slightly agree - if they have a positive outlook.

St. 92 Agree - a failing presented by many able-bodied.

St. 93 Agree - although there are always the individuals who provide exceptions

St. 94 Disagree.

St. 95 Slightly agree - this action is occasionally followed if the reason is entirely related to the disability.

St. 96. Agree strongly.

St. 97 Disagree - the provisions of suitable aids and equipment at appropriate times would have assisted him a great deal and made things a bit more easy for him.

St. 98 Agree slightly - It depends largely upon individual circumstances.

St. 99 Agree - particularly in connection with the lack of toilet facilities and other similar circumstances involved with the physical handicap.

St. 100 Agree strongly.

St. 101 Agree strongly.

St. 102 Agree - It is important for them to adjust to their post-disability role and become involved with the able-bodied in order to assist adjustment and coping with their particular role.

St. 103 Agree strongly.

St. 104 The disabled person experienced great difficulty in being allowed to attend a College of Further Education when he was trying to re-establish himself after his accident - not because of insufficient academic entry qualifications but soley because of the disability consequences. However, he was eventually granted permission on certain conditions which were made applicable to himself that he had to follow before and during the period of the two-years course. He successfully completed the course to achieve a professional qualification.

St. 105 Agree - It provides a wider knowledge and gives one a greater interest away from the "disability" aspect.

St. 106 Strongly agree.

St. 107 Agree - We are all under an obligation to do our best.

St. 108 Slightly agree - It depends largely upon the occasion and the company but when it does occur it does not seem to last for any great length of time.

St. 109 Disagree.

St. 110 Slightly agree - especially when they are "initial" occasions.

St. 111 Agree - The disability has been accepted without any thought of blame to any individual, group or other source of action.

St. 112 Agree.

St. 113 Agree.

St. 114 Agree completely. Apart from a sense of recognition and responsibility it provides a sense of purpose and makes them feel that they are needed it further provides them with new interests and keeps them actively involved with people and the community.

St. 115 Agree strongly - In my opinion they have a better opportunity to cope with disability although I appreciate that there are exceptions.

St. 116 Agree strongly.

St. 117 Agree strongly. From my experience, one department does not know what another department is doing and co-ordination between departments leave much to be desired.

St. 118 Agree.

St. 119 Agree - although I don't think that it is so strong between different groups of disabled people as it appears within a specific group

St. 120 Strongly agree. Whilst it may be easier to many people, it tends to cause some form of stigma which is quite unnecessary and is often to the detriment of the disabled.

St. 121 Completely disagree - self-discipline is of vital importance.

St. 122 Agree - especially in connection with the basic aspects of his role.

St. 123 Agree slightly. In normal circumstances he does but there could be occasions when this procedure does not take place.

St. 124 Agree - although he has made many new friends since his accident.

St. 125 Agree.

St. 126 Agree. I think that the more one knows about oneself the more likely are they to know about the behaviour of other people.

St. 127 Agree slightly - although he was never a person for the "social life."

St. 128 Agree - and possibly refer to his humour.

St. 129 Agree slightly - but it has been generally accepted with understanding.

St. 130 Disagree.

St. 131 Agree slightly - particularly in connection with areas involving education, employment, mobility, access and social integration in relation to disabled people.

St. 132 Agree slightly. I think that this reaction is fairly natural when one considers the additional pressures placed upon the couple as a result of the consequences of disability - especially those expressed in the form of negative attitudes.

St. 133 Agree slightly.

St. 134 Disagree strongly. He is more concerned with his role in life - a role that provides him with some degree of achievement and self-independence.

St. 135 Agree slightly - although he tends to give more information away now about his disability than he has ever done.

St. 136 Agree strongly - Disability costs a tremendous amount of "extra" expense above that of the "normal" able-bodied person. Health-care, furnishings, housing adaptations, transport, personal relationships, etc., and frequently these expenses are to be paid from a decreased income.

St. 137 Strongly disagree. "Courage" may be over-rated to a few but to most severely disabled - and caring - people, disability demands an abundance of courage which must be constantly displayed if they hope to cope with the consequences and to make some headway in life.

St. 138 Strongly agree. Severe disability is a major problem and very costly to the individual, the family and the nation. More attention to these basic relationships would be valuable not only to most disabled but to their families and the outer community and society.

St. 139 I agree - although I would be surprised if the disabled person agreed with the response.

St. 140 Slightly agree. I think that this might be true simply because of the stigma of "disability" - but not due to ability or anything else of a personal nature.

St. 141 Strongly disagree in general terms - although there might be rare cases of exception.

St. 142 Slightly disagree in general terms - it depends upon many factors.

St. 143 Very strongly agree. This form of communication is essential and, in my opinion, should be exercised and practised whenever possible - particularly by those who are concerned with the care of people.

St. 144 Strongly agree.

St. 145 Agree slightly. I think that this is basically due to a lack of clear understanding about disability in general. Disability "seen" tends to reveal some type of "handicap" to most able-bodied.

St. 146 Slightly disagree - depends upon the individual and the circumstances.

St. 147 Slightly agree.

St. 148 Disagree. He was given very little information about the possible consequences of his disability when he was discharged from hospital (apart from the fact that he would probably be able to find a place for further treatment at an "incurable" hospital some place in the southern part of the country).

St. 149 Agree - particularly sporting programmes and educational and documentary features.

Statements and Opinions made by Respondent in Able-Bodied Group

(Group IV - Passive Observer)

St. 1 I agree with the statement. There doesn't seem to be any purpose for most seriously disabled people. What purpose can they have?

St. 2 I cannot agree with this statement because most disabled people are not in a position to achieve anything really useful without the help of the able-bodied. In this life you must be able to look after yourself.

St. 3 I'm not too sure about this statement. I have seen some disabled who appear to be quite happy in trying to get as much financial assistance as they can from various financial sources. Others seem to have a very hard time from a financial point of view.

St. 4 I think that in most cases this must be true - most disabled are unable to get socially involved and to a large degree this must handicap them mentally.

St. 5 Not necessarily. I know a few disabled who are quite happy to let the able-bodied do everything for them and others who seem to complain whenever you try and help them.

St. 6 In general terms, I agree - a good attitude must help a lot.

St. 7 I think that this is true but one must realise that the seriously disabled person is not in a position to make many friends because they are unable to mix socially with the able-bodied. For example, very few disabled are in jobs and carry out other activities normally carried out by the able-bodied. Disability, by its very nature, is a restrictive process.

St. 8 I am inclined to agree with this statement. However, doctors are very busy people and they do not just have the time to go into long detail with every patient on their registers. In most cases they can do nothing more for the seriously disabled although with the able-bodied there normally exists a speedy and complete recovery to their medical trouble.

St. 9 I agree with this statement. Very few disabled maintain any real interest in outdoor activities for any length of time after disablement.

St. 10 I suppose that a positive attitude is the ideal but one must remember that there is little anyone can do when they become severely disabled.

St. 11 Disagree - They have more spare time than the able-bodied and it always helps them to fill in their time.

St. 12 Disagree - I can't see where the area of residence has much to do with the role of the disabled.

St. 13. Agree - If they don't try they will never get anywhere. The same principle holds for able-bodied.

St. 14 I doubt it - I don't think that the Church does much for the disabled - especially the practical side.

St. 15 Slightly agree - but not as much as the able-bodied do in similar circumstances.

St. 16 I don't really know - some disabled do show a little concern but I know many more who just "could not care less"

St. 17 Disagree - Generally speaking very few disabled work and they therefore have no expenses for wear and tear at work or travelling, etc. In addition many disabled seem to get free benefits for heating, lighting, travelling, etc., and other items on free prescription charges.

St. 18 Disagree - They have already a lot of legislation in their favour but it must be remembered that legislation cannot influence attitudes and behaviour of people.

St. 19 Strongly agree - The caring person is almost in the same position as nurses in a hospital and doctors give much information to them that they with-hold from the patient. I think the same procedure is adopte with the local general practitioner and the caring person.

St. 20 Agree - I think that this is a position which the disabled must accept. For example, it must be very distressing for social workers to be continuously involved with disabled people day after day and as they only have a limited time to visit all the disabled, they must limit their time with each disabled according to their daily schedule.

St. 21 I don't know. Some have got strong views on different aspects of life but I don't think it really makes much difference between individual and individual.

St. 22 Strongly disagree - I can't see how the disabled can have a useful function in life - their disability prevents them doing anything like what they could do before they were disabled.

St. 23 Agree - It is not often that you see the disabled take a chance when someone else can do the job for them. Of course, you can hardly expect anything different because it is very difficult for most disabled to look after themselves.

St. 24 Strongly agree - It is only natural when you can do little to overcome the handicap.

St. 25 Strongly agree - Again, it is only natural when there future is so uncertain and they can do little about it.

St. 26 Strongly disagree - The husband or wife, as the case may be, has plenty to do to look after the children and themselves without the necessary work associated with looking after a disabled person. Consequently, this affects adversely the opportunities of the disabled spouse.

St. 27 Slightly disagree. Most disabled are covered by statutory measures in respect to financial income and there are other sources, such as voluntary associations, which often help their disabled members who might get involved with financial difficulties.

St. 28 Strongly disagree. If the disabled want to work they should work alongside other disabled - which happens at workshops for the disabled. If they work alongside able-bodied persons, there is a grave risk of accidents and it adversely affects the production tempo of many able-bodi employees. In addition, when a disabled worker is employed at a factory with able-bodied employees, it seriously interferes with the normal work routine when they have to be absent. When the disabled are workin with other disabled they all work at the same rate which is very much slower than the abled-bodied.

St. 29 Agree. - It is like a great achievement to many disabled.

St. 30 Disagree strongly - In my experience, the able-bodied go out of their way - and much to their personalloss - to help the disabled at work.

St. 31 Disagree - It has certainly not been my experience with disabled people. In fact, the disabled make sure that everyone knows what they did before they became disabled and what they would have done if it had not been for the disability.

St. 32 Agree - And I am sure that they are right in this respect.

St. 33 Strongly agree - but getting them to do it must be very difficult.

St. 34 Agree - The family must accept some responsibility but one must remember that the lives of the able-bodied cannot be ruined by the needs of the disabled.

St. 35 Strongly disagree - Most disabled are not in a position to contribute and there is no reason why they should be involved when other people are doing their best to help them. The presence of the disabled would seem to me to be a waste of valuable time.

St. 36 Strongly agree.

St. 37 Disagree - In my experience most disabled think that society does owe them a living.

St. 38 Disagree - In general, only the winners get the prizes.

St. 39. Agree - Although it must be difficult for the caring person to always be able to do so.

St. 40 Unable to decide about this statement.

St. 41 Slightly agree.

St. 42 Strongly agree - That is the whole point of a happy marriage.

St. 43 Agree - The problems of the disabled are normally the sole topic of converstaion of disabled people.

St. 44 Agree - Generally speaking academic qualificaations are of little use to disabled people unless they are able to get a job and even then they must be handicapped by their physical disability.

St. 45 Agree - I would imagine that they take up a large proportion of the clergyman's time.

St. 46 Agree - I think that it is only natural when they are unable to participate.

St. 47 Strongly disagree - It serves no useful purpose for the disabled.

St. 48 Agree - simply because when one is disabled he loses contact with the outer community and he is unable to share in common interests.

St. 49 Slightly agree. Most people have not just got the time to visit the disabled.

St. 50 Disagree strongly. Disability must affect the role of the disabled as responsible members of their families as it prevents them from fulfilling their pre-disability duties and responsibilities.

St. 51 Disagree - Government Departments have a statutory responsibility to help the disabled.

St. 52 Agree strongly.

St. 53 Disagree slightly - disability normally just affects one person and so only causes embarrassment, if any, to that particular person.

St. 54 Agree strongly - in many very different ways.

St. 55 Disagree strongly. Opportuntity for the disabled to obtain employment exists in common with opportunity for the able-bodied. The real problem indicates that the disabled are unable to take the opportunity because of the handicap of their disability.

St. 56 Agree - They have different beliefs, customs and unable to participate in the normal pattern of life of other people.

St. 57 Slightly agree - Provision should be confined to severely disabled people.

St. 58 Disagree - There are plenty of organisations operating on behalf of the disabled.

St. 59 Completely agree.

St. 60 Agree - Apart from medical staff, there are social workers and other means of communication such as the television and the press.

St. 61 Disagree - they have plenty of interests revolving around themselves.

St. 62 Disagree - they are unable also to do many things after their disabili which they could have done before the occurrence of the disability.

St. 63 Agree - it is an important means of interest, communication and leisure.

St. 64 Disagree - I feel sure that many people can appreciate the better qualities of life without experiencing sadness.

St. 65 Strongly agree - in addition, there seems no advantage in disagreeing with them.

St. 66 Disagree. The disabled are seldom in a position to be able to take responsibility because of the consequences of most of their handicaps. Of course, this is not the fault of the individual.

St. 67 Disagree. Most disabled have not got the abilities or skills to take advantage of achieving objectives geared to financial reward motivation.

St. 68 Slightly disagree. Many disabled seem to enjoy recalling events in which they have taken part in the past (although many incidents are exaggerated) with little thought to what they are going to do in the future.

St. 69 Disagree.

St. 70 I don't think that this statement is applicable to disabled people but, generally speaking, I believe that they would go for the money.

St. 71 Agree slightly - although I know many disabled who would reject it completely.

St. 72 Disagree - I can't see how the attitude of the able-bodied can affect the attitude of the disabled when their normal life patterns and roles are so vastly different. Furthermore, the disabled can't carry out the roles of the able-bodied in so many different situations.

St. 73 Agree.

St. 74 Agree - they have little to lose

St. 75 Strongly disagree. Over-education has little to do with obtaining an opportunity for employment when a person has a severe disability. It is often difficult for able-bodied people to find suitable opportunities.

St. 76 Slightly agree.

St. 77 Agree - in general. I think that they are treated well by other people.

St. 78 Disagree. I think that they get more co-operation and assistance from the D.H.S.S.

St. 79 Disagree.

St. 80 Agree - and probably some severely disabled should be visited at more regular times.

St. 81 Agree.

St. 82 Disagree slightly - To me, they seem much happier when they are recalling the past.

St. 83 Slightly agree.

St. 84 Slightly agree - although it would be extremely costly if all the disabled were provided with a telephone.

St. 85 Disagree - The opportunities are availabe for both disabled and able-bodied to attend schools and colleges of further education.

St. 86 Agree.

St. 87 Disagree - More "courage" is required by the able-bodied as he or she loses a lot when they marry a disabled person. I know two persons who married disabled women and they even lost some measure of respect from there fellow colleagues. Apart from this type of situation, the able-bodied must be able to do a lot more work for the disabled partner than normally required. In addition there is also the added responsibility, especially when there is a family.

St. 88 I am not sure about this statement. Some organisations do a fair amount of good whilst others do a fair amount of harm.

St. 89 Agree.

St. 90 Strongly agree - I would go further and say that they should not marry in the first place. They must appreciate that some way along their passage, some able-bodied people must have to look after them both - especially if the conditions deteriorate. Apart from the deterioration of their physical handicap, what will be their position if they have children to look after - this responsibility must also be left to some able-bodied.

St. 91 Slightly agree.

St. 92 Agree - In the main, once you have seen one person with a specific disability, you have seen them all. The only main differences seem to be involved with the degree of disability.

St. 93 Disagree - In fairness, I don't think that anyone can say that all disabled people are responsible citizens, especially those who are seriously disabled. Responsibility involves social activities and the ability to integrate with other people in order to understand their particular needs. Serious disability prevents this type of action.

St. 94 Slightly agree.

St. 95 I am not sure on this point although I am inclined to agree slightly.

St. 96 Disagree strongly - it must always be dominant in their lives.

St. 97 Agree - the opportunity is there if they wish to participate.

St. 98 Slightly agree. However, a large number do not seem to care.

St. 99 Disagree - there does not seem to be any embarrassment with the disabled people that I come into contact.

St. 100 Agree - although it would be very costly.

St. 101 Tend to agree. However, the role of the able-bodied is normally difficult and consists of many more responsibilities and problems than involved with the role of the disabled.

St. 102 Slightly agree - although it must be respected and realised that due to many different social factors, the able-bodied are not always free to become readily involved with the disabled.

St. 103 Disagree - Most are quite happy for the able-bodied to solve their problems and, indeed, it is the only way that they can get the problems solved.

St. 104 Disagree slightly - this is a situation which should be left entirely to the disabled. In addition there should be a specific purpose to be fulfilled if the disabled were to attend such places of education

St. 105 Disagree - I can't see any specific objective for this knowledge and I can't see how it is going to assist the disabled to recover from their disability.

St. 106 Disagree - Many able-bodied are unable to get jobs and many who have jobs had great difficulty in obtaining them.

St. 107 Strongly agree.

St. 108 Agree - and so are many able-bodied in the company of the disabled.

St. 109 Agree.

St. 110 Agree slightly - Mainly because of the different facilities which have to be provided for them - for example, fire, car-parking, ramps, etc.

St. 111 Slightly disagree - I know many disabled who have described the cause of their particular disability as implied by the statement.

St. 112 Slightly agree - In severe cases of disability I would agree but not for those who had relatively minor handicaps.

St. 113 Difficult for me to give a definite opinion - most disabled to me seem to get both sympathy and practical assistance.

St. 114 Generally agree about this statement but I can' see how many can be employed when you consider the consequences of thier disability - particularly those who are severely disabled.

St. 115 Tend to agree - I would suggest that they have better contacts and are probably in a better financial position than those who have not been academically trained.

St. 116 Agree - Important factors involve high absenteeism, low production profile and possible high compensation rates.

St. 117 Strongly agree. There often appears to be some duplication.

St. 118 Slightly disagree.

St. 119 Strongly agree - They like to keep to themselves.

St. 120 Agree - It is only natural and it is an easy way of identification.

St. 121 Agree - There doesn't seem to be much advantage for the disabled in adopting an attitude of "self-discipline" in their behaviour.

St. 122 Agree slightly - This is often self imposed as they are not subject to any regular working hours for employment, etc.

St. 123 Disagree - They like to discuss their problems with everyone who will listen.

St. 124 Agree.

St. 125 Disagree - They generally lack the experience of the outer community and other important activities, such as employment, from which the able-bodied have a far greater experience and knowledge.

St. 126 Disagree - They don't come into contact with sufficient other people.

St. 127 Slightly disagree.

St. 128 Slightly disagree.

St. 129 Disagree.

St. 130 Agree - I put this down to the restrictions caused by the disability.

St. 131 Agree - This is largely due to the frustration experienced by the consequences of disability.

St. 132 Agree - Due mainly to the altered circumstances and unforeseen consequences of disability.

St. 133 Agree slightly. The disabled seem to find companionship very easy with other disabled but difficult with the able-bodied. I think that this is because the able-bodied have not sufficient time to put at the disposal of the disabled.

St. 134 Agree.

St. 135 Slightly disagree.

St. 136 Slightly disagree - most disabled seem to be adequately compensated at the current time.

St. 137 Agree - although some disabled people are courageous in their attitude and behaviour in life.

St. 138 Agree.

St. 139 Agree - although , in my opinion, most disabled are not really interested

St. 140 Agree - This was my experience - although the number was very restricted.

St. 141 Agree - very few take risks of any sort.

St. 142 Slightly agree - in very special cases.

St. 143 Agree slightly - Communication on a face-to-face basis would seem to be more important for the caring person than the disabled.

St. 144 Slightly disagree.

St. 145 Agree strongly - this gives one the evidence of the measure of disability although in some cases of severe disability the actual trouble is not seen as, for example, with "heart" cases.

St. 146 Disagree - most react in the opposite way.

St. 147 Slightly disagree - Quite a few are very emotional.

St. 148 Disagree - I believe that it is the caring person who is really informed and not the disabled. I think that this is the way it should be as the caring person has the responsibility.

St. 149 Agree.

pp. 1 - 32 (8 x 4)

APPENDIX IV

Copies of "50 Statements" Questionnaires

(1) Disabled (Active Participants)

(2) Able-Bodied[1] (Active Participants)

(3) Caring (Active Observers)

(4) Able-Bodied[2] (Passive Observers)

Disabled

(Active Participants)

STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL

Ref. No.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

PHYSICALLY DISABLED PERSONS

STATEMENTS AND OPINIONS

PART I

This document consists of a number of statements expressing opinions about social relationships and some relevant issues. Read carefully each statement and express your opinion by placing a tick (✓) in the appropriate square, as follows:-

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree

Strongly agree

Agree

Slightly agree

Strongly disagree

Disagree

Slightly disagree

Unable to express an opinion

Note:- The words, "he" and "him" also include the words, "she" and "her" in respect of the female person.

---

01. Since I became disabled, I feel that I am living a life which has little purpose for me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

02. I have met many able-bodied persons who appear to think that my physical and mental abilities are related directly to each other.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

03. Since I became disabled, I do not readily make friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

04. The Medical Personnel with whom I have made contact since I became disabled have treated me more as a "number" than as an individual person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

05. Many social problems which have confronted me since I became disabled would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

06. Since I became disabled, I think that the person who mainly cares for me understands more than I do about my personal needs.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

07. The Social Service Personnel with whom I have made contact since I became disabled have treated me more as a "number" than as an individual person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

08. Since I became disabled, I hope to fulfil my ambitions.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

09. Since I became disabled, I have lost interest in the Church.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

10. Financial insecurity has brought much anxiety to me since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

11. I think that a disabled person should live with his handicap as early as possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

12. Since I became disabled, the attitude of my family and close friends has been an important factor in assisting me to take part in outdoor activities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

13. My close friends are aware of the personal problems associated with my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

14. The lack of educational attainment has not had an adverse effect upon me since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

15. My desire to know and understand has been important to me since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

16. Many able-bodied persons who knew me well before I became disabled have since altered their attitude towards me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

17. My disability has seldom had an adverse effect on my role as a responsible member of my family.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

18. Since I became disabled, my family and close friends would describe me as an unrealistic person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

19. Since I became disabled, limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has had an adverse effect on my attitude.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

20. I do not agree with the integration of differently coloured people in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

21. Since I became disabled, I have more leisure time than able-bodied persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

22. Since I became disabled, I have been well informed about matters relating to my disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

23. Since I became disabled, I think that many persons who agree with me do so because they feel they are doing me good by supporting my views.

Agree	1	2	3.	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

24. Since I became disabled, financial reward has been an important motivating factor to me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

25. Since I became disabled, I readily accept assistance from other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

26. Since I became disabled, I seldom worry when I have said to close friends something which should have been left unsaid.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

27. Since I became disabled, I think that I must "over-educate" myself in order to gain suitable employment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

28. Since I became disabled, I have received co-operation from the Public Services.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

29. Since I became disabled, I consider that materialistic values are more important to me than moral values.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

30. I think that schools, colleges and other educational centres have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people to overcome their handicaps.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

31. In my experience, able-bodied people have a good understanding of my basic needs as a disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

32. I think that it takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

33. Since I became disabled, I obtain moral support when I talk to persons who are more disabled than myself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

34. Since I became disabled, I have met many able-bodied people who have treated me as if I was a stereotyped member of a particular group of persons in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

35. Since I became disabled, I have been acknowledged as a responsible person by able-bodied people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

36. Since I became disabled, a lack of physical aids has seldom prevented me from taking an active role in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

37. Since I became disabled, I have had a difficult role in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

38. Since I became disabled, I think that the opportunities available to me for gainful employment are limited.

Agree	1	2	3	4	5	6	5	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

39. Since I became disabled, I am often embarrassed in the company of other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

40. Since I became disabled, I often feel that I am considered a nuisance when I participate in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

41. I think that disabled people should receive a National Disablement Income in accordance with their individual disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

42. Since I became disabled, self-discipline has not been important to me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

43. Since I became disabled, I have lost contact with many of my former close friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

44. As a result of my disability, I have a good understanding of the behaviour of other persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

45. Since I became disabled, the social activity of my home-life has decreased.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

46. People who know me since I became disabled would describe me as an optimist.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

47. My family and close friends would describe me as a demanding type of person since I became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

48. The bond of love which is associated with marriage is weakened if one of the partners sustains a serious physical disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

49. When I am questioned about the effects of my disability, I seldom tell the truth if I feel that it might cause embarrassment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

50. Since I became disabled, I seldom made an attempt to do something when I think that success is unlikely.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

Able-Bodied[1]

(Active Participants)

STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL

Ref. No.

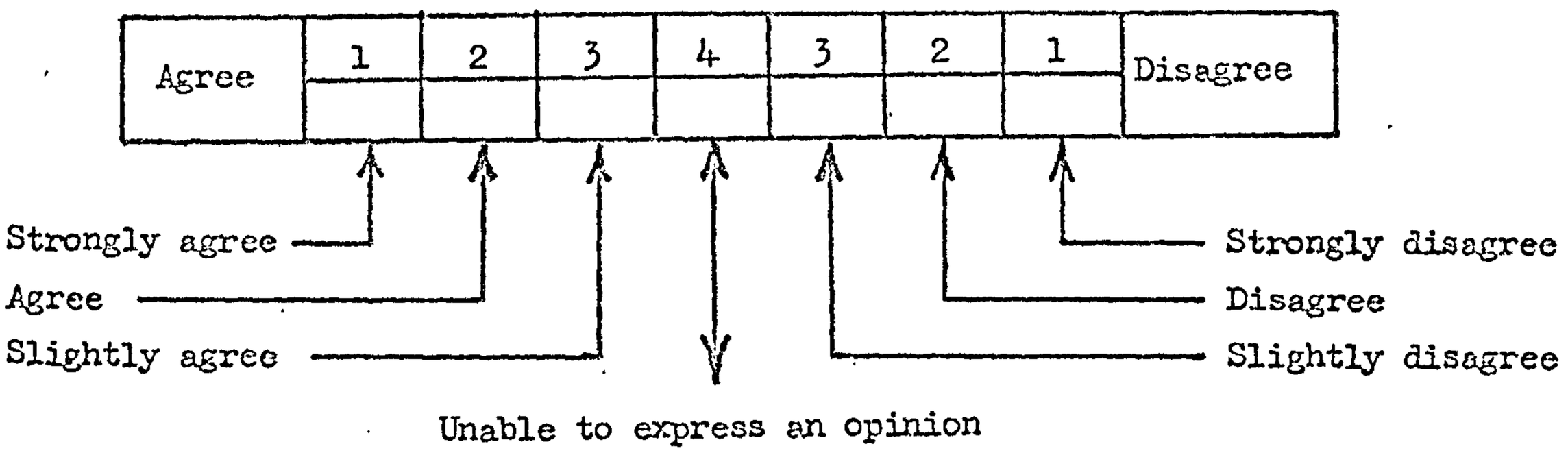
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

ABLE-BODIED PERSONS(1)

STATEMENTS AND OPINIONS

PART II

This document consists of a number of statements expressing opinions about social relationships and some relevant issues. Read carefully each statement and express your opinion by placing a tick (✓) in the appropriate square, as follows:-



Note:- The words, "he" and "him" also include the words, "she" and "her" in respect of the female person.

---

01. I feel that I am living a life which has little purpose for me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

02. I have met many able-bodied persons who appear to think that my physical and mental abilities are related directly to each other.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

03. I do not readily make friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

04. The Medical Personnel with whom I have made contact during the last few years have treated me more as a "number" than as an individual person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

05. Many social problems which have confronted me would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

06. I think that the person who mainly cares for me understands more than I do about my personal needs.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

07. The Social Service Personnel with whom I have made contact during the last few years have treated me more as a "number" than as an individual person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

08. I hope to fulfil my ambitions.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

09. I have lost interest in the Church.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

10. Financial insecurity has brought much anxiety to me during the last few years.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3.	2	1	Disagree	

11. I think that a disabled person should live with his handicap as early as possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

12. The attitude of my family and close friends has been an important factor in assisting me to take part in outdoor activities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

13. My close friends are aware of the personal problems associated with my physical limitations.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

14. The lack of educational attainment has not had an adverse effect upon me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

15. My desire to know and understand has been important to me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

16. Many able-bodied persons who knew me well a few years ago have since altered their attitude towards me.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

17. My physical limitations have seldom had an adverse effect on my role as a responsible member of my family.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

18. My family and close friends would describe me as an unrealistic person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

19. Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has had an adverse effect upon my attitude.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

20. I do not agree with the integration of differently coloured people in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

21. I have more leisure time than disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

22. I have been well informed about matters relating to my physical limitations.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

23. I think that many persons who agree with me do so because they feel they are doing me good by supporting my views.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

24. Financial reward has been an important motivating factor to me during the last few years.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3.	2	1	Disagree	

25. I readily accept assistance from other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

26. I seldom worry when I have said to close friends something which should have been left unsaid.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

27. I think that I must "over-educate" myself in order to gain suitable employment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

28. I have received co-operation from the Public Services during the last few years.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

29. I consider materialistic values are more important to me than moral values.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

30. I think that schools, colleges and other educational centres have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people to overcome their handicaps.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

31. I have a good understanding of the basic needs of disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

32. I think that it takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

33. I obtain moral support when I talk to persons who are disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

34. I have met many able-bodied people who have treated me as if I was a stereotyped member of a particular group of persons in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

35. I have been acknowledged as a responsible person by able-bodied people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

36. A lack of physical aids has seldom prevented me from taking an active role in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

37. I have had a difficult role in society during the last few years.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

38. I think that the opportunities available to me for gainful employment are limited.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

39. I am often embarrassed in the company of other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

40. I often feel that I am considered a nuisance when I participate in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

41. I think that disabled people should receive a National Disablement Income in accordance with their individual disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

42. Self-discipline has not been important to me during the last few years.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

43. I have lost contact with many of my former close friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

44. I have a good understanding of the behaviour of other persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

45. The social activity of my home-life has decreased during the last few years.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

46. People who know me would describe me as an optimist.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

47. My family and close friends would describe me as a demanding type of person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

48. The bond of love which is associated with marriage is weakened if one of the partners sustains a serious physical disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

49. When I am questioned about the effects of my physical limitations, I seldom tell the truth if I feel that it might cause embarrassment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

50. I seldom make an attempt to do something when I think that success is unlikely.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

pp. 1 - 8

Caring (Active Observers)

STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL

Ref. No.

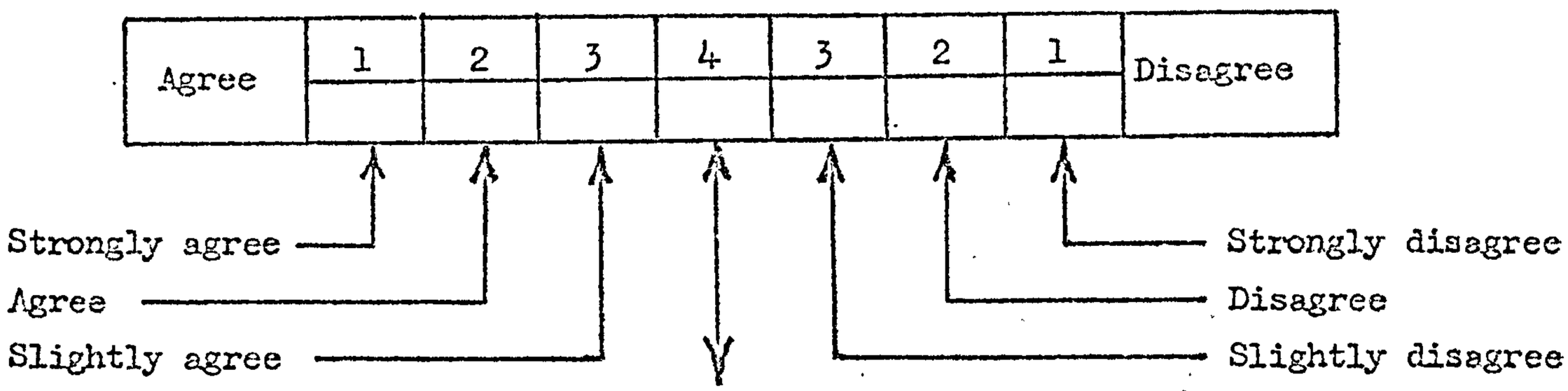
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
.											

CARING PERSONS

STATEMENTS AND OPINIONS

PART III

This document consists of a number of statements expressing opinions about social relationships and some relevant issues. Read carefully each statement and express your opinion by placing a tick (✓) in the appropriate square, as follows:-



Note:- The words, "he" and "him" also include the words, "she" and "her" in respect of the female person.

---

01. The disabled person is living a life which has little purpose for him.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

02. The disabled person has met many able-bodied persons who appear to think that his physical and mental abilities are related directly to each other.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

03. The disabled person does not readily make friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

04. The Medical Personnel with whom the disabled has made contact have treated him more as a "number" than as an individual person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

05. Many social problems which have confronted the disabled person would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

06. I understand more about the personal needs of the disabled person than he does.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

07. The Social Service Personnel with whom the disabled person has been in contact have treated him more as a "number" than as an individual person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

08. The disabled person hopes to fulfil his ambitions.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

09. The disabled person has lost interest in the Church since he became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

10. Financial insecurity has brought much anxiety to the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

11. I think that a disabled person should live with his handicap as early as possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

12. The attitude of the disabled person's family and close friends has been an important factor in assisting him to take part in outdoor activities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

13. The disabled person's close friends are aware of the personal problems associated with his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

14. The lack of educational attainment has not had an adverse effect on the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

15. The desire to know and understand has been important to the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

16. Many able-bodied persons who knew the disabled person well before he became disabled have since altered their attitude towards him.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

17. The disability has seldom had an adverse effect on the disabled person's role as a responsible member of his family.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3.	2	1	Disagree	

18. The family and close friends of the disabled person would describe him as an unrealistic person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

19. Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has had an adverse effect upon the disabled person's attitude.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

20. The disabled person does not agree with the integration of differently coloured people in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

21. The disabled person has more leisure time than able-bodied persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

22. The disabled person has been well informed about matters relating to his disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

23. People who agree with the disabled person do so because they feel they are doing him good by supporting his views.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

24. Financial reward has been an important motivating factor to the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

25. The disabled person readily accepts assistance from other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

26. The disabled person seldom worries when he has said something to close friends which should have been left unsaid.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

27. The disabled person must "over-educate" himself in order to gain suitable employment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

28. The disabled person has received co-operation from the Public Services.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

29. Materialistic values are more important to the disabled person than moral values.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

30. I think that schools, colleges and other educational centres have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people to overcome their handicaps.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

31. Able-bodied people have a good understanding of the basic needs of the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

32. I think that it takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

33. The disabled person obtains moral support when he talks to persons who are more disabled than himself.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

34. The disabled person has met many able-bodied people who have treated him as a stereotyped member of a particular group of persons in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

35. The disabled person has been acknowledged as a responsible person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

36. A lack of physical aids has seldom prevented the disabled person from taking an active role in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

37. The disabled person has had a difficult role in society.

Agree	1	2	3.	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

38. I think that the opportunities available to the disabled person for gainful employment are limited.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

39. The disabled person is often embarrassed in the company of other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

40. The disabled person is often considered a nuisance when he participates in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

41. I think that disabled people should receive a National Disablement Income in accordance with their individual disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

42. Self-discipline has not been important to the disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

43. The disabled person has lost contact with many of his former close friends since he became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

44. The disabled person has a good understanding of the behaviour of other persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

45. The social activity of the disabled person's home-life has decreased since he became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

46. People who know the disabled person would describe him as an optimist.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

47. The family and close friends of the disabled person would describe him as a demanding type of person since he became disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

48. The bond of love which is associated with marriage is weakened if one of the partners sustains a serious physical disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

49. When questioned about the effects of his disability, the disabled person seldom tells the truth if he feels that it might cause embarrassment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

50. The disabled person seldom makes an attempt to do something when he thinks that success is unlikely.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

Able-Bodied[2] (Passive Observers)

STRICTLY CONFIDENTIAL

Ref. No.

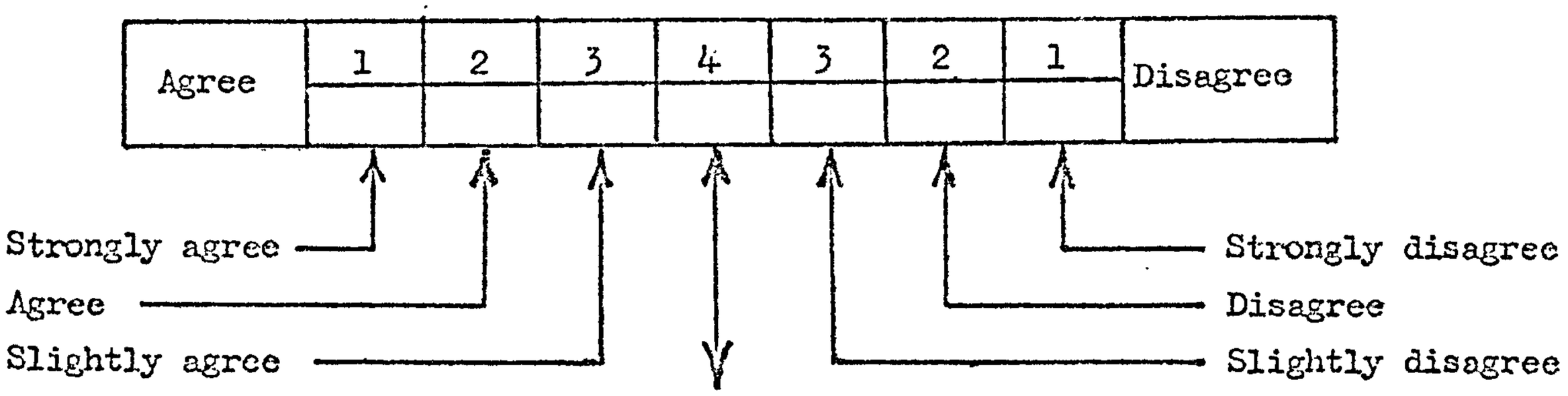
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

ABLE-BODIED PERSONS(2)

STATEMENTS AND OPINIONS

PART IV

This document consists of a number of statements expressing opinions about social relationships and some relevant issues. Read carefully each statement and express your opinion by placing a tick (√) in the appropriate square, as follows:-



Note:- The words, "he" and "him" also include the words, "she" and "her" in respect of the female person.

---

01. Persons who are disabled live a life which has little purpose for them

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

02. The physical and mental abilities of disabled persons are related directly to each other.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

03. Disabled persons do not readily make friends.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

04. Medical Personnel treat disabled persons more as "numbers" than as individual persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

05. Many social problems which confront disabled persons would not arise if adequate provision had been made by legislation.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

06. Persons who mainly care for the disabled understand more about the personal needs of the disabled than the disabled, themselves.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

07. The Social Service Personnel treat disabled persons more as "numbers" than as individual persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

08. Disabled people hope to fulfil their ambitions.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

09. People lose interest in the Church when they become disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

10. Financial insecurity brings much anxiety to disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

11. Disabled persons should live with their handicaps as early as possible.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

12. The attitude of the family and close friends of disabled persons is an important factor in assisting them to take part in outdoor activities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

13. The close friends of disabled persons are unaware of the personal problems associated with their disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

14. The lack of educational attainment has no adverse effect on disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

15. The desire to know and understand is important to disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

16. People alter their attitudes towards a person when he becomes disabled.

Agree	1	2	3.	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

17. Disability has seldom an adverse effect on the role of disabled persons as responsible members of their families.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

18. Disabled people are unrealistic.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

19. Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment adversely affects the attitude of disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

20. Disabled persons do not agree with the integration of differently coloured people in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

21. Disabled persons have more leisure time than able-bodied persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

22. Disabled persons are well informed about matters relating to their disabilities.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

23. People agree with the disabled because they feel they are doing them good by supporting their views.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

24. Financial reward is an important motivating factor to disabled people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

25. Disabled persons readily accept assistance from other people

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

26. Disabled persons seldom worry when they have said something to close fricnds which should have been left unsaid.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

27. Disabled persons must "over-educate" themselves in order to gain suitable employment.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

28. Disabled people receive co-operation from the Public Services.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

29. Materialistic values are more important to disabled people than moral values.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

30. I think that schools, colleges and other educational centres have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people to overcome their handicaps.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

31. Able-bodied people have a good understanding of the basic needs of disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

32. I think that it takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

33. Disabled persons obtain moral support when they talk to persons who are more disabled than themselves.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

34. Disabled people are treated as if they are stereotyped members of a particular group of persons in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

35. Disabled people are acknowledged as responsible persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

36. A lack of physical aids seldom prevents disabled people taking an active role in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

37. Disabled people have a difficult role in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

38. I think that the opportunities available to disabled persons for gainful employment are limited.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3.	2	1	Disagree	

39. Disabled persons are often embarrassed in the company of other people.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

40. Disabled persons are often considered a nuisance when they participate in society.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

41. I think that disabled people should receive a National Disablement Income in accordance with their individual disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

42. Self-discipline is not important to disabled persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

43. The disabled person loses contact with many of his former close friends after he becomes disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

44. As a result of their disability, disabled persons have a good understanding of the behaviour of other persons.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

45. The social activity of a family's home-life decreases when a member becomes disabled.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3.	2	1	Disagree	

46. Disabled people are optimists.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

47. Disabled persons are of a demanding nature.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

48. The bond of love which is associated with marriage is weakened if one of the partners sustains a serious physical disability.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

49. When questioned about the effects of their disability, disabled persons seldom tell the truth.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

50. Disabled persons seldom make an attempt to do something when they think that success is unlikely.

Agree	1	2	3	4	3	2	1	Disagree	

APPENDIX V

Tables Showing Responses to Supplementary Questions

(1) Self

(2) Family

(3) Supporting Services

(4) General Society (Outer Community)

Subject

Self

01 (2) - (4)	Life with little purpose
04 (2) - (7)	Treated as a "number" - Medical Personnel
08 (2) - (5)	Fulfilment of ambition
11 (2) - (7)	Adapting to handicap
16 (2) - (8)	Changed attitudes
21 (2)	Available leisure time
27 (2) - (7)	Education and employment
33 (2) - (5)	Benefit of moral support
40 (2) - (5)	Nuisance in Society
47 (2) - (5)	Demanding nature
49 (2) - (5)	Truth about disability effects
50 (2) - (5)	Attempting to succeed

Family

06 (2) - (5)	Relative knowledge - caring persons
12 (2) - (5)	Importance of family attitudes
13 (2) - (3)	Awareness of personal problems
14 (2) - (5)	Influence of education
17 (2) - (4)	Influence of disability effects with family
22 (2) - (5)	Knowledge - information
26 (2) - (5)	Anxiety situation
32 (2) - (9)	Influence of disability on marital decision
42 (2) - (3)	Importance of self-discipline
43 (2) - (3)	Loss incurring friendships
44 (2) - (5)	Understanding human behaviour
45 (2) - (5)	Decreased social activity
46 (2) - (5)	Optimism
48 (2) - (7)	Influence of disability on marital status

Supporting Services

05 (2) - (9)	Influence of legislation
07 (2) - (9)	Treated as a "number" - Social Services Personnel
09 (2) - (5)	Interest in Church
10 (2) - (7)	Financial anxiety
18 (2) - (5)	Unrealistic
19 (2) - (13)	Opportunities for employment
25 (2) - (4)	Acceptance of assistance
30 (2) - (16)	Opportunities provided by Education Authorities
36 (2) - (6)	Provision of physical aids
37 (2) - (5)	Difficult roles in society
39 (2) - (5)	Embarrassment
41 (2) - (3)	Disablement Income

General Society (Outer Community)

02 (2) - (6)	Physical and mental abilities - relationship
03 (2) - (6)	Friendship
15 (2) - (5)	Importance of knowledge and understanding
20 (2) - (3)	Integration of differently coloured people
23 (2) - (5)	Views concerning behavioural agreement
24 (2) - (3)	Influence of financial reward as a motivating "drive"
28 (2) - (5)	Co-operation from Public Services
29 (2) - (7)	Influence of moral and materialistic values
31 (2) - (5)	Understanding basic needs of disabled person
34 (2) - (7)	Stereo-typed behaviour
35 (2) - (5)	Acknowledgement of responsibility
38 (2) - (3)	Opportunities for employment

Self

Statement No. 01(2) Living a life with little purpose

Areas considered important in influencing attitudes	Agreed with Statement								Areas considered important in influencing attitudes	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	14	7	27	14	18	9	43	22	Reasons Submitted N =	164	86	153	80	158	83	117	61
Self	3	21	4	15	4	22	16	37	Self	41	25	36	24	45	28	26	32
Family	2	14	6	22	3	17	10	23	Family	28	17	37	17	23	15	29	25
Supporting Services	4	29	5	19	4	22	9	21	Supporting Services	30	18	41	27	29	18	27	23
Outer Community	5	36	12	44	7	39	8	19	Outer Community	65	40	49	32	61	39	35	30

Statement No. 01(3) Living a life with little purpose

Areas considered important in influencing attitude.	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
CUMULATIVE																	
Reasons Submitted N =	178	93	180	94	176	92	160	83	Reasons Submitted N =								
Personal Attitude/ Behaviour	44	25	40	22	49	28	42	26									
Family	30	17	33	18	26	15	39	24									
Supporting Services	34	19	46	26	33	19	36	23									
Outer Community	70	39	61	34	68	38	43	27									

Statement No. 01(4) Living a life with little purpose

Specific issues which determined responses to the main statement	Agreed with Statement								Specific issues which determined responses to the main statement	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	14	7	27	14	18	9	43	22	Reasons Submitted N =	164	86	153	80	158	83	117	61
Dependent upon family	1	7	2	7	1	5	6	14	Development of family	16	10	17	11	12	8	11	9
Dependent upon society	2	14	2	7	-	-	2	5	Responsibility to family	18	11	12	8	15	10	10	8
Unable to contribute to society	2	14	4	15	2	11	7	16	Contribution to society	7	4	9	6	6	3	2	2
Unable to achieve self-dependence	4	29	10	37	8	45	16	37	Self-dependence	38	23	63	41	41	26	9	8
Deterioration of physical condition	1	7	5	19	3	17	11	26	Improvement of physical condition	12	7	10	7	16	10	24	21
Negative attitude of society	4	29	4	15	4	22	1	2	Self conscience or "inner self" perception	40	25	26	17	38	24	18	16
									Challenge of life	18	11	9	6	16	10	6	5
									Positive attitude shown by society	15	9	7	4	14	9	37	31

Statement No. 04 (2) Treated as a "number" by Medical Personnel

Issubs which contributed to agreement with statement	Agreed with Statement								Issues which contributed to disagreement with statement	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	83	43	103	54	109	57	121	63	Reasons Submitted N =	98	51	80	42	73	38	56	29
Lack of individual attention	11	13	11	11	16	15	48	40	Display of individual attention	22	23	18	23	13	18	14	25
Stereo-typed manner by which attention was given	10	12	59	57	11	10	50	41	Absence of stereo-typed approach when attention given	4	9	12	15	7	9	9	16
Lack of initiative when remedial action was required	18	22	21	20	29	27	14	12	Display of initiative when remedial action was required	15	15	21	26	13	18	18	32
Lack of counselling & guidance on matters affected by disability or physical limitation	44	53	12	12	53	48	9	7	Counselling & guidance received on matters affected by disability or physical limitation	52	53	29	36	40	55	15	27

Statement No. 04 (3) Treated as a "number" by Medical Staff

Issues of importance within the role of Health and Social Service	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	181	94	183	95	182	95	177	92	Reasons Submitted N =								
Individual attention on matters concerning disability or physical limitation	33	18	29	16	29	16	62	35									
Manner of Approach	19	11	71	39	18	10	59	33									
Presence of initiative when remedial action was necessary	33	18	42	23	42	23	32	18									
Effectiveness of counselling and guidance measures	96	53	41	22	93	51	24	14									

Statement No. 04 (4) Treated as a "number" by Medical Staff

Issues of importance within the Counselling and Guidance Situation	Agreed with Statement								Issues of importance within the Counselling and Guidance Situation	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	44	53	12	12	53	48	9	7	Reasons Submitted N =	52	53	29	36	40	55	15	27
1. Failure by doctor to give practical advice	7	16	2	17	10	19	2	22	1. Good advice	12	23	4	14	6	15	7	47
2. Failure by doctor to pass on relevant information to individual	9	20	2	17	8	15	2	22	2. Passing on relevant information from Consultants etc.	9	17	4	14	9	23	4	27
3. Vague and blurred statements	8	18	4	33	11	21	3	34	3. Clear and concise statements	4	8	2	7	6	15	2	13
4. Withholding information	7	16	1	8	9	17	1	11	4. Frank opinions	12	23	5	17	7	17	-	-
5. Lack of continuous assessment	6	14	-	-	7	13	-	-	5. Regular assessment	8	15	2	7	10	25	-	-
6. Failure to establish personal relationships	7	16	3	25	8	15	1	11	6. Good personal relationships	7	14	12	41	2	5	2	13

Statement No. 04 (5) Treated as a "number" by Medical Staff

Issues of Importance within the Counselling and Guidance Situation	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	96	53	41	22	93	51	24	14	Reasons Submitted N =								
Quality of Advice	19	20	6	15	16	17	9	38									
Fullness of Information	18	19	6	15	17	18	6	25									
Clear and Concise Statements	12	11	6	15	17	18	5	21									
Frank Opinions	19	20	6	15	16	17	1	4									
Continuous Assessment	14	15	2	4	17	18	-	-									
Personal Relationships	14	15	15	36	10	12	3	12									

Statement No. 04 (6) Treated as a "number" by Medical Staff

Issues of importance within the Administration and Physical Aids Sections respectively	Agreed with Statement								Issues of importance within the Administration and Physical Aids Sections respectively	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	29	35	32	31	45	42	62	52	Reasons Submitted N =	37	38	39	49	26	36	32	57
Administration and Organisation									Administration and Organisation								
1. Lack of individual attention	6	21	6	19	7	15	31	50	1. Individual attention	12	32	14	36	9	35	10	31
2. Communication failures	7	24	6	19	9	20	17	27	2. Communication	10	27	4	11	4	15	4	13
Physical Aids and Adaptations									Physical Aids and Adaptations								
1. Lack of individual attention	5	17	5	15	9	20	8	13	1. Individual attention	6	16	12	31	9	35	9	28
2. Lack of information	6	21	10	32	8	18	3	5	2. Information	9	25	6	15	4	15	6	19
3. Communication failures	5	17	5	15	12	27	3	5	3. Communication	-	-	3	8	-	-	3	9

Statement No. 04 (7) Treated as a "number" by Medical Staff

Issues of Importance within the Administration and Physical Aids Sections, respectively	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted N =	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
CUMULATIVE Reasons Submitted N =	66	36	71	39	71	39	94	53									
1. Administration and Organisation																	
Individual attention	18	27	20	28	16	23	41	44									
Communications	17	26	10	14	13	18	21	23									
2. Physical Aids and Adaptations																	
Individual Attention	11	17	17	24	18	25	17	18									
Information	15	23	16	23	12	17	9	9									
Communications	5	7	8	11	12	17	6	6									

Statement No. 08 (2) Disabled hope to fulfil their ambitions

Areas considered of most importance in fulfilling ambitions	Agreed with Statement								Areas considered of most importance in fulfilling ambitions	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	73	38	110	57	106	55	91	47	Reasons Submitted N =	116	60	78	41	72	38	86	45
Self	11	15	15	13	16	15	35	38	Self	16	14	12	15	13	18	35	41
Family	11	15	16	15	18	17	28	31	Family	17	15	8	10	8	11	21	24
Supporting services	30	41	53	48	42	40	16	18	Supporting Services	42	36	38	49	28	39	16	19
Outer Community	21	29	26	24	30	28	12	13	Outer Community	41	35	20	26	23	32	14	16

Statement No. 08 (3) Disabled hope to fulfil their ambitions

Areas considered important in relation with the fulfilment of ambition CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	189	98	188	98	178	93	177	92	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	27	14	27	14	29	16	70	40									
Family	28	15	24	13	26	15	49	28									
Supporting Services	72	38	91	48	70	39	32	18									
Outer Community	62	33	46	25	53	30	26	34									

Statement No. 08 (4) Disabled hope to fulfil their ambitions

Issues of importance in relation to the fulfilment of ambitions within Supporting Services Sector	Agreed with Statement								Issues of importance in relation to the fulfilment of ambitions within Supporting Services Sector	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	30	42	53	58	42	60	16	50	Reasons Submitted N =	42	58	38	42	28	40	16	50
Education	8	27	8	15	10	24	2	12	Education	9	21	7	18	7	25	3	19
Employment	17	57	28	53	26	62	12	76	Employment	24	58	20	53	15	54	9	56
Other Services/Pursuits	5	16	17	32	6	14	2	12	Other Services/Pursuits	9	21	11	29	6	21	4	25

Statement No. 08 (5) Disabled hope to fulfil their ambitions.

Issues of importance in relation to the fulfilment of ambitions within Supporting Services Sector	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	72	38	91	48	70	39	32	18	Reasons Submitted N =								
Education	17	24	15	16	17	24	5	16									
Employment	41	57	48	53	41	59	21	66									
Other Services/Pursuits	14	19	28	31	12	17	6	18									

Statement No. 11 (2) Disabled should live with their handicap as early as possible

Issues considered favourable in relation to living with handicap as early as possible	Agreed with Statement								Issues considered important in relation to living with handicap as early as possible	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	139	73	144	75	155	81	153	80	Reasons Submitted N =	41	21	44	23	32	17	37	19
Permits easier adjustment to disability role	41	30	64	44	58	37	58	38	Adjustment to disability role	12	29	19	43	10	31	23	62
Integration with able-bodied is made easier	32	23	11	8	26	17	16	10	Integration with the able-bodied	4	10	12	27	2	6	6	16
Easier to obtain opportunity for developing an adjusted life in society.	20	14	46	32	15	10	68	45	Opportunity to develop an adjusted life	18	44	2	5	11	35	5	14
No time is permitted for the disabled person to "waste" in preparing for adjustment.	12	9	3	2	14	9	7	5	Time allowance for disabled to "prepare" for final adjustment	5	12	2	5	3	9	1	3
Easier to maintain pre-disability friends and associated contacts	34	24	20	14	42	27	4	2	Maintaining pre-disability friends & associated contacts	2	5	9	20	6	19	2	5

Statement No. 11 (3) Disabled should live with their handicap as early as possible

Issues of Importance in relation to living with handicap as early as possible	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	180	94	188	98	187	98	190	99	Reasons Submitted N =								
Adjustment to disability role	53	30	83	44	68	36	81	43									
Integration with able-bodied	36	20	23	12	28	15	22	12									
Opportunities for adjustment in the outer community	38	21	48	26	26	14	73	38									
Time for adjustment	17	9	5	3	17	9	8	4									
Maintenance of pre-disability friends and contacts	36	20	29	15	48	26	6	3									

Statement No. 11 (4) Disabled should live with their handicap as early as possible .

Issues of importance involved with the acceptance of disability	Agreed with Statement					Disagreed with Statement			
	Disabled	A.B.(1)	Caring	A.B.(2)		Disabled	A.B.(1)	Caring	A.B.(2)
CUMULATIVE	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %		No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Reasons Submitted N =	180 94	188 98	187 98	190 99	Reasons Submitted N =				
Degree of asset (personal or bodily) holding	61 34	37 20	59 32	29 15					
Degree of possession (material) holding	25 14	55 29	37 20	48 25					
Degree of holding of status and pre-disability position	37 21	39 21	26 14	31 17					
Degree of all-inclusive suffering (feeling of "nothing to live for")	7 4	19 10	8 4	29 15					
Extent of "mourning" period	6 3	17 9	5 2	26 14					
Degree of "devaluation standard" set by disabled	44 24	21 11	52 28	27 14					

Statement No. 11 (5) Disabled should live with their handicap as early as possible .

Issues considered of great importance in Rehabilitation	Agreed with Statement								Issues considered of great importance in Rehabilitation	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	139	73	144	75	155	81	153	8(	Reasons Submitted N =	41	21	44	23	32	17	37	19
Restoration of "whole" person	19	13	22	15	16	1(	41	27	Restoration of "whole" person	5	12	12	27	4	13	13	35
Restoration of individual to "pre-disability" role	29	21	71	49	23	15	48	31	Restoration of individual to pre-disability role	8	20	15	34	7	22	8	22
Reformulating a new "self" predicated on worth and value	54	39	23	16	64	41	25	1(	Reformulating a new "self" predicated on worth and value	16	39	9	21	11	34	7	19
Self-dependence	37	27	28	20	52	34	39	2(	Self-dependence	12	29	8	18	10	31	9	24

Statement No. 11 (6) Disabled should live with their handicap as early as possible

Issues considered of great importance in Rehabilitation CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	180	94	188	98	187	98	190	99	Reasons Submitted N =								
Restoration of "whole" person	24	13	34	18	20	11	54	28									
Restoration of individual to "pre-disability" role	37	21	86	46	30	16	56	30									
Reformulating a new "self" predicated on worth and value	70	39	32	17	75	40	32	17									
Self-dependence	49	27	36	19	62	33	48	25									

Statement No. 11 (7) Disabled should live with their handicap as early as possible.

Areas which provided greatest influence in living with handicap as early as possible CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement								Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)		Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	180	94	188	98	187	98	190	99								
Self	42	23	65	35	37	20	79	42								
Family	31	18	36	19	35	18	44	23								
Supporting Services	42	23	40	21	43	23	36	19								
Outer Community	65	36	47	25	72	39	31	16								

Statement No. 16 (2) Disability changes attitudes

Area where change of attitudes was most evident	Agreed with Statement								Area where change of attitudes tend to be most evident	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	128	67	86	45	116	60	56	29	Reasons Submitted N =	68	30	101	53	64	33	127	66
Self	11	8	12	14	14	12	10	18	Self	6	10	16	16	9	14	21	19
Family	24	19	17	20	15	13	15	27	Family	10	17	18	18	11	17	26	21
Supporting Services	41	32	32	37	40	34	17	30	Supporting Services	17	30	29	29	15	23	37	29
Outer Community	52	41	25	29	47	41	14	25	Outer Community	25	43	38	37	29	46	40	31

Statement No. 16 (3) Disability changes atttitudes

Areas considered most important to change of attitudes. CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted N =	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	186	97	187	98	180	93	183	95									
Self	17	9	28	15	23	13	34	19									
Family	34	18	35	19	26	14	41	23									
Supporting Services	58	31	61	32	55	31	54	29									
Outer Community	77	42	63	34	76	42	54	29									

Statement No. 16 (4) Disability changes attitudes

Area where a positive change of attitude was most evident	Agreed with Statement								Area where a negative change of attitude was most evident	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	38	30	54	62	34	29	33	59	Reasons Submitted N =	90	70	32	38	82	71	23	41
Self	4	10	8	15	6	18	3	9	Self	7	8	4	12	8	10	7	30
Family	12	32	10	18	9	26	8	24	Family	12	13	7	22	6	8	7	30
Supporting Services	9	24	23	43	7	21	13	40	Supporting Services	32	36	9	28	33	40	4	18
Outer Community	13	34	13	24	12	35	9	27	Outer Community	39	43	12	38	35	43	5	22

Statement No. 16 (5) Disability changes attitudes

"Coping" behavioural factors associated with positive attitude change	Agreed with Statement								"Succumbing" behavioural factors associated with negative attitude change	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	38	30	54	62	34	29	33	59	Reasons Submitted N =	90	70	32	38	82	71	23	41
Emphasis on what the disabled could do	5	13	9	17	4	12	3	9	Emphasis on what the disabled is unable to do	6	7	9	28	4	5	3	13
Expressions of value in fulfilling a participating role	4	11	7	12	3	9	3	9	Lack of appreciation of potential ability and value of disabled	8	9	4	13	6	7	1	17
Recognition of benefits upon accomplishments & not primarily depreciated as a result of failure	6	16	12	23	5	15	6	18	Minimisation of accomplishments & prevelance of comparisons which emphasise shortcomings with "normal" standards	14	15	7	22	13	16	3	13
Appreciation of negative aspects of personal life such as pain etc.	4	11	9	17	4	12	6	18	Failure to reveal appreciation of negative aspects of personal life	16	18	3	9	18	22	5	22
Assistance shown in ameliorating personal & environmental difficulties	16	42	7	12	15	44	10	31	Lack of assistance in trying to ameliorate personal & environmental difficulties	37	41	7	22	31	38	6	26
Expressions of valuation & satisfaction upon the assets of the disabled person	3	7	10	19	3	9	5	15	Lack of appreciation of valuation & satisfaction of personal assets of the disabled	9	10	3	6	10	12	2	9

Statement No. 16 (6) Disability changes attitudes

Importance of "coping" and "succumbing" factors associated with attitude change	Agreed with Statement								Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)		Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	128	100	86	100	116	100	56	100								
Recognition of personal abilities of disabled person	11	9	18	21	8	6	6	11								
Recognition of potential & participative role	12	9	11	13	9	8	7	12								
Recognition of accomplishments	20	16	19	22	18	16	9	16								
Recognition of personal aspects of physical handicap	20	16	12	14	22	19	11	20								
Degree of assistance shown by others to overcome personal & environmental problems	53	41	14	16	46	40	16	29								
Recognition of personal assets of disabled person	12	9	12	14	13	11	7	12								

Statement No. 16 (7) Disability changes attitudes

"Cognitive" (general understanding) factors which influenced positive behavioural reaction in attitude change	Agreed with Statement								"Cognitive" factors which influenced negative behavioural reaction in attitude change	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	38	30	54	62	34	29	33	59	Reasons Submitted N =	90	70	32	38	82	71	23	41
Expressions of behavioural adjustment and expectation	30	79	39	72	29	85	17	52	Expressions which are conducive to psychological "spread"	34	38	8	25	35	43	3	13
Expressions which tend towards anormalisation	8	21	15	28	5	15	16	48	Expressions which reveal a lack of "positional" perception	13	14	5	15	17	20	4	17
									Expressions which assess perceptions to expectations	11	12	7	22	10	12	3	13
									Expressions which assess environments to expectations	18	20	6	19	12	15	7	31
									Expressions which involve "attribution" - process involving the source or cause	14	16	6	19	8	10	6	26

Statement No. 16 (8) Disability changes attitudes

"Affective" (emotional) factors which contributed to positive behavioural reaction in attitude change	Agreed with Statement								"Affective" factors which contributed to negative behavioural reaction in attitude change	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	38	30	54	62	34	29	33	59	Reasons Submitted N =	90	70	32	38	82	71	23	41
Expressions of sympathy	4	11	9	17	2	6	9	27	Expressions of pity/ shame	35	39	17	53	33	40	4	17
Expressions of respect	5	13	12	22	4	13	8	23	Expressions of fear	12	13	4	13	6	7	11	48
Expressions of inspiration	18	47	14	26	19	56	7	21	Expressions of uneasiness	29	32	9	28	31	38	6	26
Expressions of warm relationship	11	29	19	35	9	26	9	27	Expressions of guilt	14	16	2	6	7	9	2	9

Statement No. 21 (2)

A.B.(1) Able-bodied have more leisure time than disabled people.
D
C
A.B.(2) Disabled have more leisure time than able-bodied people.

Issues considered influential in use of leisure time.	Agreed with Statement								Issues considered influential in use of leisure time	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	44	23	55	29	64	33	120	63	Reasons Submitted N =	140	73	137	71	121	63	59	31
Extent of working hours	28	64	9	16	49	77	84	70	Extent of working hours	24	17	72	53	22	18	14	24
Degree of personal interest & ability to use leisure hours	16	36	46	84	15	23	36	30	Degree of personal interest & ability to use leisure hours*	116	83	65	47	99	82	45	76
									* (a) Money	32	28	30	46	30	30	10	22
									(b) Medical and self-care service	29	25	9	14	26	26	7	16
									(c) Immobility, lack of access and other social restrictions	40	34	12	18	33	34	10	22
									(b) Lack of personal interest	15	13	14	22	12	12	18	40

Statement No. 27 (2) The disabled must "over-educate" themselves in order to gain suitable employment

Factors associated with employment which necessitated "over-education"	Agreed with Statement								Factors associated with employment which seemed most important to "over-education"	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	133	69	55	29	154	80	62	32	Reasons Submitted N =	48	25	131	68	33	17	112	59
To gain opportunity to obtain a job	92	69	10	18	96	62	12	19	Availability of job	25	52	39	30	15	46	34	30
To have choice of a job	32	24	25	46	43	28	36	58	Freedom of choice of job	10	21	72	55	10	30	19	17
To gain job satisfaction	9	7	20	36	15	10	14	23	Job satisfaction	13	27	20	15	8	24	59	53

Statement No. 27 (3) Disabled must "over-educate" themselves in order to gain suitable employment

Aspects of employment which seemed to be influenced by an emphasis on education	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
CUMULATIVE Reasons Submitted N =	181	94	186	97	187	97	174	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Opportunity to gain employment	117	65	49	26	111	60	46	26									
Choice of job	42	23	97	52	53	28	55	32									
Job satisfaction	22	12	40	22	23	12	73	42									

Statement No. 27 (4) The disabled must "over-educate" themselves in order to gain employment.

Issues of value associated with "work" and considered to derive from education.	Agreed with Statement								Issues of value associated with "work" and considered to derive from education	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	133	69	55	29	154	80	62	32	Reasons Submitted N =	48	25	131	68	33	17	112	59
Personal Security and Well-being	21	16	22	40	26	17	34	55	Personal Security and Well-being	5	11	50	38	2	6	55	49
Personal Usefulness	26	19	8	15	18	11	11	18	Personal Usefulness	6	12	10	8	6	18	37	33
Social (Core) Identity	29	22	11	20	41	27	9	15	Social (Core) Identity	18	38	29	22	7	21	11	10
Social (Community) Usefulness	57	43	14	25	69	45	8	12	Social (Community) Usefulness	19	39	42	32	18	55	9	8

Statement No. 27 (5) Disabled must "over-educate themselves in order to gain suitable employment

Issues of value associated with "work" considered to derive from education CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement								Issues of value associated with "work" considered to derive from education	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	181	94	186	97	187	97	174	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Personal Security and Well-being	26	14	72	39	28	15	89	51									
Personal Usefulness	32	18	18	9	24	12	48	28									
Social (Core) Identity	47	26	40	22	48	26	20	11									
Social (Community) Usefulness	76	42	56	30	87	47	17	10									

Statement No. 27 (6) Disabled must "over-educate" themselves in order to gain suitable employment .

Areas of value associated with "work" considered to derive from education	Agreed with Statement								Areas of value associated with "work" considered to derive from education	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	133	69	55	29	154	80	62	32	Reasons Submitted N =	48	25	131	68	33	17	112	59
Self	18	14	20	36	23	15	32	52	Self	7	14	56	43	6	18	63	56
Family	22	16	8	15	17	11	10	16	Family	14	29	14	11	4	12	34	31
Supporting Services	31	23	13	24	38	25	9	14	Supporting Services	11	23	24	18	8	24	9	8
Outer Community	62	47	14	25	76	49	11	18	Outer Community	16	34	37	28	15	46	6	5

Statement No. 27 (7) Disabled must "over-educate" themselves in order to gain suitable employment

Areas of value associated with "work" considered to derive from education CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	181	94	186	97	187	97	174	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	25	14	76	41	29	15	95	55									
Family	36	20	22	12	21	11	44	25									
Supporting Services	42	23	37	20	46	25	18	10									
Outer Community	78	43	51	27	91	49	17	10									

Statement No. 33 (2) Disabled obtain moral support when talking to persons more disabled.

Area in which moral support was considered of great importance	Agreed with Statement				Area in which moral support was considered of great importance	Disagreed with Statement			
	Disabled	A.B.(1)	Caring	A.B.(2)		Disabled	A.B.(1)	Caring	A.B.(2)
	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %		No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Reasons Submitted N =	123 64	148 77	97 51	101 53	Reasons Submitted N =	63 33	44 23	90 47	62 32
Self	28 23	48 32	21 22	46 46	Self	15 24	20 46	25 52	39 63
Family	36 29	55 37	32 33	33 33	Family	17 27	16 36	26 29	15 24
Supporting Services	22 18	16 11	15 15	10 9	Supporting Services	5 8	4 9	14 16	3 5
Outer Community	37 30	29 20	29 30	12 12	Outer Community	26 41	4 9	25 53	5 8

Statement No. 33 (3) Disabled obtain moral support when talking to persons more disabled.

Area in which moral support was considered of great importance	Agreed with Statement					Disagreed with Statement			
	Disabled	A.B.(1)	Caring	A.B.(2)		Disabled	A.B.(1)	Caring	A.B.(2)
CUMULATIVE	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %		No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Reasons Submitted N =	186 97	192 100	187 98	163 85	Reasons Submitted N =				
Self	43 23	68 36	46 25	85 52					
Family	53 28	71 37	53 31	48 30					
Supporting Services	27 15	20 10	29 15	13 8					
Outer Community	63 34	33 17	54 29	17 10					

Statement No. 33 (4) Disabled obtain moral support when talking to persons more disabled.

Issues contributing to the devaluation of the individual	Agreed with Statement								Issues contributing to the valuation of the individual	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	123	64	148	77	97	51	101	53	Reasons Submitted N =	63	33	44	23	90	47	82	32
Non-acceptance of disability by disabled person	22	18	32	22	20	21	43	42	Acceptance of disability by disabled person	9	14	12	27	19	21	25	40
Non-acceptance of disability by family and close friends	17	14	37	25	16	17	27	27	Acceptance of disability by family & close friends	11	18	14	32	14	16	14	23
Non-acceptance as a pre-disability group member	12	10	6	4	6	6	2	2	Acceptance as a pre-disability group member	9	14	4	9	5	6	4	6
Non-acceptance by able-bodied in general interaction .	11	9	8	5	7	7	3	3	Acceptance by able-bodied in general interaction	5	8	1	2	3	3	3	5
Loss of asset (personal) values (comparative)	14	12	9	6	12	12	6	6	Adjustment to loss of personal values (comparative)	7	11	3	7	8	9	3	5
Loss of possession (material) values (comparative)	5	4	12	8	2	2	9	9	Adjustment to loss of material values (compara-tive)	3	5	2	5	16	18	3	5
Difficult social relationships	8	6	6	4	4	4	2	2	Good social relationships	4	6	-	-	3	3	1	2

continued .....

Statement No. 33 (4) continued

Reasons Submitted N =	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted N =	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Poor adjustment to pre-disability status and position	7	5	12	8	7	7	5	5	Good adjustment to pre-disability status and position	5	8	1	2	2	2	4	6
"Devaluation Standard" set by disabled	11	9	3	2	9	9	3	3	Revaluation "standard" set by disabled	3	5	2	5	7	8	3	5
"Devaluation Standard" set by able-bodied and supporting services	16	13	23	16	14	15	1	1	Revaluation "standard" set by able-bodied and supporting services	7	11	5	11	13	14	2	3

Statement No. 33 (5) Disabled obtain moral support when talking to persons more disabled.

Issues of importance in relation to the extent of valuation of the individual person	Agreed with Statement					Disagreed with Statement				
	Disabled	A.B.(1)	Caring	A.B.(2)		Disabled	A.B.(1)	Caring	A.B.(2)	
	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %		No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	
Reasons Submitted N =	186 97	192 100	187 97	163 8:	Reasons Submitted N =					
Degree of acceptance of disability by disabled person	31 17	44 23	32 17	68 4:						
Degree of acceptance of disability by family and close friends	28 15	51 26	37 20	41 2:						
Degree of acceptance as a pre-disability group member	21 11	10 5	11 6	6						
Degree of acceptance by able-bodied in general interaction .	16 9	9 5	10 5	6 4						
Degree of adjustment to loss of asset (personal) values	21 11	12 6	20 11	9 5						
Degree of adjustment to loss of possession (material) values	8 4	14 7	18 10	12 7						
Degree of social relationships	12 6	6 3	7 3	3 2						

continued .....

Statement No. 33 (5) continued

	Agreed with Statement					Disagreed with Statement				
	Disabled	A.B.(1)	Caring	A.B.(2)		Disabled	A.B.(1)	Caring	A.B.(2)	
	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %		No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	
Reasons Submitted N =					Reasons Submitted N =					
Degree of adjustment to pre-disability status and position	12 6	13 7	9 5	5						
Degree of "Valuation Standard" set by disabled	14 8	5 3	16 9	6 4						
Degree of "Valuation" set by able-bodied and supporting services	23 13	28 15	27 14	3 2						

Statement No. 40 (2) Disabled are considered a nuisance when involved in society

Areas where "nuisance" factor is considered most evident	Agreed with Statement								Area where "nuisance" factor is considered most evident	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	104	54	53	27	119	62	98	51	Reasons Submitted N =	85	44	138	72	68	35	92	48
Family	18	17	11	21	15	12	27	28	Family	10	12	23	16	9	13	26	28
Supporting services	39	38	24	45	46	39	38	39	Supporting Services	34	40	52	38	25	37	31	34
Outer Community	47	45	18	34	58	49	33	33	Outer Community	41	48	63	46	34	50	35	38

Statement No. 40 (3) Disabled are considered a nuisance when involved in society

Area where "nuisance" factor was considered most influential CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	183	98	191	99	187	97	190	99	Reasons Submitted N =								
Family	28	14	34	18	24	13	53	28									
Supporting Services	73	39	76	40	71	38	69	36									
Outer Community	88	47	81	42	92	49	68	36									

Statement No. 40 (4) Disabled are considered a nuisance when involved in society

Issues considered important in relation to the "nuisance" factor	Agreed with Statement								Issues considered important in relation to dispelling the "nuisance" factor	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	104	54	53	27	119	62	98	51	Reasons Submitted N =	85	44	138	72	68	35	92	48
Lack of assistance to able-bodied with access & general mobility problems	26	25	4	7	29	24	68	68	Spontaneous assistance by able-bodied with access & mobility problems	10	12	9	7	8	12	60	65
Treatment as an irresponsible person	36	35	7	13	37	31	12	12	Treated as a self-responsible person	25	29	24	17	19	28	17	19
Lack of general understanding by able-bodied with other social problems	42	40	42	80	53	45	18	18	General understanding by able-bodied with other social problems	50	59	105	76	41	60	15	16

Statement No. 40 (5) Disabled are considered a nuisance when involved in society

Issues considered important in relation to the "nuisance" factor	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	189	98	191	99	187	97	190	99	Reasons Submitted N =								
Degree of assistance with access and general mobility problems	36	19	13	7	37	20	128	68									
Degree of treatment as a responsible person	61	32	31	16	56	30	29	15									
Degree of general understanding with social problems	92	49	147	77	94	50	33	17									

Statement No. 47 (2) Disabled are demanding types of persons

Area where demanding nature is considered most evident	Agreed with Statement								Area where demanding nature is considered to be most evident	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	93	49	86	45	93	49	74	39	Reasons Submitted N =	87	45	99	51	85	44	100	52
Self	22	24	12	14	24	26	9	12	Self	21	24	15	15	14	16	12	12
Family	19	20	16	19	28	30	21	29	Family	19	22	18	18	17	20	31	31
Supporting Services	23	25	28	32	20	21	18	24	Supporting Services	24	28	25	25	26	31	32	32
Outer Community	29	31	30	35	21	23	26	35	Outer Community	23	26	41	42	28	33	35	35

Statement No. 47 (3) Disabled are "demanding" types of persons

Areas where demanding nature was considered to be most evident	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	180	94	185	97	178	94	174	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	43	24	27	15	38	21	21	12									
Family	38	21	34	18	45	25	52	29									
Supporting Services	47	26	53	29	46	26	50	28									
Outer Community	52	29	71	38	49	28	61	34									

Statement No. 47 (4) Disabled are "demanding" types of persons

Issues which tend to produce "demanding" behavioural reaction from the disabled	Agreed with Statement								Issues which tend to produce "demanding" behavioural reaction from the disabled	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	93	49	86	45	93	49	74	39	Reasons Submitted N =	87	45	99	51	85	44	100	52
Experiences encountered with physical barriers	15	16	12	14	18	19	14	19	Experiences encountered with physical barriers	16	19	19	19	12	14	11	11
Lack of provision of personal needs and aids	12	13	23	27	14	15	18	24	Lack of provision of personal needs and aids	15	17	24	24	11	13	30	30
Lack of opportunities in the supporting services	26	28	24	28	29	31	20	27	Lack of opportunities in the supporting services	22	25	25	25	24	28	32	32
Problems involved with social relations and integration	40	43	27	31	32	35	22	30	Problems involved with social relations and integration	34	39	31	32	38	45	27	27

Statement No. 47 (5) Disabled are "demanding" types of persons

Issues which tend to produce "demanding" behavioural reaction by the disabled	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	180	94	185	97	178	94	174	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Experiences encountered with physical barriers	31	17	31	17	30	17	25	14									
Lack of provision of personal needs and aids	27	15	47	25	25	14	48	28									
Lack of opportunities in the supporting services	48	27	49	27	53	30	52	30									
Problems involved with social relations and integration	74	41	58	31	70	39	49	28									

Statement No. 49 (2) Disabled seldom tell the truth when questioned about their disability

Area in which embarrassment was considered most prevalent	Agreed with Statement								Area in which embarrassment was considered most prevalent	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	128	67	77	40	116	61	84	44	Reasons Submitted N =	59	31	107	56	67	35	95	49
Family	26	20	14	18	23	19	25	30	Family	11	19	20	19	9	13	15	16
Supporting Services	35	28	28	36	31	27	39	46	Supporting Services	16	27	39	36	18	27	34	36
Outer Community	67	51	35	46	62	54	20	24	Outer Community	32	54	48	45	40	60	46	48

Statement No. 49 (3) Disabled seldom tell the truth about the effects of their disability if it may cause embarrasament.

Area in which embarrassment was considered most prevalent	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	187	98	18[illegible]	96	183	96	179	93	Reasons Submitted N =								
Family	37	20	34	19	32	17	40	22									
Supporting Services	51	27	67	36	49	27	73	41									
Outer Community	99	5[illegible]	83	45	102	56	66	37									

Statement No. 49 (4) Disabled seldom tell the truth when questioned about their disability

Issues which were considered to have an important influence in the embarrassment situation	Agreed with Statement								Issues which were considered to have an important influence in the embarrassment situation	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	128	67	77	40	116	61	84	44	Reasons Submitted N =	59	31	107	56	67	35	95	49
Belief in the questioner's lack of sincerity & honesty	16	12	26	34	10	9	31	37	Belief in the questioner's sincerity and honesty	21	36	41	38	23	35	25	26
Belief in the questioner's lack of understanding	39	31	11	14	38	33	36	43	Belief in the questioner's general understanding of the situation	23	39	30	28	25	37	12	13
Belief that a truthful answer would adversely affect the relationship	29	23	18	23	21	18	7	8	Belief that a truthful answer would not adversely affect the relationship	9	15	14	13	11	16	46	48
Belief that a truthful answer would place the subject in an "inferior" position	44	34	22	29	47	40	10	12	Belief that a truthful answer would not place the subject in an "inferior" position	6	10	22	21	8	12	12	13

Statement No. 49 (5) Disabled seldom tell the truth when questioned abou their disability.

Issues which seemed to have an important influence in the embarrassment situation	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
CUMULATIVE																	
Reasons Submitted N =	187	98	184	96	183	96	179	93	Reasons Submitted N =								
Sincerity & honesty	37	20	67	37	33	18	56	31									
General Understanding	62	33	41	22	63	35	48	27									
Personal Relationship	38	20	32	17	32	17	53	30									
Inferiority complex	50	27	44	24	55	30	22	12									

Statement No. 50 (2) Disabled seldom attempt to do something when success is unlikely

Area of importance in dealing with unknown situations	Agreed with Statement								Area of importance in dealing with unknown situations	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	59	31	104	54	75	39	88	46	Reasons Submitted N =	124	65	87	45	111	58	93	48
Self	16	27	25	24	22	29	13	15	Self	34	27	26	30	32	29	13	14
Family	14	24	21	20	18	24	25	28	Family	30	24	13	15	27	24	28	30
Supporting Services	15	25	27	26	16	21	26	30	Supporting Services	29	24	25	29	25	23	31	33
Outer Community	14	24	31	30	19	26	24	27	Outer Community	31	25	23	26	27	24	21	23

Statement No. 50 (3) Disabled seldom attempt to do something when success is unlikely

Area of importance in dealing with unknown situations. CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted N =	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	183	90	191	99	186	97	181	94									
Self	50	27	51	27	54	29	26	14									
Family	44	24	34	18	45	24	53	29									
Supporting Services	44	24	52	27	41	22	57	32									
Outer Community	45	25	54	28	46	25	45	25									

Statement No. 50 (4) Disabled seldom attempt to do something when success is unlikely.

Issues of importance in dealing with unknown situations.	Agreed with Statement								Issues of importance in dealing with unknown situations	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	59	31	104	54	75	39	88	46	Reasons Submitted N =	124	65	87	45	111	58	93	48
Fear of self-devaluation	25	42	31	30	32	43	11	12	Potential gain in self-valuation	55	45	21	24	49	44	18	19
Fear of loss in social values	27	46	22	21	34	45	14	16	Potential gain in social values	45	36	34	39	33	33	28	30
Fear of loss in material values	7	12	51	49	9	12	63	72	Potential gain in material values	24	19	32	37	26	23	47	51

Statement No. 50 (5) Disabled seldom attempt to do something when success is unlikely

Issues of importance in dealing with unknown situations	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	183	96	191	99	186	97	181	94	Reasons Submitted N =								
Degree of self-valuation	80	44	52	27	81	44	29	16									
Degree of social values	72	39	56	29	70	37	42	23									
Degree of material values	31	17	83	44	35	19	110	61									

Family

Statement No. 06 (2) Caring persons know more about the personal needs of the disabled than the disabled person.

Elements of importance which primarily determined responses in favour of the caring person.	Agreed with Statement								Elements of importance which primarily determined responses against the favour of the caring person	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	59	31	92	48	85	44	102	53	Reasons Submitted N =	119	62	92	48	101	53	70	36
Knowledge about socio-medico needs	10	17	26	28	19	22	52	51	Knowledge about socio-medico needs	20	17	35	38	16	16	40	57
Knowledge about self-care	21	36	34	37	16	19	31	30	Knowledge about self-care	12	10	21	23	12	12	16	23
Knowledge about self-development	10	17	15	16	21	25	8	7	Knowledge about self-development	39	33	20	22	32	32	7	10
Knowledge about social attitudes	18	30	17	19	29	34	11	11	Knowledge about social attitudes	48	40	16	17	41	40	7	10

Statement No. 06 (3) Caring person knows more about the personal needs of the disabled than the disabled person

Elements of importance which determined responses to original statement	Agreed with Statement									Agreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
Cumulative	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	178	93	184	96	186	97	172	89	Reasons Submitted N =								
Knowledge about socio-medi. needs	30	17	61	33	35	19	92	53									
Knowledge about self-care	33	19	55	30	28	15	47	27									
Knowledge about self-development	49	27	35	19	53	28	15	9									
Knowledge about social attitudes	66	37	33	18	70	38	13	10									

Statement No. 06 (4) Caring person knows more about the personal needs of the disabled than the disabled person.

Issues within main elements of statement whe e knowled was consid red of primary importance	Agreed with Statement								I sues within main elements of statement where knowledge w s considered of primary importance	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	59	31	92	48	85	44	102	53	Reasons Submitted N =	119	62	92	48	101	53	70	36
Handicap "spread" to family and close friends	8	14	8	9	17	20	10	10	Handicap "spread" to family and close friends	13	11	9	10	14	14	6	9
Loss of physical abilities	10	17	26	28	14	16	27	26	Loss of physical abilities	19	16	26	28	13	12	20	29
Loss of status and social integrity	14	24	16	17	16	19	11	11	Loss of status and social integrity	26	22	23	25	22	22	9	13
Problems of access, mobility and social independence	12	20	18	19	16	19	45	44	Problems of access, mobility and social independence	24	20	15	16	24	24	27	38
Problems of education, employment and self-independence	15	25	24	27	22	26	9	9	Problems of education, employment and self-independence	37	31	19	21	28	28	8	11

Statement No. 06 (5) Caring person knows more about the personal needs of the disabled than the disabled person

Issues within main elements of statement where knowledge was considered of primary importance	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
Cumulative	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	178	93	184	96	186	97	172	89	Reasons Submitted N =								
Handicap "spread" to family and close friends	21	12	17	9	31	16	16	10									
Loss of physical abilities	29	16	52	28	27	15	47	27									
Loss of status and social integrity	40	23	39	21	38	20	20	12									
Problems of access, mobility and social independence	36	20	33	18	40	22	72	40									
Problems of education, employment and self-dependence	52	29	43	24	50	27	17	10									

Statement No. 12 (2) Attitudes of family and close friends are important in assisting disabled to participate in outdoor activities:

Areas of primary importance in assisting people to participate in outdoor activities.	Agreed with Statement								Areas of primary importance in assisting people to participate in outdoor activities	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	138	72	89	46	140	73	95	50	Reasons Submitted N =	38	20	100	52	48	25	83	43
Family	57	41	36	41	65	46	21	22	Family	9	24	15	15	12	25	14	17
Supporting Services	42	31	19	21	37	37	34	36	Supporting Services	14	37	32	32	17	35	12	14
Outer Community	39	28	34	38	38	27	40	42	Outer Community	15	39	53	53	19	40	57	69

Statement No. 12 (3) Attidues of family and close friends are important in assisting disabled to participate in outdoor activities.

Areas of Primary importance in assisting people to participate in outdoor activities Cumulative	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	176	92	189	98	188	98	178	93	Reasons Submitted N =								
Family	66	37	51	27	77	41	35	20									
Supporting Services	56	32	51	27	54	29	46	26									
Outer Community	54	31	87	46	57	30	97	54									

Statement No. 12 (4) Attitude of family and close friends are important in assisting disabled to participate in outdoor activities.

Important benefits arising from the participation of outdoor activities	Agreed with Statement								Important benefits arising from the participation of outdoor activities	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	138	72	89	46	140	73	95	50	Reasons Submitted N =	38	20	100	52	48	25	83	43
Adjustment and development of self	41	30	15	17	46	33	19	20	Adjustment and development of self	11	29	16	16	14	29	12	14
Restoration of personal values	34	25	23	26	29	20	24	25	Restoration of personal values	7	18	20	20	7	15	18	22
Maximisation of potential ability and independence	37	27	20	22	43	31	15	16	Maximisation of potential ability and independence	12	32	19	19	16	33	12	14
Development of social interests	26	19	31	35	22	16	37	39	Development of social interests	8	21	45	45	11	23	41	50

Statement No. 12 (5) Attitude of family and close friends are important in assisting disabled to participate in outdoor activities.

Important benefits arising from the participation of outdoor activities Cumulative	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	176	92	189	93	188	98	178	9.	Reasons Submitted N =								
Adjustment and development of self	52	30	31	16	60	32	31	17									
Restoration of personal values	41	23	43	23	36	19	42	24									
Maximisation of potential ability and independence	49	28	39	21	59	31	27	15									
Development of social interests	34	19	76	40	33	18	78	44									

Statement No. 13 (2) Close friends are aware of the personal problems of a person's disability

Issues which were considered important in indicating an "awareness" of personal problems	Agreed with Statement								Issues which were considered important in indicating an "awareness" of personal problems	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	65	34	119	62	55	29	116	60	Reasons Submitted N =	19	62	68	35	131	68	53	28
Medical Knowledge	8	12	12	10	7	13	51	44	Medical Knowledge	19	16	9	13	21	16	22	42
Self Care	12	19	15	13	7	13	20	17	Self-Care	23	19	11	16	29	22	5	9
Social Relationships	20	31	35	29	19	35	12	10	Social Relationships	41	35	9	13	35	27	5	9
Finance	12	18	24	20	9	16	9	8	Finance	23	19	15	22	26	20	7	13
Supporting Services	8	12	21	18	9	16	5	4	Supporting Services	9	8	14	21	16	12	3	6
Family	5	8	12	10	4	7	19	17	Family	4	3	10	15	4	3	11	21

Statement No. 13 (3) Close friends are aware of the personal problems of a person's disability

Issues considered important in indicating an "awareness" of personal problems	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
Cumulative	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	184	96	187	97	186	97	169	88	Reasons Submitted N =								
Medical Knowledge	27	15	21	11	28	15	73	43									
Self-Care	35	19	26	14	36	19	25	15									
Social Relationships	61	33	44	23	54	29	17	10									
Finance	35	19	39	21	35	19	16	9									
Supporting Services	17	9	35	19	25	14	8	5									
Family	9	5	22	12	8	4	30	18									

Statement No. 14 (2) The lack of educational attainment has not had an adverse effect on the disabled person.

Areas where educational attainment were considered to have an influential effect	Agreed with Statement								Areas where educational attainment were considered to have an influential effect	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	51	27	124	65	44	23	135	70	Reasons Submitted N =	129	67	68	35	142	74	44	23
Satisfaction with self	6	11	30	24	9	21	71	53	Satisfaction with Self	23	18	14	21	20	14	14	43
" " family	10	20	21	17	7	16	26	19	" " family	18	14	9	13	29	21	11	25
" Supporting Services	12	24	39	32	12	27	15	11	" Supporting Services	53	41	22	32	56	39	7	16
" Outer Community	23	45	34	27	16	36	23	17	" Outer Community	35	27	23	34	37	25	7	16

Statement No. 14 (3) The lack of educational attainment has not had an adverse effect on the disabled person.

Areas where educational attainment was considered to have an influential effect	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
Cumulative	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	180	94	192	100	186	97	179	93	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	29	16	44	23	29	16	90	50									
Family	28	16	30	15	36	19	37	21									
Supporting Services	65	36	61	32	68	37	22	12									
Outer Community	58	32	57	30	53	28	30	17									

Statement No. 14 (4) The lack of educational attainment has not had an adverse effect on the disabled person

Beneficial aspects considered to derive primarily from educational attainment	Agreed with Statement								Beneficial aspects considered to derive primarily from educational attainment	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	51	27	124	65	44	23	135	70	Reasons Submitted N =	129	67	68	35	142	74	44	23
Employment	21	41	63	51	16	36	25	18	Employment	39	30	31	46	42	29	10	23
Social Integration	16	31	24	19	16	36	20	15	Social Integration	54	42	17	25	63	44	12	27
Status & Self Esteem	11	22	19	15	10	23	33	25	Status and Self Esteem	27	21	14	21	29	21	8	18
Leisure, Recreation & other associated factors	3	6	18	15	2	5	57	42	Leisure, Recreation and other associated factors	9	7	6	8	8	6	14	32

Statement No. 14 (5) The lack of educational attainment has not had an adverse effect on the disabled person.

Beneficial aspects considered to derive primarily from educational attainment	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	180	94	192	100	186	97	179	93	Reasons Submitted N =								
Employment	60	33	94	49	58	31	35	19									
Social Integration	70	39	41	21	79	43	52	18									
Status & Self Esteem	38	21	33	17	39	21	41	23									
Leisure, Recreation & other associated factors	12	7	24	13	10	5	71	40									

Statement No. 17 (2) (a) Disability has seldom an adverse effect on the person's role as a responsible member of his family.

Issues primarily affected by handicap	Agreed with Statement								Issues primarily affected by handicap	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	42	22	113	59	48	25	62	32	Reasons Submitted N =	139	72	78	40	131	68	125	65
Affective (Protective/Advisory)	8	19	8	7	7	15	7	27	Affective (Protective/ Advisory)	29	21	8	10	35	27	33	26
Economic	10	24	24	21	12	25	14	23	Economic	33	24	20	26	30	23	27	22
Education	3	7	10	9	3	6	3	5	Education	13	19	6	7	10	8	7	6
Employment	8	19	28	25	11	23	10	16	Employment	19	14	14	18	18	13	18	14
Family Integrity	3	7	25	22	3	6	12	19	Family Integrity	9	6	6	8	5	4	21	17
Social Integration	10	24	18	16	12	25	6	10	Social Integration	36	26	24	31	33	25	19	15

Statement No. 17 (2) (b) Disability has seldom an adverse effect on the person's role as a responsible member of his family.

Issues primarily affected by handicap	Agreed with Statement								Issues primarily affected by handicap	Disagreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)		CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	181	94	191	99	179	93	187	97	Reasons Submitted N =								
Affective (Protective/ Advisory)	37	20	16	9	42	24	50	27									
Economic	43	24	44	23	42	24	41	22									
Education	16	9	16	8	13	7	10	5									
Employment	27	15	42	22	29	16	28	15									
Family Integrity	12	7	31	16	8	4	33	18									
Social Integration	46	25	42	22	45	25	25	13									

Statement No. 17 (3) (a) Disability has seldom an adverse effect on the person's role as a responsible member of his family

Effects of Disability on Spouse	MARRIED RESPONDENTS Agreed with Statement								Effects of Disability on Spouse	MARRIED RESPONDENTS Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	35	23	39	59	40	27	49	33	Reasons Submitted N =	115	77	61	41	110	73	101	67
1. Concern about family's health and welfare	2	6	3	3	3	8	6	12	1. Concern about family's health welfare and security	7	6	2	3	5	5	13	13
2. Concern about own contribution in family management role	4	11	3	3	2	5	6	12	2. Concern about own contribution in family management role.	15	13	2	3	16	15	15	15
3. Concern about family's financial position	7	20	19	21	8	20	11	23	3. Concern about family's financial position	24	21	16	27	22	20	23	23
4. Concern about family integrity, employment and education	9	26	39	44	10	25	11	23	4. Concern about family integrity, employment and education	30	26	20	33	28	26	28	28
5. Concern about loss of self-image	2	6	4	5	3	8	3	6	5. Concern about loss of self-image	10	9	5	8	9	8	3	3
6. Fear of loss of spouse's affection	2	6	4	5	4	10	8	16	6. Fear of loss of spouse's affection	4	3	2	3	5	5	8	8
7. Fear of shame of children	1	2	2	2	2	5	-	-	7. Fear of shame of children	3	3	2	3	4	3	2	2
8. Fear of loss of social acceptance	6	17	13	15	7	17	3	6	8. Fear of loss of social acceptance	18	16	10	17	18	16	6	6
9. Fear of onset of depression anxiety, aggression, etc.	2	6	2	2	1	2	1	2	9. Fear of onset of depression, anxiety, aggression, etc.	4	3	2	3	3	2	3	2

Statement No. 17 (3) (b) Disability has seldom an adverse effect on the person's role as a responsible member of his family.

Effects of Disability on Spouse	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	150	78	150	78	150	78	150	78	Reasons Submitted N =								
1. Concern about family's health and welfare	9	6	5	3	8	5	19	13									
2. Concern about own Contribution in family management role	19	13	5	3	18	12	21	14									
3. Concern about family's financial position	31	21	35	23	30	20	34	23									
4. Concern about family integrity, employment and education	39	26	59	40	28	21	29	20									
5. Concern about loss of self-image	12	8	9	6	12	8	6	4									
6. Concern about spouse's affection	6	4	6	4	9	6	16	11									
7. Concern about effect on children	4	2	4	3	6	4	2	1									
8. Concern about social acceptance	24	16	22	15	25	17	9	6									
9. Concern about personal anxiety, etc.	6	4	4	3	4	3	4	3									

Statement No. 17 (3) (c) Disability has seldom an adverse effect on the person's role as a responsible member of his family

Effects of Disability on Wife (Married female respondents - 68)	Agreed with Statement								Effects of Disability on Wife	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	17	25	41	59	20	29	23	33	Reasons Submitted N =	52	75	28	41	49	71	46	67
1. Concern about family's (i.e.husband & children) health	1	6	1	2	1	5	2	9	1. Concern about family's (i.e. husband & children) health	4	7	1	4	2	4	6	13
2. Concern about own contribution in family management role	1	6	1	2	1	5	2	9	2. Concern about own contribution in family management role.	6	12	1	4	7	15	6	13
3. Concern about family's financial position	4	24	9	22	5	25	6	26	3. Concern about family's financial position	11	21	8	28	12	24	11	24
4. Concern about family's integrity, employment & education	5	29	20	50	7	35	8	35	4. Concern about family integrity, employment and education	15	28	7	25	13	27	15	33
5. Concern about loss of self-image	1	6	2	5	2	10	1	4	5. Concern about loss of self-image	3	6	3	10	4	8	2	4
6. Fear of loss of husband's affection	2	11	2	5	1	5	2	9	6. Fear of loss of husband's affection	3	6	1	4	2	4	2	4
7. Fear of shame of children	1	6	1	2	1	5	-	-	7. Fear of shame of children	2	4	1	4	2	4	-	-
8. Fear of loss of social accentance	1	6	4	10	1	5	1	4	8. Fear of loss of social acceptance	6	12	5	17	6	12	3	7
9. Fear of onset of depression, anxiety, aggression, etc.	1	6	1	2	1	5	1	4	9. Fear of onset of depression, anxiety, aggression, etc.	2	4	1	4	1	2	1	2

Statement No. 17 (3) (d) Disability has seldom an adverse effect on the person's role as a responsible member of his family.

Effects of Disability on Husband (Married male respondents - 81)	Agreed with Statement								Effects of Disability on Husband	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	18	22	48	59	20	25	26	32	Reasons Submitted N =	63	78	33	41	61	75	55	68
1. Concern about family's (i.e.wife and children) health	1	6	2	4	2	10	4	15	1. Concern about family's (i.e. wife and children) health	3	4	1	3	3	5	7	13
2. Concern about own contribution in family management role.	3	16	2	4	1	5	4	15	2. Concern about own contribution in family management role.	9	14	1	3	9	15	9	16
3. Concern about family's financial position.	3	16	10	21	3	15	5	19	3. Concern about family's financial position.	13	21	8	24	10	16	12	22
4. Concern about family integrity, employment & education	4	22	19	40	3	15	3	12	4. Concern about family integrity, employment and education	15	24	13	40	15	25	13	24
5. Concern about loss of self-image	1	6	2	4	1	5	2	8	5. Concern about loss of self-image	2	11	2	6	5	8	1	1
6. Fear of loss of wife's affection	-	-	2	4	3	15	6	23	6. Fear of loss of wife's affection	1	2	1	3	3	5	6	11
7. Fear of shame of children	-	-	1	2	1	5	-	-	7. Fear of shame of children	1	2	1	3	2	3	2	4
8. Fear of loss of social acceptance	5	28	9	19	6	30	2	8	8. Fear of loss of social acceptance	12	19	5	15	12	20	3	5
9. Fear of onset of depression, anxiety, aggression, etc.	1	6	1	2	-	-	-	-	9. Fear of onset of depression, anxiety, aggression, etc.	2	3	1	3	2	3	2	4

Statement No. 17 (3) (e) Extract from Tables 17 (3) (b) and (c)

Effects of disability on wife	TOTAL RESPONSES DISAGREED AND Agreed with Statement				Effects of disability on Husband	TOTAL RESPONSES AGREED AND Disagreed with Statement			
	Disabled	A.B.(1)	Caring	A.B.(2)		Disabled	A.B.(1)	Caring	A.B.(2)
CUMULATIVE	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	CUMULATIVE	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
Reasons Submitted N =					Reasons Submitted N =				
EXTRACT	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %	EXTRACT	No. %	No. %	No. %	No. %
		FEMALES (69)					MALES (81)		
Answer No. 3 Concern about family's financial position	15 22	17 25	17 25	17 25	Concern about family's financial position	16 20	18 22	13 16	17 21
4 Concern about family integrity, employment & education	20 29	27 39	20 29	23 33	Concern about family integrity, employment & education	19 23	32 39	18 22	16 20
8. Fear of loss of social acceptance	7 10	9 13	7 10	4 6	Fear of loss of social acceptance	17 21	14 17	18 22	5 6
2. Concern about own contribution in family management role	7 10	2 3	8 12	8 12	Concern about own contribution in family management role	12 15	3 4	10 12	13 16

Statement No. 17 (4) (a) Disability has seldom an adverse effect on the person's role as a responsible member of his family.

Effects of Spouse's Disability on Family Unit	Agreed with Statement								Effects of Spouse's Disability on Family Unit	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	35	23	89	59	40	27	49	33	Reasons Submitted N =	115	77	61	41	110	73	101	67
1. Spouse assumed greater responsibility for the home	10	29	19	21	13	33	13	27	1. Spouse assumed greater responsibility for the home	23	25	15	25	32	29	33	33
2. Reduced social and recreational activities	8	23	27	31	9	23	14	29	2. Reduced social and recreational activities	34	30	19	31	29	26	31	31
3. Other family members carried out more household duties	5	14	10	11	5	13	3	6	3. Other family members carried out more household duties	12	11	5	8	10	9	10	10
4. Spouse entered into additional outside employment	3	9	8	9	3	7	4	8	4. Spouse entered into additional outside employment	7	6	4	7	7	6	9	9
5. Marital discord	4	11	10	11	2	5	8	16	5. Marital discord	13	11	6	10	15	14	10	10
6. Other changes or adjustments to family life	2	5	5	6	5	12	-	-	6. Other changes or adjustments to family life	6	5	2	3	5	5	-	-
7. Sought financial assistance	3	9	10	11	3	7	7	14	7. Sought financial assistance	14	12	10	16	12	11	8	7

Statement No. 17 (4) (b) Disability has seldom an adverse effect on the person's role as a responsible member of his family.

Effects of Spouse's Disability on Family Unit	Agreed with Statement								Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)		Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	150	78	150	78	150	78	150	78								
1. Spouse assumed greater responsibility for the home	39	26	34	23	45	30	46	30								
2. Reduced social and recreational activities	42	28	46	31	38	25	45	30								
3. Other family members carried out more household duties	17	11	15	10	15	10	13	9								
4. Spouse entered into additional outside employment	10	7	12	8	10	7	13	9								
5. Marital discord	17	11	16	11	17	11	18	12								
6. Other changes or adjustments to family life	8	6	7	4	10	7	-	-								
7. Sought financial assistance	17	11	20	13	15	10	15	10								

Statement No. 17 (4) (c) Extract from Tables 17 (4) (c) and (d)

Effects of Wife's Disability upon Family Unit	TOTAL RESPONSES DISAGREED AND Agreed with Statement								Effects of Husband's Disability upon Family Unit	TOTAL RESPONSES AGREED AND Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE Reasons Submitted N =	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	CUMULATIVE Reasons Submitted N =	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
EXTRACT			FEMALES (69)						EXTRACT			MALES (81)					
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
1. Husband assumed greater responsibility for thehome	19	28	19	28	22	32	21	30	Wife assumed greater resposibility for the home	20	25	14	17	23	28	25	31
2. Reduced social and recreational activities	19	28	19	28	18	26	22	32	Reduced social and recreational activities	23	28	28	35	20	25	23	28
3. Other family members carried out more household duties	9	13	7	10	7	10	6	8	Other family members carried out more houshold duties	8	10	8	10	8	10	7	9
5. Marital discord	7	10	6	8	8	12	6	8	Marital discord	10	12	10	12	9	11	12	15
7. Sought financial assistance	8	12	9	13	6	8	6	8	Sought financial assistance	9	11	11	14	9	11	9	11

Statement No. 22 (2) Disabled are well informed about matters relating to their disability or physical limitations

Aspects about which information was considered adequate	Agreed with Statement								Aspects about which information was not considered adequate	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	52	27	95	50	58	30	135	70	Reasons Submitted N =	126	66	93	48	123	64	57	30
Medical and self-care	28	54	57	60	36	62	75	56	Medical and self-care	39	31	34	37	52	42	38	67
*Social aspects	24	46	38	40	22	38	60	44	*Social aspects	87	69	59	63	71	58	19	33
*Social Family	7	29	16	42	9	41	29	53	*Social - Family	12	14	12	20	15	21	9	47
Supporting Services	12	50	12	32	7	32	22	32	Supporting Services	38	44	18	31	29	41	7	37
General Society (Outer Community)	5	21	10	26	6	27	9	15	General Society (Outer Community)	37	42	29	49	27	38	3	16

Statement No. 22 (3) Disabled are well informed about matters relating to their disability or physical limitations

Aspects about which information was considered important	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	178	91	188	98	181	94	192	100	Reasons Submitted N =								
Medical and self-care	67	38	91	48	88	49	113	59									
*Social aspects	111	62	97	52	93	51	79	41									
*Social - Family	19	17	28	29	24	26	33	48									
- Supporting Services	50	45	30	31	36	39	25	37									
- General Society (Outer Community)	42	38	39	40	33	35	12	15									

Statement No. 22 (4) Disabled are well informed about matters relating to their disability or physical limitations

Factors considered important in the flow of information	Agreed with Statement								Factors which impeded the flow of information	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	52	27	95	50	58	30	135	70	Reasons Submitted N =	126	66	93	48	123	64	57	30
Effective Organisational Structure	7	13	14	15	7	12	12	9	Failure of Organisational Structure	10	8	18	19	12	10	6	11
Effective management service	9	17	12	13	10	17	11	8	Mismanagement and misinterpretation of information	9	7	14	15	7	6	12	21
Effective information service	17	33	25	26	24	42	89	66	Lack of relevant information	57	45	27	29	56	45	20	35
Positive attitudes	19	37	44	46	17	29	23	17	Negative attitudes	50	40	34	37	48	39	19	33

Statement No. 22 (5) Disabled are well informed about matters relating to their disability or physical limitations

Factors considered important in the flow of information CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted N =	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	178	91	188	98	181	94	192	100									
Organisational Structure	17	10	32	17	19	11	18	9									
Management Service	18	10	26	14	17	9	23	12									
Information Service	74	41	52	28	80	44	109	57									
Attitudes	69	39	78	41	65	36	42	22									

Statement No. 26 (2) Disabled seldom worry when saying something to close friends which should have been left unsaid.

Area where most concern was expressed	Agreed with Statement								Area where most concern was expressed	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	70	36	106	55	64	33	101	53	Reasons Submitted N =	111	58	83	43	123	64	73	38
Family	12	17	36	34	10	15	38	38	Family	16	14	10	12	21	17	21	29
Supporting Services	22	32	42	40	24	38	36	35	Supporting Services	42	38	44	53	45	37	25	34
Outer Community	36	51	28	26	30	47	27	27	Outer Community	53	48	29	35	57	46	27	37

Statement No. 26 (3) Disabled seldom worry when saying something to close friends which should have been left unsaid.

Area where most concern was expressed CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	181	94	189	98	187	97	174	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Family	28	15	46	24	31	16	59	34									
Supporting Service	64	36	86	46	69	37	61	35									
Outer Community	89	49	57	30	87	47	54	31									

Statement No. 26 (4) Disabled seldom worry when saying something to close friends which should have been left unsaid.

Personal aspects which gave cause for most concern	Agreed with Statement								Personal aspects which gave cause for most concern	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	70	36	106	55	64	33	101	53	Reasons Submitted N =	111	58	83	43	123	64	73	38
Fear of self-devaluation	36	51	66	62	38	59	69	68	Fear of self-devaluation	49	44	45	54	56	46	46	63
Fear of loss of social values	34	49	40	38	26	41	32	32	Fear of loss of social values	62	56	38	46	67	54	27	37

Statement No. 26 (5) Disabled seldom worry when saying something to close friends which should have been left unsaid.

Personal aspects which gave cause for most concern	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	181	94	189	98	187	97	174	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self-devaluation	85	47	111	59	94	50	115	66									
Loss of social values	96	53	78	41	93	50	59	34									

Statement No. 32 (2) It takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Factors indicated by those who believed the disabled had most to consider	Agreed with Statement								Factors indicated by those who believed the able-bodied had most to consider	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	114	60	60	31	118	62	63	33	Reasons Submitted N =	64	33	114	60	60	31	108	56
Personal status/marital stress	14	12	14	23	19	16	18	28	Personal status/Marital stress	10	16	22	19	8	13	25	23
Family/Home stress	19	17	11	18	23	20	15	24	Family/Home stress	14	22	28	25	14	23	23	22
Stress within supporting services	28	25	13	22	29	25	12	19	Stress within supporting services	15	23	24	21	12	20	25	23
Stress arising from the lack of Social acceptance/ Personal involvement	42	37	15	25	38	32	10	16	Stress arising from the lack of Social acceptance/Personal involvement	21	33	29	25	19	32	26	24
Security(Health)	11	9	7	12	9	7	8	13	Security (Health)	4	6	11	10	7	12	9	8

Statement No. 32 (3) It takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Influential factors which contribute to the "success" of the marital situation	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	178	93	174	91	178	92	171	89	Reasons Submitted N =								
Personal status/Marital status	24	13	36	21	27	15	43	25									
Family/Home stress	33	19	39	23	37	21	38	22									
Stress within Supporting Services	43	24	37	21	41	23	37	22									
Stress arising from lack of Social Acceptance/ Personal Involvement	63	35	44	25	57	32	36	21									
Security/Health	15	9	18	10	16	9	17	10									

Statement No. 32 (4) It takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it taken for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Factors indicated by those who believed the disabled had most to consider (Married Respondents)	Agreed with Statement								Factors indicated by those who believed that the able-bodied had most to consider (Married Respondents)	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	88	62	43	31	94	64	48	35	Reasons Submitted N =	54	38	95	69	52	35	00	65
Personal stress/Marital stress	10	11	11	26	12	13	14	29	Personal stress/Marital stress	8	15	15	16	6	11	20	22
Family/Home stress	12	14	7	16	11	12	11	23	Family/Home stress	11	21	24	25	9	17	18	20
Stress within Supporting Services	24	27	10	23	19	20	10	21	Stress within Supporting Services	13	24	20	21	13	25	22	25
Stress arising from the lack of Social acceptance/ Personal involvement	35	40	11	26	42	45	7	15	Stress arising from the lack of Social acceptance/Personal involvement	19	35	27	29	17	33	24	27
Security (Health)	7	8	4	9	10	10	6	12	Security (Health)	3	5	9	9	7	14	6	6

(N.B. Caring group = 160 Married and 32 Single. Not "matched" with disabled in marital status)

Statement No. 32 (5) It takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Factors indicated by those who believed the disabled had most to consider (Single Respondents)	Agreed with Statement								Factors indicated by those who believed that the able-bodied had most to consider (Single Respondents)	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	26	72	17	47	24	75	15	45	Reasons Submitted N =	10	28	19	53	8	25	18	55
Personal stress/Marital stress	4	15	3	18	5	21	4	27	Personal stress/Marital stress	2	20	7	37	2	25	5	28
Family/Home stress	7	27	4	24	4	16	4	27	Family/Home stress	3	30	4	21	2	25	5	28
Stress within Supporting Services	4	15	3	17	6	25	2	13	Stress within Supporting Services	2	20	4	21	1	12	3	17
Stress arising from the lack of Social acceptance/ Personal involvement	7	28	4	24	7	29	3	20	Stress arising from the lack of Social acceptance/Personal involvement	2	20	2	10	3	3½	2	11
Security (Health)	4	15	3	17	2	9	2	13	Security (Health)	1	10	2	11	-	-	3	16

Statement No. 32 (6) It takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Features which contributed to a successful disabled/able-bodied marital partnership	Agreed with Statement								Features which tended to handicap a disabled/able-bodied marital/partnership	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	114	60	60	31	118	62	63	33	Reasons Submitted N =	64	33	114	60	60	31	108	56
Sense of love, belonging and "togetherness"	22	19	15	25	27	23	14	22	Sense of love, belonging and "togetherness"	14	22	19	17	11	19	28	26
Shared interests and companionship	10	9	10	17	8	7	15	24	Shared interests and companionship	7	11	18	16	6	10	23	21
Fulfilment of basic emotional/physical needs	19	17	9	15	17	14	8	13	Fulfilment of basic emotional/physical needs	13	20	17	15	12	20	9	8
Avoidance of physical and financial insecurity	24	21	14	23	28	24	12	19	Avoidance of physical and financial insecurity	9	14	29	25	8	13	28	27
Challenge of potential development and achievement	13	11	3	5	10	8	3	5	Challenge of potential development and achievement	4	6	8	7	5	8	6	5
Acceptance of partnership in outer community	26	23	9	15	28	24	11	17	Acceptance of partnership in outer community	17	27	23	20	18	30	14	13

Statement No. 32 (7) It takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Features which contribute to a successful disabled/able-bodied marital partnership	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	178	93	174	91	178	93	171	89	Reasons Submitted N =								
Sense of love, belonging and "togetherness"	36	20	34	20	38	21	42	25									
Shared interests and companionship	17	10	28	16	14	8	38	22									
Fulfilment of basic emotional/physical needs	32	18	26	15	29	16	17	10									
Avoidance of physical and financial insecurity	33	18	43	25	36	20	40	23									
Challenge of potential development and achievement	17	10	11	6	15	9	9	5									
Acceptance of partnership in outer community	43	24	32	18	46	26	25	15									

Statement No. 32 (8) It takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to decide to marry a disabled person.

Features which tended to handicap a disabled/able-bodied marital partnership	Agreed with Statement								Features which tended to handicap a disabled/able-bodied marital partnership	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	114	60	60	31	118	62	63	33	Reasons Submitted N =	64	33	114	60	60	31	108	56
Risk of losing love and affection within family unit	23	20	14	23	21	18	17	27	Risk of losing love and affection within family unit	11		23		10		26	
Risk of ever-increasing dependence	13	11	15	25	16	13	15	24	Risk of ever-increasing dependence	9		26		11		21	
Risk of participating in a "second best" situation	15	13	6	10	14	12	8	13	Risk of participating in a "second best" situation	6		14		7		16	
Lack of opportunities for potential development	28	25	12	20	26	22	9	14	Lack of opportunities for potential development	18		25		12		23	
Threat to family integrity	8	7	4	7	11	9	5	8	Threat to family integrity	7		10		8		7	
Risk of loss of "status" in outer community	27	24	9	15	30	26	9	14	Risk of loss of "status" in outer community	13		16		12		15	

Statement No. 32 (9) It takes more "courage" for a disabled person to decide to marry an able-bodied person than it takes for an able-bodied person to marry a disabled person.

Features which tend to handicap a disabled/able-bodied marital partnership CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	178	93	174	91	178	92	171	89	Reasons Submitted N =								
Risk of losing love and affection within family unit	34	19	37	21	31	18	43	25									
Risk of ever-increasing dependence	22	12	41	24	27	15	36	21									
Risk of participating in a "second best" situation	21	12	20	12	21	12	24	14									
Lack of opportunities for potential development	46	26	37	21	38	21	32	19									
Threat to family integrity	15	8	14	8	19	10	12	7									
Risk of loss of "status" in outer community	40	23	25	14	42	24	24	14									

Statement No. 42 (2) Self-discipline is not important to disabled people

Influential situations relating to negative aspects of self discipline	Agreed with Statement								Influential situations relating to positive aspects of self discipline	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	73	38	127	66	61	32	121	63	Reasons Submitted N =	101	53	63	33	123	64	66	34
Physical condition	10	14	32	25	14	23	63	52	Physical condition	19	19	9	14	23	19	31	47
Role within family unit	9	12	21	17	11	18	28	23	Role within Family unit	11	10	13	21	17	14	16	24
Role within Supporting Services	26	36	48	38	20	33	11	9	Role within Supporting Services	36	36	19	30	41	33	4	6
Role within Outer Community	28	38	26	20	16	26	19	16	Role within Outer Community	35	35	22	35	42	34	15	23

Statement No. 42 (3) Self-discipline is not important to disabled people

Influential situations relating to attitude and behaviour associated with self-discpline CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	174	91	190	99	184	96	187	97	Reasons Submitted N =								
Physical condition	29	17	41	22	37	20	94	50									
Role within family unit	20	11	35	18	28	15	44	24									
Role within supporting services	62	36	67	35	61	33	15	8									
Role within outer community	63	36	48	25	58	32	34	18									

Statement No. 43 (2) Disability causes loss of contact with many former close friends

Issues which cause loss of contact with former close friends	Agreed with Statement								Issues which cause loss of contact with former close friends	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	110	57	72	37	111	58	120	63	Reasons Submitted N =	74	39	120	63	78	41	62	32
Economic factors	21	19	23	32	23	21	53	44	Economic factors	24	32	46	38	25	32	22	36
Employment/Housing, etc.	25	23	31	43	24	22	43	36	Employment/Housing etc.	14	19	28	23	16	21	21	34
Daily Living Activities	26	24	6	8	29	26	12	10	Daily Living Activities	16	22	17	14	19	25	10	16
Status (General)	38	34	12	17	35	31	12	10	Status (General)	20	27	29	24	18	24	9	14

Statement No. 43 (3) Disability causes loss of contact with many former close friends

Influential issues associated with continuity of friendship following disability	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	184	96	192	100	189	99	182	95	Reasons Submitted N =								
Economic factors	45	24	69	36	48	25	75	41									
Employment/Housing, etc	39	21	59	31	40	22	64	35									
Daily Living Activities	42	23	23	12	49	25	22	12									
Status (General)	58	32	41	21	53	29	21	12									

Statement No. 44 (2) Disability contributes to a better understanding of the behaviour of other people

Areas which served to give a greater understanding	Agreed with Statement								Areas which served to give a greater understanding	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	129	67	119	62	118	62	75	39	Reasons Submitted N =	57	30	68	35	60	31	101	52
Self	39	30	19	16	36	31	9	12	Self	9	16	5	7	10	17	23	23
Family	22	17	17	14	17	14	46	61	Family	7	12	12	18	8	13	49	49
Supporting Services	32	25	32	27	31	26	11	15	Supporting Services	18	32	26	38	20	33	14	14
Outer Community	36	28	51	43	34	29	9	12	Outer Community	23	40	25	37	22	37	15	15

Statement No. 44 (3) Disability contributes to a better understanding of the behaviour of other people

Areas which served to give a greater understanding CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted N =	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	186	97	187	97	178	93	176	92									
Self	48	26	24	13	46	26	32	18									
Family	29	15	29	15	25	14	95	54									
Supporting Services	50	27	58	31	51	29	25	14									
Outer Community	59	32	76	41	56	31	24	14									

Statement No. 44(4) Disability contributes to a better understanding of the behaviour of other people.

Aspects considered important in producing a greater understanding towards the disabled	Agreed with Statement								Aspects considered important in producing a greater understanding towards the disabled	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	139	67	119	62	118	62	75	39	Reasons Submitted N =	57	30	68	35	60	31	101	53
Individual attitudes of people	32	25	22	18	30	25	13	17	Individual attitudes of people	14	25	10	15	14	21	14	14
Attitudes of different social services (i.e. health, employment, education, etc.)	28	22	33	28	25	21	16	21	Attitudes of different social services (i.e. health, employment, education, etc.)	11	19	13	19	12	18	23	23
Legislation	14	11	21	18	8	7	12	16	Legislation	10	17	10	15	11	16	24	24
National, political and economic situation	26	20	27	23	23	20	25	34	National, political and economic situation	13	23	30	44	9	13	30	30
Values and norms of society and effect of relevant communication media	29	22	16	13	32	27	9	12	Values and norms of society and effect of relevant communication media	9	16	5	7	14	21	10	9

Statement No. 44 (5) Disability contributes to a better understanding of the behaviour of other people

Aspects considered important in producing a greater understanding towards the disabled	Agreed with Statement								Aspects considered important in producing greater understanding towards the disabled	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	186	97	187	97	178	93	176	92	Reasons Submitted N =								
Individual attitudes of people	46	25	32	17	44	25	27	15									
Attitudes of different social services (i.e.health, employment, education,etc.)	39	21	46	25	37	21	39	22									
Legislation	24	13	31	17	19	11	36	21									
National, political and economic situation	39	21	57	31	32	18	55	31									
Values and norms of society and effect of relevant communications media	38	20	21	11	46	26	19	11									

Statement No. 45 (2) Disability causes a decrease in the social activity of a disabled person's home-life.

Areas which had greatest influence in decreasing activity	Agreed with Statement								Areas which had greatest influence in maintaining activity	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	93	49	88	46	101	53	114	59	Reasons Submitted N =	91	47	102	53	82	43	71	37
Family and close friends	24	26	23	26	29	29	66	58	Family and Close friends	30	33	29	28	29	35	34	48
Supporting Services	40	43	26	30	43	42	19	17	Supporting Services	28	31	39	38	30	37	18	25
Outer Community	29	31	39	44	29	29	29	25	Outer Community	33	36	34	33	23	28	19	27

Statement No. 45 (3) Disability causes a decrease in the social activity of a disabled person's home-life

Areas which have greatest influence in social activity of a disabled person's home-life	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	184	96	190	99	183	96	185	96	Reasons Submitted N =								
Family and close friends	54	29	52	27	58	32	100	54									
Supporting Services	68	37	65	34	73	40	37	20									
Outer Community	62	34	73	39	52	28	48	26									

Statement No. 45 (4) Disability causes a decrease in the social activity of a disabled person's home-life

Features which contribute to the degree of social activity of a disabled person's home-life	Agreed with Statement								Features which contribute to the degree of social activity of a disabled person's home-life	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	93	49	88	46	101	53	114	59	Reasons Submitted N =	91	47	102	53	82	43	71	37
Marital and family relationships	10	11	14	16	13	13	21	18	Marital and family relationships	12	13	10	10	12	15	10	14
Handicapping features of personal disability	12	13	21	24	16	16	36	32	Handicapping features of personal disability	11	12	22	21	10	12	18	26
Financial problems	9	9	14	16	15	15	16	14	Financial problems	9	10	14	14	9	11	14	20
Housing facilities	9	9	9	10	10	10	15	13	Housing facilities	10	11	12	12	12	15	9	13
Limited ties of friendship and social interaction	13	14	7	8	12	12	8	7	Limited ties of friendship and social interaction	15	16	12	12	14	17	8	11
Loneliness and boredom	12	13	11	12	10	10	12	11	Loneliness and boredom	9	10	17	16	7	8	5	7
Consequences of "stigmatisation"	28	31	12	14	25	24	6	5	Consequences of "stigmatisation"	25	28	15	15	18	22	7	9

Statement No. 45 (5) Disability causes a decrease in the social activity of a disabled person's home-life

Features which contribute to the degree of social activity of a disabled person's home-life	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	184	96	190	99	183	96	185	96	Reasons Submitted N =								
Marital and Family Relationships	22	12	24	13	23	14	31	17									
Handicapping features of personal disability	23	13	43	23	26	14	54	29									
Financial problems	18	10	28	15	24	13	30	16									
Housing facilities	19	10	21	10	22	12	24	13									
Limited ties of friendship and social interaction	28	15	19	10	26	14	16	9									
Loneliness and boredom	21	11	28	15	17	9	17	9									
Consequences of "stigmatisation"	53	29	27	14	43	24	13	7									

Statement No. 46 (2) Disabled people are optimists

Areas where an optimistic attitude was primarily displayed	Agreed with Statement								Areas where an optimistic attitude was primarily displayed	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	98	51	87	45	108	56	93	48	Reasons Submitted N =	75	30	94	40	68	35	75	40
Self	19	19	27	31	23	21	28	30	Self	15	20	23	25	16	24	27	36
Family and close friends	18	18	19	22	20	19	32	34	Family and close friends	19	25	16	17	10	15	25	33
Supporting Services	23	24	18	21	19	18	14	15	Supporting Services	21	28	22	23	18	26	11	15
Outer Community	38	39	23	26	46	42	19	21	Outer Community	20	27	33	35	24	35	13	16

Statement No. 46 (3) Disabled people are optimists

Areas where an optimistic attitude was primarily displayed CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	173	90	81	94	176	92	169	88	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	34	20	50	28	39	22	55	33									
Family and close friends	37	21	35	19	30	17	57	34									
Supporting Services	44	25	40	22	37	21	25	14									
Outer Community	58	34	56	31	70	40	32	19									

Statement No. 46 (4) Disabled people are optimists

Factors considered important in contributing to an optimistic attitude	Agreed with Statement								Factors considered important in contributing to an optimistic attitude	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	98	51	87	45	108	56	93	48	Reasons Submitted N =	75	39	94	49	68	36	76	40
Understanding and acceptance	36	37	19	22	39	36	15	16	Understanding and acceptance	29	39	21	22	26	38	18	24
Communication and security	28	28	16	18	27	25	13	14	Communication and Security	22	29	18	19	20	29	12	16
Achievement	34	35	52	60	42	39	65	70	Achievement	24	32	55	59	22	33	46	60

Statement No. 46 (5) Disabled people are optimists

Factors considered important in contributing to an optimistic attitude	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	173	90	181	94	176	92	169	88	Reasons Submitted N =								
Understanding and acceptance	65	37	40	22	65	37	33	19									
Communication and security	50	29	34	19	47	27	25	15									
Achievement	58	34	106	59	64	36	111	65									

Statement No. 48 (2) Marriage is weakened when one of the partners becomes disabled.

Factors which contributed to the consolidation of marriage	Agreed with Statement								Factors which contributed to the consolidation of marriage	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	86	45	112	58	105	55	107	56	Reasons Submitted N =	86	45	65	34	77	40	79	41
Personal stress/Marital stress	11	13	21	19	13	12	22	21	Personal understanding and Marital support	14	16	13	20	9	12	15	19
Family/Home stress	13	15	25	22	22	21	27	25	Family/Home support	15	17	19	29	16	21	22	29
Stress within Supporting Services	23	27	28	25	26	24	24	22	Support from Supporting Services	21	25	14	22	18	23	17	21
Stress arising from the lack of Social acceptance/Personal involvement	31	36	29	26	36	34	23	22	Support from Social Acceptance/Personal Involvement	29	34	12	18	27	35	16	20
Security (Health)	8	9	9	8	8	9	11	10	Security	7	8	7	11	7	9	9	11

STATEMENT No: 48 (3) Marriage is weakened when one of the partners becomes disabled.

Factors which contributed to consolidation of marriage CUMULATIVE (Married & Single Respondents)	AGREED WITH STATEMENT									DISAGREED WITH STATEMENT							
	DISABLED		A.B.(1)		CARING		A.B.(2)			DISABLED		A.B.(1)		CARING		A.B.	
	No:	%	No:	%	No:	%	No:	%		No:	%	No:	%	No:	%	No:	
REASONS SUBMITTED. N=	172	90	177	92	182	95	186	97	REASONS SUBMITTED. N=								
Personal/Marital relationships	25	15	34	19	22	12	37	20									
Family/Home environment	28	16	44	25	38	21	49	26									
Supporting Services	44	26	42	24	44	24	41	22									
Acceptance and Involvement in Outer Community	60	35	41	23	63	35	39	21									
Personal Security/Health	15	8	16	9	15	8	20	11									

STATEMENT Nº: 48 (4) Marriage is weakened when one of the partners becomes disabled.

Factors which contributed to weakness of marriage (Married respondents)	AGREED WITH STATEMENT								Factors which contributed to the consolidation of marriage	DISAGREED WITH STATEM							
	DISABLED		A.B.(1)		CARING		A.B.(2)			DISABLED		A.B.(1)		CARING		A.B.	
	Nº	%	Nº	%	Nº	%	Nº	%		Nº	%	Nº	%	Nº	%	Nº	
REASONS SUBMITTED. N=	63	46	88	62	74	52	85	57	REASONS SUBMITTED. N=	74	54	53	38	68	48	65	
Personal stress/Marital stress	6	9	14	16	7	9	15	17	Personal understanding/ Marital support	11	15	9	17	7	10	10	
Family/Home stress	10	16	19	22	18	24	21	25	Family/Home support	13	18	16	30	15	22	18	
Stress within Supporting Services	20	32	24	27	16	22	21	25	Support from Supporting Services	18	24	12	23	15	22	15	
Stress arising from the lack of Social acceptance/Personal involvement	20	32	23	26	27	37	17	20	Support from Social Acceptance/ Personal Involvement	25	34	10	19	25	37	14	
Security (Health)	7	11	8	9	6	8	11	13	Security	7	9	6	11	6	9	8	

STATEMENT Nº 48 (5) Marriage is weakened when one of the partners becomes disabled.

Married Respondents Factors which influence the marital relationships CUMULATIVE	AGREED WITH STATEMENT									DISAGREED WITH STATEMENT							
	DISABLED		A.B.(1)		CARING		A.B.(2)			DISABLED		A.B.(1)		CARING		A.B.(2)	
	Nº	%	Nº	%	Nº	%	Nº	%		Nº	%	Nº	%	Nº	%	Nº	%
REASONS SUBMITTED. N=	137	72	141	74	142	74	150	78	REASONS SUBMITTED. N=								
Personal/Marital Relationships	17	12	23	16	14	10	25	17									
Family/Home Relationships	23	17	35	25	33	23	39	26									
Supporting Services Relationships	38	28	36	26	31	22	36	24									
Outer Community Relationships	45	33	33	23	52	37	31	21									
Personal Security/Health	14	10	14	10	12	8	19	12									

STATEMENT No: 48 (6) Marriage is weakened when one of the partners becomes disabled.

Factors which contributed to the weakness of the marriage (Single Respondents)	AGREED WITH STATEMENT								Factors which contributed to consolidation of the marriage	DISAGREED WITH STATEM.							
	DISABLED		A.B.(1)		CARING		AB(2)			DISABLED		A.B.(1)		CARING		AB	
	No	%	No	%	No	%	No	%		No	%	No	%	No	%	No	
REASONS SUBMITTED. N=	23	66	24	67	31	77	22	61	REASONS SUBMITTED. N=	12	34	12	33	9	23	14	
Personal stress/Marital stress	5	22	7	29	6	19	7	32	Personal understanding/ Marital support	3	25	4	33	2	22	5	
Family/Home stress	3	13	6	25	4	13	6	27	Family/Home support	2	17	3	25	1	11	4	
Stress within Supporting Services	3	13	4	17	10	32	3	14	Support from Supporting Services	3	25	2	17	3	34	2	
Stress arising from the lack of Social acceptance/Personal Involvement	111	48	6	25	9	29	6	27	Support from Social Acceptance/ Personal Involvement	4	33	2	17	2	22	2	
Security (Health)	1	4	1	4	2	7	-	-	Security	-		1	8	1	11	1	

STATEMENT No: 48 (7) Marriage is weakened when one of the partners becomes disabled

Single Respondents Factors which influence the marital relationship CUMULATIVE	AGREED WITH STATEMENT									DISAGREED WITH STATEM.							
	DISABLED		A.B.(1)		CARING		AB(2)			DISABLED		A.B.(1)		CARING		A.B.	
	No	%	No	%	No	%	No	%		No	%	No	%	No	%	No	
REASONS SUBMITTED. N=	35	18	36	19	40	21	36	19	REASONS SUBMITTED. N=								
Personal/Marital Relationships	8	23	11	31	8	20	12	33									
Family/Home Relationships	5	14	9	25	5	13	10	28									
Supporting Services Relationships	6	17	6	17	13	33	5	14									
Outer Community Relationships	15	43	8	22	11	28	8	22									
Personal Security/Health	1	3	2	5	3	6	1	3									

Supporting Services

Statement No. 05 (2) Many social problems would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation

Areas primarily affected by lack of adequate statutory measures	Agreed with Statement								Areas where adequate statutory measures are of major importance	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	117	61	95	49	93	49	88	46	Reasons Submitted N =	66	34	92	48	85	44	82	43
Self	16	14	41	43	10	11	36	41	Self	18	27	33	36	17	20	22	27
Family	22	19	25	26	33	25	27	31	Family	14	21	21	23	15	18	19	23
Supporting Services	38	32	12	13	28	30	12	13	Supporting Services	15	23	17	18	25	29	12	15
General Society	41	35	17	18	32	34	13	15	General Society	19	29	21	23	28	33	29	35

Statement No. 05 (3) Many social problems would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation

Areas where adequate statutory measures were considered of major importance	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	183	95	187	97	178	93	170	89	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	34	18	74	40	27	15	58	34									
Family	36	20	46	25	38	21	46	27									
Supporting Services	53	28	29	15	53	30	24	14									
General Society	60	33	38	20	60	34	42	25									

Statement No. 05 (4) Many social problems would not have arison if adequate provision had been made by legislation

Issues primarily affected by lack of adequate statutory measures	Agreed with Statement								Issues where adequate statutory measures are of major importance	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	117	61	95	49	93	49	88	46	Reasons Submitted N =	66	34	92	48	85	44	82	43
Financial benefits, physical aids etc.	28	24	43	45	24	26	39	44	Financial benefits, physical aids etc.	16	24	22	24	28	33	21	26
Housing facilities, adaptations etc.	19	16	15	16	16	17	21	24	Housing facilities adaptations etc.	23	35	29	32	22	26	19	23
Role development, education & employment	39	33	18	19	31	33	16	18	Role development, education and employment	12	18	16	17	19	22	15	18
Mobility, access, leisure integration etc	31	27	19	20	22	24	12	14	Mobility, access, leisure, integration etc.	15	23	25	27	16	19	27	33

Statement No. 05 (5) Many social problems would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation

Issues where adequate statutory measures were considered of major importance CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	183	95	187	97	178	93	170	89	Reasons Submitted N =								
Financial benefits, physical aids, etc.	44	24	65	34	52	30	60	35									
Housing facilities, adaptations, etc.	42	23	44	24	38	21	40	24									
Role development, education and employ-ment	51	28	34	18	50	28	31	18									
Mobility, access, leisure, integration, etc.	46	25	44	24	38	21	39	23									

Statement No. 05 (6) Many social problems would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation

Negative issues associated with the introduction of legislation	Agreed with Statement								Negative issues associated with the introduction of legislation	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	117	61	95	49	93	49	88	46	Reasons Submitted N =	66	34	92	48	85	44	82	43
Lags behind need for change	33	28	14	15	23	25	8	9	Lags behind need for change	16	24	14	15	18	21	8	10
Liable to individual interpretation and unfairness	29	25	21	22	24	26	14	16	Liable to individual interpretation and unfairness	16	24	16	17	25	29	18	22
Introduction usually created by "pressure" group	4	3	8	8	7	8	12	14	Introduction usually created by "pressure" group	3	5	10	11	4	5	16	20
Introduction indicates general lack of understanding of associated problems	18	15	12	13	19	21	10	11	Introduction indicates general lack of understanding of associated problems	15	23	21	23	15	18	7	8
Tends to restrict use of initiative and development of growth	24	21	26	27	15	16	29	33	Tends to restrict use of initiative and development of growth	13	20	23	25	21	25	25	30
Tends to promote a "challenge" to defeat and abuse the spirit of the law	9	8	14	15	5	4	15	17	Tends to promote a "challenge" to defeat and abuse the spirit of the law	3	4	8	9	2	2	8	10

Statement No. 05 (7) Many social problems would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation

Negative issues associated with the introduction of legislation	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	183	95	187	97	178	93	170	89	Reasons Submitted N =								
Lags behind need for change	49	27	28	15	41	23	16	9									
Liable to individual interpretation and unfairness	45	25	37	20	49	28	32	19									
Introduction usually created by "pressure" group	7	4	18	9	11	6	28	16									
Introduction indicates general lack of understanding of associated	33	18	33	18	34	19	17	10									
Tends to restrict use of initiative and development of growth	37	20	49	26	36	20	54	32									
Tends to promote a "challenge" to defeat and abuse the spirit of the law	12	6	22	12	7	4	23	14									

Statement No. 05 (8) Many social problems would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation

Objectives considered important in connection with the implementation of legislation	Agreed with Statement								Objectives considered important in connection with the implementation of legislation	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	117	61	95	49	93	49	88	46	Reasons Submitted N =	66	34	92	48	85	44	82	43
Self-dependence	41	35	28	29	32	35	25	29	Self-dependence	23	35	21	23	24	28	20	24
Opportunities for development	54	46	31	33	42	45	23	26	Opportunities for development	24	36	39	42	37	44	15	18
Protection	22	19	36	38	19	20	40	45	Protection	19	29	32	35	24	28	47	58

Statement No. 05 (9) Many social problems would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation.

Objectives considered important in connection with the implementation of legislation	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
CUMULATIVE																	
Reasons Submitted N =	183	95	187	97	178	93	170	89	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self-dependence	64	35	49	26	56	32	45	27									
Opportunities for development	78	43	70	38	79	44	38	22									
Protection	42	23	68	36	43	24	87	51									

Statement No. 07 (3) The Social Service Personnel treat the disabled as "numbers"

Area where the assistance of social service personnel was found to be most lacking	Agreed with Statement								Area where the assistance of social service personnel was considered to be of most importance	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	101	53	89	46	114	60	69	36	Reasons Submitted N =	80	42	80	42	66	34	89	46
Self	14	14	21	24	16	14	23	33	Self	12	15	18	22	12	18	31	35
Family	12	12	18	20	14	12	24	35	Family	9	11	11	14	10	15	29	33
Supporting Services	30	30	24	27	36	32	9	13	Supporting Services	27	34	26	33	21	32	10	11
Outer Community	45	44	26	29	48	42	13	19	Outer Community	32	40	25	31	23	33	19	21

Statement No. 07 (3) The Social Service Personnel treat the disabled as "numbers".

Area where the assistance of social service personnel was considered to be of most importance	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	181	95	169	88	180	94	158	82	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	26	14	39	23	28	16	54	34									
Family	21	12	29	17	24	13	53	34									
Supporting Services	57	3.	50	30	57	32	19	12									
Outer Community	77	43	51	30	71	39	32	20									

Statement No. 07 (4) Social Service Personnel treat disabled people as "numbers"

Issues where attitude and behaviour of social service personnel seemed to be most lacking	Agreed with Statement								Issues where attitude and attention of social service personnel were considered to be most important	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	101	53	89	46	114	60	69	36	Reasons Submitted N =	80	42	80	42	66	34	89	46
Lack of individual attention on matters concerning the disability or physical limitation	17	17	32	36	26	23	26	38	Individual attention received on matters concerning the disability or physical limitation	18	22	23	29	14	21	28	31
Stereo-type manner by which attention was given	15	15	21	24	17	15	20	29	Absence of stereo-typed approach when attention was given	12	15	17	21	10	15	25	28
Lack of initiative when remedial action was required	24	24	16	18	28	24	15	22	Evidence of initiative when remedial action was required	16	20	19	24	13	20	24	27
Lack of counselling and guidance on matters affected by disability or physical limitation	45	44	20	22	43	38	8	11	Counselling and guidance received on matters affected by disability or physical limitation	34	43	21	26	29	44	12	14

Statement No. 07 (5) Social Service Personnel treat disabled people as "numbers"

Issues where attitude and behaviour of social service personnel was considered to be of most importance CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	181	95	169	88	180	94	158	82	Reasons Submitted N =								
Individual attention on matters concerning disability or physical limitation	35	19	55	33	40	22	54	34									
Manner of Approach	27	15	38	23	27	15	45	28									
Presence of initiative when remedial action was necessary	40	22	35	20	41	23	39	25									
Effectiveness of counselling and guidance measures	79	44	41	24	72	40	20	13									

Statement No. 07 (6) Social Service Personnel treat disabled people as "numbers"

Factors considered unfavourable with Issues Involving Counselling and Guidance	Agreed with Statement								Factors of Importance with Issues Involving Counselling and Guidance	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	15	44	20	22	43	38	8	11	Reasons Submitted N =	34	43	21	26	29	44	12	14
Counselling and Guidance seen in Adverse Terms									Counselling and Guidance seen Favourably								
1. Failure by S.S. personnel to give practical advice	5	11	6	30	6	14	-	-	1. Good advice	8	24	4	19	9	31	3	25
2. Failure by S.S. personnel to pass on relevant information re: individual	5	11	3	15	5	12	2	25	2. Passing on relevant information relating to the individual	7	21	2	10	4	14	2	16
3. Vague and blurred statements	7	16	6	30	9	21	-	-	3. Clear and concise statements	1	2	-	-	1	3	-	-
4. Withholding information	8	18	-	-	5	11	4	50	4. Frank opinions	8	24	2	10	4	14	2	17
5. Lack of continuous assessment	10	22	1	5	6	14	-	-	5. Regular assessment	4	12	4	19	4	14	2	17
6. Failure to establish personal relationships	10	22	4	20	12	28	2	25	6. Good personal relationships	6	17	9	42	7	24	3	25

Statement No. 07 (7) Social Service Personnel treat disabled people as "numbers"

Factors of Importance with Issues involving Counselling and Guidance. CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	79	44	41	24	72	40	20	13	Reasons Submitted N =								
Quality of advice	13	16	10	24	15	21	3	15									
Transmission of information	12	15	5	12	9	12	4	20									
Incorrect information	8	10	6	15	10	14	-	-									
Use of information	16	20	2	5	9	12	6	30									
Continuous assessment	14	18	5	12	10	14	2	10									
Establishment of personal relationships	16	20	13	32	19	27	5	25									

Statement No. 07 (8) Social Service Personnel treat disabled people as "numbers"

Factors considered Unfavourable with Issues Involving Lack of Individual Attention and Lack of Initiative	Agreed with Statement								Factors of importance with Issues Involving Lack of Individual Attention and Lack of Initiative	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	41	41	48	54	54	47	41	60	Reasons Submitted N =	34	42	42	53	27	41	52	58
Administration & Organisation									Administration and Organisation								
1. Lack of individual attention	8	20	14	29	14	26	21	51	1. Individual attention	7	21	15	36	6	22	25	48
2. Communication failures	10	24	11	23	8	15	7	17	2. Communication	11	32	8	19	5	19	8	15
Physical Aids and Adaptations									Physical Aids and Adaptations								
1. Lack of individual attention	6	15	6	12	8	15	9	22	1. Individual attention	6	18	11	26	2	7	12	23
2. Lack of information	7	17	8	17	9	16	2	5	2. Information	4	11	3	7	5	19	3	6
3. Communication failures	10	24	9	19	15	28	2	5	3. Communication	6	18	5	12	9	33	4	8

Statement No. 07 (9) Social Service Personnel treat disabled people as "numbers"

Factors of Importance with Issues involving Lack of Individual Attention and Lack of Initiative	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted N =	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	75	41	90	53	81	45	93	59									
Administration and Organisation																	
Individual attention	15	20	29	32	20	25	46	50									
Communication effectiveness	21	28	19	21	13	16	15	16									
Physical Aids & Adaptations																	
Individual attention	12	16	17	19	10	12	21	23									
Quality of information	11	15	11	12	14	17	5	5									
Communication effectiveness	16	21	14	16	24	30	6	6									

Statement No. 09 (3) Lost interest in the Church

Area primarily associated with loss of interest with the Church	Agreed with Statement								Area primarily associated with maintenance of interest with the Church	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	45	23	122	63	53	28	110	57	Reasons Submitted N =	132	69	57	30	129	67	54	28
Self	10	22	64	52	16	30	59	54	Self	31	24	26	46	48	37	25	46
Family	9	20	17	14	8	15	23	21	Family	29	22	4	7	17	13	11	21
Supporting Services	9	20	14	12	11	21	8	7	Supporting Services	27	20	13	23	15	12	6	11
Outer Community	17	38	27	22	18	34	20	18	Outer Community	45	34	14	24	49	38	12	22

Statement No. 09 (3) Lost interest in the Church

Area of importance in relation to interest associated with the Church	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	177	92	179	93	182	95	164	85	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	41	23	90	50	64	35	84	51									
Family	38	22	21	12	25	14	34	21									
Supporting Services	35	20	27	15	26	14	14	9									
Outer Community	62	35	41	23	67	37	32	19									

Statement No. 09 (4) Lost interest in the Church

Important aspects associated with the loss of interest in the Church	Agreed with Statement								Important aspects associated with the maintenance of interest in the Church	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	45	23	122	63	53	28	110	57	Reasons Submitted N =	132	69	57	30	129	67	51	28
Lack of understanding the effects of disability/ physical limitations	19	42	32	26	23	44	26	24	Understanding the effects of disability/physical limitations	37	28	10	17	32	25	7	13
Lack of guidance and understanding social attitudes	21	47	74	61	24	45	31	28	Guidance and assistance in the understanding of social attitudes	56	42	33	58	59	46	12	22
Lack of spiritual guidance & assistance	5	11	16	13	6	11	53	48	Spiritual guidance and assistance	39	30	14	25	38	29	35	65

Statement No. 09 (5) Lost interest in the Church

Aspects considered important in maintaining the interest of the Church	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	177	92	179	93	182	95	164	85	Reasons Submitted N =								
Understanding the effects of disability/physical limitations	56	32	42	23	55	30	33	20									
Understanding social attitudes	77	43	107	60	83	46	43	26									
Spiritual guidance	44	25	30	17	44	24	88	54									

Statement No. 10 (2) Disability produces much financial anxiety

Area where financial insecurity caused most anxiety	Agreed with Statement								Area where financial security was considered most important	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	129	67	78	41	121	63	67	35	Reasons Submitted N =	58	30	114	59	65	34	88	46
Self	16	12	21	27	17	14	29	43	Self	7	12	34	30	9	14	31	35
Family	33	26	16	21	31	26	19	29	Family	15	26	21	18	19	29	16	18
Supporting Services	28	22	15	19	28	23	8	12	Suppprting Services	19	33	23	20	18	28	17	20
Outer Community	52	40	26	33	45	37	11	16	Outer Community	17	29	36	32	19	29	24	27

Statement No. 10 (3) Disability produces much financial anxiety

Area where financial security was considered of most importance	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	187	97	192	100	186	97	155	81	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	23	12	55	29	26	14	60	39									
Family	48	26	37	19	50	27	35	23									
Supporting Services	47	25	38	20	46	25	25	16									
Outer Community	69	37	62	32	64	34	35	22									

Statement No. 10 (4) Disability produces much financial anxiety

Issues which were primarily associated with financial anxiety (Expense)	Agreed with Statement								Issues which were primarily associated with financial anxiety (Expense)	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	129	67	78	41	121	63	67	35	Reasons Submitted N =	58	30	114	59	65	34	88	46
Personal care and Hygiene	33	18	13	17	19	16	34	51	Personal Care and Hygiene	12	20	25	22	15	23	49	56
Heating and lighting	18	14	12	15	16	13	10	15	Heating and lighting	9	16	14	12	12	19	8	9
Accommodation and Furnishings	17	13	7	9	18	15	6	9	Accommodation and Furnishings	7	12	12	11	9	14	8	9
Adaptations and Maintenance	24	19	18	23	22	18	8	12	Adaptations and Maintenance	9	16	16	14	10	15	5	6
Access and Mobility	47	36	28	36	46	38	9	13	Access and Mobility	21	36	47	41	19	29	18	20

Statement No. 10 (5) Disability produces much financial anxiety

Issues of importance involved with financial anxiety (Expense) CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	187	97	192	100	186	97	155	81	Reasons Submitted N =								
Personal Care & Hygiene	35	19	38	20	34	18	83	54									
Heating and lighting	27	14	26	13	28	15	18	12									
Accommodation and Furnishings	24	13	19	10	27	15	14	9									
Adaptations and Maintenance	33	18	34	18	32	17	13	8									
Access and Mobility	68	36	75	39	65	35	27	17									

Statement No. 10 (6) Disability produces much financial anxiety

Issues which had an adverse influence on the income of the disabled	Agreed with Statement								Issues which had an adverse influence on the income of the disabled	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	129	67	78	41	121	63	67	35	Reasons Submitted N =	58	30	114	59	65	34	83	46
Unemployment	43	33	34	44	39	32	42	63	Unemployment	33	57	63	55	40	62	69	78
Inadequate benefits	23	18	12	15	24	20	11	16	Inadequate benefits	9	16	19	16	10	15	10	12
Difficulties in reconciling definitions of disability with personal needs and rights	31	24	21	27	29	24	7	10	Difficulties in reconciling definitions of disability with personal needs and rights	7	12	26	23	6	9	5	6
Unfairness of means of assessing benefits	14	11	7	9	12	10	3	5	Unfairness of means of assessing benefits	4	7	3	3	4	6	2	2
Equivocal situations	18	14	4	5	17	14	4	6	Equivocal situations	5	8	3	3	5	8	2	2

Statement No. 10 (7) Disability produces much financial anxiety

Issues which had an adverse influence on the income of the disabled	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	187	97	192	100	186	97	155	81	Reasons Submitted N =								
Unemployment	76	41	97	51	79	42	111	72									
Inadequate benefits	32	17	31	16	34	18	21	13									
Difficulties in reconciling definitions of disability with their needs and rights	38	20	47	24	35	19	12	8									
Unfairness of means of assessing benefits	18	10	10	5	16	9	5	3									
Equivocal situations	23	12	7	4	22	12	6	4									

Statement No. 18 (2) Family and close friends would describe me as unrealistic.

Area in which an unrealistic attitude was primarily evident	Agreed with Statement								Area in which a realistic attitude was considered most important	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	86	45	79	41	79	41	103	54	Reasons Submitted N =	85	44	104	54	108	56	72	37
Self	15	17	19	24	16	20	44	43	Self	10	12	27	26	15	14	17	24
Family	14	16	14	18	9	11	26	25	Family	12	14	33	32	20	19	22	30
Supporting Services	33	39	21	26	36	46	12	12	Supporting Services	31	36	14	13	35	32	18	25
Outer Community	24	28	25	32	18	23	21	20	Outer Community	32	38	30	29	38	35	15	21

Statement No. 18 (3) Family and close friends would describe me as unrealistic

Areas where realistic attitude appeared to be of great importance	Agreed with Statement								Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)		Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	171	89	183	95	187	97	175	91								
Self	25	15	46	25	31	17	61	35								
Family	26	15	47	26	29	15	48	27								
Supporting Services	64	37	35	19	71	38	30	17								
Outer Community	56	33	55	30	56	30	36	21								

Statement No. 18 (4) Family and close friends would describe me as unrealistic

Issues which were mostly associated with an unrealistic attitude	Agreed with Statement								Issues which were of great importance with the influence of a realistic attitude	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	86	45	79	41	79	41	103	54	Reasons Submitted N =	85	44	104	54	108	56	72	37
Ability to cope with handicap	15	18	19	24	14	18	49	48	Ability to cope with handicap	10	12	26	25	14	13	25	35
Housing, adaptations etc.	13	15	10	13	9	11	23	22	Housing, adaptations etc.	12	14	25	24	17	16	19	26
Financial benefits, education, employment etc.	31	36	16	20	34	43	13	13	Financial benefits, education, employment etc.	32	38	18	17	41	38	13	18
Access, mobility, leisure & social integration	27	31	34	43	22	28	18	17	Access, mobility, leisure & social integration	31	36	35	34	36	33	15	21

Statement No. 18 (5) Family and close friends would describe me as unrealistic

Issues considered important in influencing a "realistic" attitude	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	171	89	183	95	187	97	175	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Ability to cope with handicap	25	15	45	25	28	15	74	42									
Housing, adaptations etc.	25	15	35	19	26	14	42	24									
Financial benefits, education, employment etc.	63	37	34	18	75	40	26	15									
Access, mobility, leisure and social integration	58	34	69	38	58	31	33	19									

Statement No. 19 (2) Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has an adverse effect on a disabled person's attitude

Area where greatest adverse influence was experienced	Agreed with Statement								Area where most beneficial influence was experienced	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	89	46	64	33	124	65	70	37	Reasons Submitted N =	79	41	116	61	62	33	108	56
Self	47	53	25	39	61	49	9	13	Self	30	46	57	49	33	53	23	21
Family	23	26	18	28	29	23	21	30	Family	24	30	24	21	13	21	36	33
Outer Community	19	21	21	33	34	28	40	57	Outer Community	19	24	35	30	16	26	49	46

Statement No. 19 (3) Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has an adverse effect on disabled person's attitude

Area in which employment was considered to have greatest influence	Agreed with Statement								Area where most beneficial influence was experienced	Disagreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	168	87	180	94	186	97	178	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	83	49	82	46	94	51	32	18									
Family	47	28	42	23	42	22	57	32									
Outer Community	38	23	56	31	50	27	89	50									

Statement No. 19 (4) Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has an adverse effect on disabled person's attitude.

Advantages likely to occur from employment	Agreed with Statement								Advantages likely to occur from employment	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	89	46	64	33	124	65	70	37	Reasons Submitted N =	79	41	116	61	62	32	103	56
1. Adequacy of individual	6	7	4	6	7	6	2	3	1. Adequacy of individual	6	8	8	7	7	11	3	3
2 Self-development & Self-image.	8	9	7	11	15	12	2	3	2 Self-development and Self-image	7	9	19	16	8	13	4	4
3 Encourages individual responsibility	12	13	3	5	11	8	-	-	3 Encourages individual responsibility	9	11	8	7	4	6	2	2
4 Self discipline and motivation	6	7	4	6	7	6	-	-	4 Self-discipline and motivation	6	8	6	5	2	3	1	1
5 Feeling of being "needed"	15	17	7	11	21	17	5	7	5. Feeling of being "needed"	8	10	16	14	12	20	13	12
6. Family status and recognition	6	7	3	5	7	6	3	4	6. Family status and recognition	8	10	5	4	3	5	6	7
7 Financial support and independence	14	16	15	23	18	14	16	23	7. Financial support and independence	16	20	19	16	10	16	25	23
8 Fosters a greater appreciation of "home"	3	3	-	-	4	3	-	-	8 Fosters a greater appreciation of "home"	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
9. Promotes a sense of purpose and contribution to the outer community	12	13	14	22	21	17	10	14	9. Promotes a sense of purpose and contribution to the outer community	14	18	22	19	10	16	13	12
10 Permits easier social integration	6	7	3	5	12	10	13	19	10 Permits easier social integration	5	6	11	10	6	10	17	16
11 Offers a change of environment	1	1	4	6	1	1	17	24	11 Offers a change of environment	-	-	2	2	-	-	19	17

Statement No. 19 (5) Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has an adverse effect on disabled person's attitude

Advantages likely to occur from employment	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	168	88	180	94	186	97	178	93	Reasons Submitted N =								
1. Adequacy of individual.	12	7	12	7	14	8	5	3									
2. Self-development and self-image.	15	9	26	14	23	12	6	3									
3 Encourages individual responsibility.	21	13	11	6	15	8	2	1									
4 Self-discipline and motivation.	12	7	10	6	9	5	1	-									
5 Feeling of being "needed"	23	14	23	13	33	18	18	10									
6. Family status and recognition	14	8	8	4	10	5	13	8									
7 Financial support and independence	30	18	34	19	28	15	41	23									
8 Fosters a greater appreciation of "home"	3	2	-	-	4	2	3	2									
9. Promotes a sense of purpose and contributin to outer community	26	16	36	20	31	17	23	13									
10. Permits easier social integration	11	6	14	8	18	10	30	17									
11 Offers a change of environment	1	-	6	3	1	-	36	20									

Statement No. 19 (6) Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has an adverse effect on disabled person's attitude

Important aspects in obtaining employment by respondents who were employed — Table 19 (6) (a)	Agreed with Statement								Important aspects in obtaining employment by respondents who had attempted but failed to gain employment — Table 19 (6) (b)	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	47	100	47	100	47	100	47	100	Reasons Submitted N =	59	100	59	100	59	100	59	100
Previous employment with employer	11	23	3	6	10	21	4	9	Previous employment with employer	7	12	7	12	5	8	10	17
Previous experience in connection with job	2	4	3	6	2	4	8	17	Previous experience in connection with job	4	7	10	17	6	10	9	15
Physical mobility/ ability	5	11	6	13	4	9	10	21	Physical mobility/ ability	5	8	12	20	8	14	11	19
Academic qualifications	8	17	8	17	7	15	7	15	Academic qualifications	6	10	4	7	8	14	4	7
Physical appearance/ disposition	7	15	9	19	8	17	10	21	Physical appearance/ disposition	8	14	6	10	7	12	10	17
Overall practical skills and abilities	2	4	9	19	3	6	4	9	Overall practical skills and abilities	6	10	12	20	5	8	12	20
Personal contacts	8	17	7	15	9	19	2	4	Personal contacts	14	24	6	10	15	26	3	5
Other reasons	4	9	2	5	4	9	2	4	Other reasons	9	15	2	4	5	8	-	-

Statement No. 19 (7) Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has an adverse effect on a disabled person's attitude

Factors considered of primary importance in obtaining employment	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	106	100	106	100	106	100	106	100	Reasons Submitted N =								
Employed previously with employer	18	17	10	9	15	14	14	13									
Previous experience in connection with job	6	6	13	12	8	8	17	16									
Physical ability/ mobility	10	9	18	17	12	11	21	20									
Academic qualifications	14	13	12	11	15	14	11	10									
Physical appearance and disposition	15	14	15	14	15	14	20	19									
Overall practical skills and abilities	8	8	21	20	8	8	16	15									
Personal contacts	22	21	13	12	24	23	6	6									
Other contacts	13	12	4	5	9	8	2	2									

Statement No. 19 (8) Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has an adverse effect on a disabled person's attitude.

Factors considered important in the Job Situation by employed disabled respondents and "matched" colleagues — Table 19 (8) (a)	Agreed with Statement								Factors considered important in the Job Situation by disabled who had attempted unsuccessfully to obtain employment and their "matched" colleagues — Table 19 (b)	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	47	100	47	100	47	100	47	100	Reasons Submitted N =	59	100	59	100	59	100	59	100
1. Working hours	2	4	5	11	4	9	2	4	1. Working hours	4	7	5	8	5	8	3	5
2. Working Conditions	4	9	4	9	3	6	1	2	2. Working Conditions	8	14	6	10	10	17	2	4
3. Social Relationships	7	15	7	15	9	19	6	13	3. Social relationships	14	24	11	19	13	22	15	26
4. Finance/Security	3	6	10	21	4	9	9	19	4. Finance/Security	3	5	9	15	3	5	14	24
5. Personal Interest	4	9	4	9	4	9	7	15	5. Personal Interest	3	5	5	8	3	5	2	3
6. Personal Incentive/ Achievement	4	9	5	11	4	9	3	6	6. Personal Incentive/Achievement	3	5	6	10	4	7	2	3
7. Prospects of Promotion/ Improvement	2	4	6	13	2	4	1	2	7. Prospects of Promotion/ Improvement	2	3	10	17	2	4	4	7
8. Ease of Access/Mobility	9	19	2	4	11	23	6	13	8. Ease of Access/Mobility	9	15	2	4	9	15	12	20
9. Mental Strain	4	9	1	2	1	2	8	17	9. Mental Strain	3	5	2	4	2	4	2	3
10. Physical Strain	6	13	1	2	3	6	4	9	10. Physical Strain	6	10	2	4	3	5	3	5
11. Other Aspects (Including Designated Occupations)	2	3	2	3	2	4	-	-	11. Other Aspects (Including Designated Occupations)	4	7	1	1	5	8	-	-

Statement No. 19 (9) Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has an adverse effect on a disabled person's attitude

Factors considered important in the Job Situation for the disabled — CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	106	100	106	100	106	100	106	100	Reasons Submitted N =								
1. Working hours	6	5	10	10	9	8	5	5									
2. Working Conditions	12	11	10	10	13	12	3	3									
3. Social relationships	21	20	18	17	22	21	21	20									
4. Finance/Security	6	5	19	18	7	7	23	22									
5. Personal interest	7	7	9	8	7	7	9	8									
6. Personal incentive/ achievement	7	7	11	10	8	7	5	4									
7. Promotion/Job improvement	4	4	16	15	4	3	5	4									
8. Ease of access/mobility	18	17	4	3	20	19	18	17									
9. Mental strain	7	7	3	3	3	3	10	10									
10. Physical strain	12	11	3	3	6	6	7	7									
11. Other aspects (including designated occupations)	6	6	3	3	7	7	-										

Statement No. 19 (10) Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has an adverse effect on a disabled person's attitude

Issues believed to have prevented disabled to gain opportunities for employment (Personal)	Agreed with Statement								Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)		Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	51	27	-		51	27	51	27								
1. Lack of opportunity to obtain:																
(a) physical skills	12	24			13	26	6	12								
(b) mental skills/abilities	8	16			8	16	9	18								
(c) academic qualifications	11	22			12	24	7	14								
2. Inadequate physical skills	4	8			3	5	8	16								
3. Inadequate sensory skills	4	8			4	8	3	6								
4. Physical appearance	3	5			3	5	2	3								
5. Disability risk	7	14			6	12	16	31								
6. Other reasons	2	3			2	4	-	-								

Statement No. 19 (11) Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has an adverse effect on a disabled person's attitude

Factors which tend to adversely affect the financial income of disabled people /Disabled respondents who were employed/ Tables 19 (a)	Agreed with Statement								Factors which tend to adversely affect the financial income of disabled people. /Disabled respondents who were unable to secure employment/ Table 19 (b)	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	47	100	-	-	47	100	47	100	Reasons Submitted N =	59	100	-	-	59	100	59	100
Transport and mobility	31	66	-	-	29	62	44	94	Transport and mobility	43	73	-	-	41	70	54	92
Personal medical care, laundry and heating	10	21	-	-	11	23	3	6	Personal medical care, laundry and heating	12	20	-	-	13	22	5	8
Loss in financial income including "earnings stop" rule	6	13	-	-	7	15	-	-	Loss in financial income including "earnings stop" rule	4	7	-		5	8	-	-

Statement No. 19 (12) Limited opportunity to gain suitable employment has an adverse effect on a disabled person's attitude

Factors which tend to adversely affect the financial income of disabled people. CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	106	100	-	-	106	100	106	100	Reasons Submitted N =								
Transport and mobility	74	70	-		70	66	98	92									
Personal medical care, laundry and heating	22	21	-	-	24	23	8	8									
Loss in financial income including "earnings stop" rule	10	9	-	-	12	11	-	-									

St. No 19 (13)

Employment of Disabled and Able-Bodied[1] Groups at "Disability" Age

Disability	Sex	Unemployed	Semi-Skilled	Skilled	Profess'l	Total
Arthritis	Female	11	2	2	-	15
	Male	1	1	4	1	7
	Total	12	3	6	1	22
Blind	Female	5	2	5	-	12
	Male	-	-	8	-	8
	Total	5	2	13	-	20
Deafness	Female	4	2	1	-	7
	Male	-	1	6	-	7
	Total	4	3	7	-	14
Amputees	Female	1	6	1	-	8
	Male	-	2	12	2	16
	Total	1	8	13	2	24
Multiple Scl.	Female	3	4	3	-	10
	Male	1	2	2	1	6
	Total	4	6	5	1	16
Polio.	Female	2	-	1	-	3
	Male	-	1	1	-	2
	Total	2	1	2	-	5
Stroke	Female	2	-	-	-	2
	Male	-	-	2	-	2
	Total	2	-	2	-	4
Heart	Female	15	4	2	1	22
	Male	-	-	14	6	20
	Total	15	4	16	7	42
Paraplegic	Female	1	2	1	-	4
	Male	-	5	30	6	41
	Total	1	7	31	6	45
Overall	Female	44 (53%)	22 (37%)	16 (19%)	1 (1%)	39 (47%)
	Male	2 (2%)	12 (11%)	79 (73%)	16 (15%)	107 (98%)
	Total	46 (24%)	34 (18%)	95 (49%)	17 (9%)	146 (76%)

Employment of Disabled and Able-Bodied[1] Groups at "Intervien" Age

	Disabled Group					Able-Bodied[1] Group				
Disability	Unemployed	Semi-Skilled	Skilled	Profess'l	Total Disabled	Unemployed	Semi-Skilled	Skilled	Profess'l	Total Able-Bodied
Arthritis	15	-	-	-	15	5	6	4	-	15
	3	4	-	-	7	-	3	3	1	7
	18	4	-	-	22	5	9	7	1	22
Blind	10	1	1	-	12	4	6	2	-	12
	4	2	1	1	8	-	-	6	2	8
	14	3	2	1	20	4	6	8	2	20
Deafness	5	2	-	-	7	4	2	1	-	7
	6	-	1	-	7	-	1	5	1	7
	11	2	1	-	14	4	3	6	1	14
Amputees	8	-	-	-	8	5	1	2	-	8
	9	1	2	4	16	1	3	9	3	16
	17	1	2	4	24	6	4	11	3	24
Multiple Scl.	9	-	1	-	10	2	5	3	-	10
	5	1	-	-	6	-	1	3	2	6
	14	1	1	-	16	2	6	6	2	16
Polio.	1	2	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	3
	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2
	1	4	-	-	5	-	2	2	1	5
Stroke	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	2
	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2
	4	-	-	-	4	1	1	2	-	4
Heart	20	1	-	1	22	16	3	2	1	22
	11	3	4	2	20	2	3	10	5	20
	31	4	4	3	42	18	6	12	6	42
Paraplegic	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	2	-	4
	31	6	2	2	41	4	2	28	7	41
	35	6	2	2	45	6	2	30	7	45
Overall	74 (84%)	6 (8%)	2 (2%)	1 (1%)	9 (11%)	39 (47%)	24 (29%)	19 (23%)	1 (1%)	44 (53%)
	71 (65%)	19 (18%)	10 (9%)	4 (8%)	38 (35%)	7 (6%)	15 (14%)	65 (60%)	22 (20%)	102 (94%)
	145 (76%)	25 (13%)	12 (6%)	10 (5%)	47 (24%)	46 (24%	39 (20%)	84 (44%)	23 (12%)	146 (76%)

Statement No. 25 (2) Disabled people readily accept assistance

Issues considered important in accepting assistance	Agreed with Statement								Issues considered important in not accepting assistance	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	78	41	133	69	84	44	70	36	Reasons Submitted N =	102	53	56	29	101	53	105	55
Self-valuation	38	49	38	29	49	59	12	17	Self-dovaluation	49	48	29	52	42	42	27	26
Easier solution to responsive behaviour within environment	26	33	79	59	28	33	53	76	Ability to prove oneself within environment	31	30	15	27	36	36	28	27
Desire to co-operate with helper	14	18	16	12	7	8	5	7	Suspected inability of helper to "cope"	15	15	8	14	14	14	38	36
									Suspected "status" seeking notion of helper	7	7	4	7	9	8	12	11

Statement No. 25 (3) Disabled people readily accept assistance

Important issues in behavioural reaction to assistance	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	180	94	189	98	185	97	175	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Attitude to evaluation	87	48	67	35	91	49	39	22									
Attitude to personal behaviour	57	32	94	50	64	35	81	46									
Attitude to helper	36	20	28	15	30	16	55	31									

Statement No. 25 (4) Disabled people readily accept assistance

Issues contributing to valuation aspect in behavioural reaction to assistance	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted N =	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	87	48	67	35	91	49	39	22									
Degree of dependency	21	24	27	40	19	21	20	51									
Degree of "will-power"	32	37	22	33	33	36	13	34									
Extent of "self-image"	34	39	18	27	39	43	6	15									

Statement No. 30 (2) Schools, colleges, etc. have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people

Areas in education where limited facilities restricted opportunities for disabled people	Agreed with Statement								Areas in education where facilities were of great importance in permitting opportunities for disabled people	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	127	66	85	44	139	72	95	50	Reasons Submitted N =	50	26	97	51	48	25	81	42
Lack of physical resources	29	23	26	31	40	29	31	33	Provision of physical resources	9	18	36	37	10	21	34	42
Lack of human resources	8	6	6	7	14	10	5	5	Provision of human resources	3	6	5	5	4	8	21	26
Lack of understanding of education needs of disabled	41	32	29	34	40	29	18	19	Appreciation of needs of educational needs of disabled	7	14	24	25	7	15	16	20
Lack of effective counselling guidance & communication service	49	38	24	28	45	32	41	43	Effective counselling, guidance & communication service	31	62	32	33	27	56	10	12

Statement No. 30 (3) Schools, colleges, etc., have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people

Areas of education which influence the opportunities of the disabled to overcome their handicap	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	177	92	182	95	187	27	176	92	Reasons Submitted N =								
Physical resources	38	22	62	34	50	27	65	37									
Human resources	11	6	11	6	18	10	26	15									
Understanding the educational needs of the disabled	48	27	53	29	47	25	34	19									
Counselling, guidance and communication	80	45	56	31	72	38	51	29									

Statement No. 30 (4) Schools, colleges, etc. have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people

Issues which restricted opportunities for disabled within the area of physical resources	Agreed with Statement								Issues considered of great importance for the disabled within the area of physical resources	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	29	23	26	31	40	29	31	33	Reasons Submitted N =	9	18	36	37	10	21	34	42
Presence of steps & kerbs	1	3	2	8	-	-	8	26	Absence of steps & kerbs	-	-	3	8	-	-	6	18
Lack of hand-rails	1	3	2	8	-	-	6	19	Provision of hand rails	-	-	2	6	-	-	2	6
Lack of suitable car-park facilities	8	28	14	54	11	28	10	32	Provision of suitable car-park facilities	3	33	16	44	3	30	12	35
Lack of suitable toilets and relevant facilities	8	28	5	19	12	30	5	16	Provision of suitable toilets & relevant facilities	4	45	9	25	4	40	12	35
Lack of suitable provisions to meet the needs of wheelchair users etc.	7	24	2	8	15	37	2	7	Provision of suitable provisions to meet the needs of wheelchair users etc.	2	22	4	11	3	30	2	6
Other factors including classroom facilities etc.	4	14	1	3	2	5	-	-	Provision of suitable classroom facilities	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-

Statement No. 30 (5) Schools, colleges, etc., have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people.

Influential issues which tended to govern opportunities for the disabled within the area of physical resources	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	38	22	62	34	50	27	65	37	Reasons Submitted N =								
Steps and Kerbs	1	2	5	8	-	-	14	22									
Hand rails	1	2	4	6	-	-	8	12									
Car-park facilities	11	29	30	48	14	28	29	45									
Toilets and relevant facilities	12	32	14	23	16	32	10	15									
Access and facilities for wheel-chair users, blind, etc.	9	24	6	10	18	36	4	6									
Other issues including class-room facilities	4	11	3	5	2	4	-	-									

Statement No. 30 (6) Schools, colleges, etc., have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people.

Issues which restricted opportunities for disabled within the area of human resources	Agreed with Statement								Issues considered of great importance for the disabled within the area of human resources	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	8	6	6	7	14	10	5	5	Reasons Submitted N =	3	6	5	5	4	8	21	26
Lack of staff to cater for the general needs of disabled	2	25	4	67	3	21	4	80	Staff to cater for the general needs of disabled	1	33	4	80	1	25	17	81
Lack of staff with special knowledge of needs of disabled	6	75	2	33	11	79	1	20	Staff with special knowledge of needs of disabled	2	64	1	20	3	75	4	19

Statement No. 30 (7) Schools, colleges, etc., have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people.

Issues which restricted opportunities for the disabled within the area of human resources	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	11	6	11	6	18	10	26	15	Reasons Submitted N =								
Staff to cater for the general needs of disabled	3	27	8	73	4	22	21	81									
Staff with special knowledge of needs of disabled	8	73	3	27	14	78	5	19									

Statement No. 30 (3) Schools, colleges, etc. have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people-

Issues attributable to an "unawareness" by educational staff to recognise the needs of the disabled	Agreed with Statement								Issues considered of great importance in an "awareness" by educational staff to recognise the needs of the disabled	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	41	32	29	34	40	29	18	19	Reasons Submitted N =	7	14	24	25	7	15	16	20
1. The need to foster social integration & develop self-dependence in the disabled by:									1. Recognition to foster social integration & develop self-dependence in the disabled by:-								
a) courses directed to industry	8	19	7	21	12	30	4	22	a) Courses directed to industry	3	44	6	25	1	11	2	13
b) courses directed to commerce	3	7	2	7	1	2	1	6	b) courses directed to commerce	1	14	3	13	2	29	2	13
c) courses directed to special skills	2	5	1	3	3	8	1	6	c) courses directed to special skills	1	14	1	4	1	14	6	37
2. The personal adverse effects of disability	13	32	14	49	12	30	8	44	2. The positive effects of disability	1	14	8	33	2	29	4	25
3. The need to cope with handicap in an integrated environment	15	37	5	17	12	30	4	22	3. The need to cope with handicap in an integrated environment	1	14	6	25	1	14	2	12

Statement No. 30 (9) Schools, colleges, etc., have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people.

Issues attributable to an "unawareness" by educational staff to recognise the needs of the disabled	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	48	27	53	29	47	25	34	19	Reasons Submitted N =								
Courses directed to develop self-dependence and foster social integration	18	38	20	38	20	43	16	47									
General knowledge about adverse effects of disability on the handicapped	14	29	22	41	14	30	12	35									
Knowledge about coping with handicap in an integrated environment	16	33	11	21	13	27	6	18									

Statement No. 30 (10) Schools, colleges, etc., have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people.

Issues causing most difficult problems within the sector of counselling, guidance and information	Agreed with Statement								Issues considered most important to satisfying the needs of the handicapped within the information sector	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	49	38	24	28	45	32	41	43	Reasons Submitted N =	31	62	32	33	27	56	10	13
1.Lack of information about access, physical facilities & resources	12	25	10	42	11	31	23	56		5	16	11	34	4	15	3	30
2.Lack of co-ordination between employer and educational centre	4	8	-	-	2	5	1	2		5	16	3	9	3	11	1	10
3.Lack of constructive & positive guidance about:-																	
a) Suitable courses	8	16	8	33	6	13	10	25		4	13	6	19	2	8	3	30
b) Matters applicable to the personal needs of the disabled to permit successful completion of the course	9	19	1	4	10	22	5	12		4	13	4	13	5	18	1	10
4.Lack of continuous assessment about personal & study progress	7	14	-	-	6	13	-	-		3	10	2	6	4	15	-	-
5.Lack of contact with an effective careers Officer/Tutor	6	12	5	21	4	9	2	5		8	26	5	16	5	18	2	20
6.Negative attitude of Educational Centre Staff	3	6	-	-	3	7	-	-		2	6	1	3	4	15	-	-

Statement No. 30 (11) Schools, colleges, etc., have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people.

Influential issues within the sector of counselling, guidance and information	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	80	45	56	31	72	38	51	29	Reasons Submitted N =								
Information about access, physical facilities and resources	17	21	21	38	18	25	26	51									
Co-ordination between employer and educational centre	9	11	3	5	5	7	2	4									
Constructive guidance about suitable courses and personal needs	25	31	19	34	23	32	19	37									
Continuous assessment about personal and study progress	10	13	2	3	10	14	-	-									
Availability of effective Careers Officer or Tutor	14	18	10	18	9	12	4	8									
Positive attitudes toward presence of handicapped students	5	6	1	2	7	10	-	-									

Table 30 (12) Schools, colleges, etc., have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people.

Numbers Attending Educational Courses

		Disabled	A.B.(1)
1.	Number who attended only Day School (D.S.) before "disability" age	140	140
2.	" " " Further Education (F.E.) " " "	39	39
3.	" " " Higher Education (H.E.) " " "	13	13
4.	" " " F.E. and H.E. before "disability" age (i.e. items 2 and 3 above)	52	52
5.	Number of respondents who attempted educational courses after "disability" age	69	58
6.	" " " " commenced classes after "disability" age	43	54
7.	" " " " did not commence course following initial application (i.e. difference between items 5 and 6 above)	26	4
8.	" " " " attended F.E. classes from D.S. classes after "disability" age	15	40
9.	" " " " " F.E. " " F.E. " " " "	18	4
10.	" " " " " H.E. " " F.E. " " " "	-	8
11.	" " " " " F.E. " " H.E. " " " "	10	2
	As shown at item 6, number who attended classes "disability" age	43	54

Statement No. 30 (13) Schools, colleges, etc., have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people.

Reasons given by disabled and A.B.(1) group respondents for attempting to pursue educational courses	Agreed with Statement								Reasons given by disabled and A.B.(1) group respondents for not being able to commence educational courses	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	69	100	58	100					Reasons Submitted N =	26	38	4	7				
Improved prospects of employment	38	55	26	45					Unable to guarantee personal safety against undue risk	3	12	-	-				
Gain promotion in employment	6	9	16	28					Unsuitable courses	5	19	1	25				
Gain academic qualification	8	12	9	16					Excessive difficulties in negotiating physical problems at College / Centre.	7	27	-	-				
Acquire new skills	8	12	3	5					Staff problems	5	19	-	-				
Leisure activities	3	3	2	3					Unavailability of suitable physical facilities/ resources	4	15	-	-				
Other social factors	6	9	2	3					Personal domestic reasons	1	4	2	50				
									Illness	1	4	1	25				

Statement No. 30 (14) Schools, colleges, etc., have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people.

Issues considered important in the objectives of education	Agreed with Statement								Issues considered important in the objectives of education	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	127	66	85	44	139	72	95	50	Reasons Submitted N =	50	26	97	51	48	25	81	42
Testing reality	15	12	6	7	15	11	3	4	Testing reality	3	6	2	2	2	4	1	1
Providing opportunities	29	38	18	21	34	24	24	25	Providing opportunities	14	28	14	15	10	21	14	17
Solving problems	11	9	7	8	6	4	4	4	Solving problems	3	6	5	5	2	4	2	3
Obtaining correct and valid interpretations of values	24	19	6	7	26	19	4	4	Obtaining correct and valid interpretations of values	9	18	6	6	8	17	3	4
Re-assessing and re-examining current practices and ideals	8	6	3	4	11	8	4	4	Re-assessing and re-examining current practices and ideals	2	4	4	4	1	2	1	1
Developing abilities for obtaining academic qualifications	19	15	28	33	21	15	36	38	Developing abilities for obtaining academic qualifications	10	20	34	35	10	21	44	54
Developing abilities and skills for employment	21	16	17	20	26	19	24	25	Developing abilities and skills for employment	9	18	33	34	15	31	14	17

Statement No. 30 (15) Schools, colleges , etc., have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people.

Issues of importance in the objectives of further education	Agreed with Statement								Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)		Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	177	92	182	95	187	97	176	92	177	92	182	95	187	97	176	92
Testing reality	18	10	8	4	17	9	4	2								
Providing opportunities	43	24	32	18	44	24	38	22								
Solving problems	14	8	12	7	8	4	6	3	Educational Objectives		118	67	71	39	115	62	60	35
Obtaining correct and valid interpretations of values	33	19	12	7	34	18	7	4								
Re-assessing and re-examining current practices and ideals	10	6	7	3	12	6	5	3								
Developing abilities for obtaining academic qualifications	29	16	62	34	31	17	70	40	Academic Objectives		59	33	111	61	72	38	116	65
Developing abilities and skills for employment	30	17	49	27	41	22	46	26								

Statement No. 30 (16) Schools, colleges, etc., have not made the most of their opportunities to assist disabled people.

Educational attainment assists disabled people to adjust themselves more readily to disability and active participation in society	Agreed with Statement								Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)		Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	177	92	182	95	187	97	176	92								
Agreed with statement	130	74	115	63	152	81	120	68								
Did not agree with statement	47	26	67	37	35	19	56	32								

Statement No. 36 (2) Lack of physical aids seldom prevents disabled people from taking an active role in society

Area in which physical aids were considered of most importance	Agreed with Statement								Area in which lack of physical aids presented greatest difficulties	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	76	40	125	65	73	38	83	43	Reasons Submitted N =	110	57	57	30	109	57	103	55
Self	17	22	61	49	18	25	41	49	Self	17	15	23	40	25	23	49	47
Family	12	16	22	18	16	22	19	23	Family	21	19	12	21	23	21	26	25
Supporting Services	18	24	24	19	14	19	10	12	Supporting Services	24	22	5	9	21	19	12	11
Society	29	38	18	14	25	34	13	16	Society	48	44	17	30	40	37	16	17

Statement No. 36 (3) Lack of physical aids seldom prevents disabled people from taking an active role in society

Area where physical aids were believed to be of great importance	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	186	97	172	95	182	95	188	98	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	34	18	84	46	43	24	90	48									
Family	33	18	34	19	39	21	45	24									
Supporting Services	42	23	20	16	35	19	22	12									
Outer Community	77	41	35	19	65	36	31	16									

Statement No. 36 (4) A lack of physical aids has seldom prevented me from taking an active role in society

Issues which were of most importance in connection with the use of physical aids (continued)	Agreed with Statement								Issues primarily associated with lack of suitable physical aids	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	76	40	125	65	73	38	83	43	Reasons Submitted N =	110	57	57	30	109	57	105	55
Practical aids for self	16	21	58	47	15	21	39	47	Practical aids for self	20	19	17	30	23	21	52	5
Aids and adaptations in home	14	19	24	19	16	22	18	22	Aids and adaptations in home	18	16	10	18	18	17	27	26
Aids to participate in education employment & other supporting services	20	26	23	17	16	23	11	13	Aids to participate in education, employment and other supporting services	29	27	11	19	22	20	10	
Aids to integrate into society	26	34	20	16	25	34	15	18	Aids to integrate in society	43	39	19	33	46	42	16	15

Statement No. 36 (5) A lack of physical aids has seldom prevented me from taking an active role in society.

Issues of great importance in relation to provision of aids for the disabled (continued)	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
CUMULATIVE																	
Reasons Submitted N =	186	97	182	95	182	95	188	98	Reasons Submitted N =								
Practical aids for self	36	19	75	41	38	21	91	48									
Aids and adaptations in home	32	17	34	19	34	19	45	24									
Aids to participate in education, employment & other supporting services	49	27	34	19	39	21	21	11									
Aids to integrate in society	69	37	39	21	71	39	31	17									

Statement No. 36 (6) A lack of physical aids has seldom prevented me from taking an active role in society

Provision of Aids for the Disabled - Itemised	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.D.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	186	97	182	95	182	95	188	98									
1. Self																	
Artificial limbs, appliances & other minor aids.	20	11	57	31	14	8	71	38									
Special adaptations & units	16	9	18	10	24	13	20	11									
2. Family																	
Aids & adaptations for general handicap	19	10	19	11	22	12	29	15									
Aids & adaptations for specific handicap	13	7	15	8	12	6	16	8									
3. Supporting Services																	
Wheelchairs, cars & other aids	26	14	16	9	21	12	14	8									
Specific aids for mobility & operation	23	12	18	10	18	10	7	4									
4. Outer Community:																	
Overcome physical obstacles	18	10	8	4	20	11	3	1									
Provision of mobility and transport	9	5	6	3	11	6	9	5									
Information and organisation	15	8	12	7	16	9	11	6									
Education	10	5	2	1	6	3	5	3									
Research & development	17	9	11	6	18	10	3	1									

Statement No. 37 (2) Disabled people have a difficult role in society

Areas where greatest difficulties have been experienced.	Agreed with Statement								Areas where satisfaction was of primary importance	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	138	72	93	48	167	87	138	72	Reasons Submitted N =	46	24	98	51	22	11	50	26
Self	38	28	48	52	44	26	83	60	Self	10	22	41	42	3	13	37	74
Family	17	12	10	11	19	11	25	18	Family	6	13	18	18	5	23	11	22
Supporting Services	24	17	16	17	36	22	13	9	Supporting Services	9	19	16	16	5	23	7	14
Outer Community	59	43	19	20	68	41	17	13	Outer Community	21	46	23	24	9	41	5	10

Statement No. 37 (3) Disabled people have a difficult role in society.

Areas where handicapped role appears to be of greatest influence	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	184	96	191	99	189	87	188	98	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	48	26	89	47	47	25	110	58									
Family	23	13	28	14	24	12	36	19									
Supporting Services	33	18	32	17	41	22	20	11									
Outer Community	80	43	42	22	77	41	22	12									

Statement No. 37 (4) Disabled people have a difficult role in society

Issues of difficulty within the role of the handicapped	Agreed with Statement								Issues within the role of the handicapped where satisfaction is important	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	138	72	93	48	167	87	138	72	Reasons Submitted N =	46	24	98	51	22	11	50	26
Personal effects including mobility and access	34	25	27	29	40	24	79	57	Personal effects including mobility and access	10	22	29	30	6	27	24	48
Housing	16	12	12	13	18	11	17	12	Housing	6	13	17	17	4	18	6	12
Education	12	9	10	11	17	10	4	3	Education	4	9	8	8	2	9	2	4
Employment	17	12	19	21	21	13	10	7	Employment	8	17	12	12	4	18	7	14
Other public services	8	5	9	9	12	7	9	7	Other public services	6	13	4	4	1	5	4	8
Communication and Social Relationships	51	37	16	17	59	35	19	14	Communication and Social Relationships	12	26	28	29	5	23	7	14

Statement No. 37 (5) Disabled people have a difficult role in society

Specific issues of importance in the role of the handicapped	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	184	96	191	99	189	87	188	98	Reasons Submitted N =								
Personal effects including mobility/access	44	24	56	29	46	24	103	55									
Housing	22	12	29	15	22	12	23	12									
Education	16	9	18	10	19	10	6	3									
Employment	25	14	31	16	25	13	17	9									
Other Public Services	14	7	13	7	13	7	13	7									
Communication and Social Relationships	63	34	44	23	64	34	26	14									

Statement No. 39 (2) Disabled are often embarrassed in the company of other people.

Area in which embarrassment was most experienced	Agreed with Statement								Area in which embarrassment tends to be most evident	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	113	59	71	37	111	58	94	49	Reasons Submitted N =	71	37	114	59	76	40	86	45
Family	12	11	10	14	19	17	24	26	Family	9	13	19	17	14	18	21	25
Supporting Services	36	32	28	39	37	33	37	39	Supporting Services	28	39	47	41	26	34	38	44
Outer Community	65	58	33	47	55	50	33	35	Outer Community	34	48	48	42	36	47	27	31

Statement No. 39 (3) Disabled are often embarrassed in the company of other people.

Area which held greatest influence in relation to the occurrence of embarrassment	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	184	96	185	96	187	98	180	94	Reasons Submitted N =								
Family	21	11	29	16	33	18	45	25									
Supporting Services	64	35	75	41	63	33	75	42									
Outer Community	99	54	81	44	91	49	60	33									

Statement No. 39 (4) Disabled are often embarrassed in the company of other people

Issues which provided greatest embarrassment	Agreed with Statement								Issues which were considered of importance to avoid embarrassment	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	113	59	71	37	111	58	94	49	Reasons Submitted N =	71	37	114	59	76	40	86	45
Inability to participate actively	48	42	19	27	46	41	54	57	Ability to participate actively	26	37	73	64	29	38	45	52
Inability to communicate on a common basis	36	32	28	39	31	28	15	16	Ability to communicate on a common basis	21	29	16	14	20	26	22	26
Feeling of "inferior" status	29	26	24	34	34	31	25	27	Feeling of "equal" status	24	34	25	22	27	36	19	22

Statement No. 39 (5) Disabled are often embarrassed in the company of other people.

Issues of influence in the "embarrassment" situation	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	184	96	185	96	187	98	180	94	Reasons Submitted N =								
Degree of "active" participation	74	40	92	50	75	40	99	55									
Degree of "communicative" equality	57	31	44	24	51	27	37	21									
Degree of "status" equality	53	29	49	26	61	33	44	24									

Statement No. 41 (2) Disabled should receive a National Disablement Income in accordance with their individual disability

Issues which favoured agreement with the statement	Agreed with Statement								Issues which reacted against the statement	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	166	86	124	65	169	88	127	66	Reasons Submitted N =	23	12	54	28	19	10	60	31
Overall fairness of system	95	57	94	76	86	51	108	85	Exorbitant financial cost	6	26	21	39	3	16	23	38
Contributory factor towards recovery	71	43	30	24	83	49	19	15	Removal of important motivating factor contributing to full recovery	8	35	6	11	7	37	5	8
									Abuse of system	9	39	27	50	9	47	32	54

Statement No. 41 (3) Disabled should receive a National Disablement Income in accordance with their individual disability

Issues which influenced reaction to statement	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	189	98	178	93	188	98	187	98	Reasons Submitted N =								
Financial aspects	110	58	142	80	98	52	163	87									
Physical rehabilitation	79	42	36	20	90	48	24	13									

pp. 104 - 128

General Society (Outer Community)

Statement No. 02 (2) Many able-bodied persons appear to think that the physical and mental abilities of disabled people are related directly to each other.

Areas in which such beliefs were primarily experienced	Agreed with Statement								Areas in which such beliefs were most likely to occur	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =									Reasons Submitted N =								
Family	5	6	3	5	2	2	15	24	Family	18	18	23	17	11	13	32	26
Supporting Services	28	31	26	44	24	27	22	36	Supporting Services	24	24	47	36	25	29	44	36
Outer Community	57	63	30	51	62	71	25	40	Outer Community	59	58	62	47	50	58	46	38

Statement No. 02 (3) Many able-bodied persons appear to think that the physical and mental abilities of disabled people are related directly to each other.

Areas of importance in relation to the valuation of the individual CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	191	99	191	99	174	91	184	96	Reasons Submitted N =								
Family	23	12	26	14	13	8	47	26									
Supporting Services	52	27	73	38	49	28	66	36									
Outer Community.	116	61	92	48	112	64	71	38									

Statement No. 02 (4) Many able-bodied persons appear to think that the physical and mental abilities of disabled people are related directly to each other.

Issues which contribute to the devaluation of the individual	Agreed with Statement								Issues which contribute to the valuation of the individual	DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	90	47	59	31	88	46	62	32	Reasons Submitted N =	101	52	132	68	86	45	122	64
Maximisation of disability effects	8	9	5	8	9	10	17	27	Minimisation of disability effects	12	12	10	8	8	9	31	25
Minimisation of residual abilities and capacities	16	18	8	14	13	15	9	15	Maximisation of residual abilities and capacities	11	10	9	7	7	8	16	13
Overall devaluation of the individual	13	14	6	10	12	14	8	13	Overall valuation of the individual	19	19	23	17	12	14	18	15
Lack of participative involvement	20	22	18	31	18	20	6	10	Participative involvement	21	21	18	14	17	20	12	10
Segregated (effective) communication involvement	14	16	7	12	15	17	5	8	Shared (effective) communication involvement	12	12	25	19	13	15	13	11
Lack of responsibility	19	21	15	25	21	24	17	27	Co-operative responsibility	26	26	47	35	29	34	32	26

Statement No. 02 (5) Many able-bodied persons appear to think that the physical and mental abilities of disabled people are related directly to each other.

Issues which seemed important to the valuation of the individual CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	191	99	191	99	174	91	184	96	Reasons Submitted N =								
Attitude to disability effects	20	10	15	8	17	10	48	26									
Attitude to residual abilities and capacities	27	14	17	9	20	11	25	13									
Overall perception of the individual	32	17	29	15	24	14	26	14									
Degree of participative involvement	41	21	36	19	35	20	18	10									
Degree of communication (effective) involvement	26	14	32	17	28	16	18	10									
Degree of co-operative responsibility	45	24	62	32	50	29	49	27									

Statement No. 02 (6) Many able-bodied persons appear to think that the physical and mental abilities of disabled people are related directly to each other.

Specific influential issues experienced by the disabled and caring which contributed to the devaluation of the disabled	Agreed with Statement								Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)		Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
Reasons Submitted N =	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	90	47	-	-	88	46	-	-								
Psychological "spread"	10	11			11	13										
Lack of involvement in decisions relating to their personal needs and welfare	22	24			20	23										
Denial of opportunities because of a perceived belief of biological inferiority	14	16			10	11										
Belief that the disabled were less able to contribute to "correct" decisions than able-bodied.	24	27			25	28										
Belief that the disabled were unable to cope with strain	12	13			10	11										
Belief that the disabled should be assisted for "pity sake" or because it was "nice to help them"	8	9			12	14										

Statement No. 03 (2) Disabled people do not readily make friends

Areas where friendships were considered most difficult to establish	Agreed with Statement								Areas where friendships were considered most difficult to establish	DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	70	36	57	30	50	26	93	48	Reasons Submitted N =	119	62	131	68	132	69	82	43
Family Circle	5	7	7	12	6	12	20	22	Family Circle	8	7	12	9	10	8	17	20
Supporting Services	26	37	29	51	21	42	44	47	Supporting Services	32	27	48	37	35	26	44	54
Outer Community	39	56	21	37	23	46	29	31	Outer Community	79	66	71	54	87	66	21	26

Statement No. 03 (3) Disabled people do not readily make friends

Areas where friendships were considered most difficult to establish CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted N =	DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	189	98	188	98	182	95	175	91									
Family Circle	13	7	19	10	16	9	37	21									
Supporting Services	58	31	77	41	56	31	68	50									
Outer Community	118	62	92	49	110	60	50	29									

Statement No. 03 (4) Disabled people do not readily make friends

Aspects which were considered important in contributing to friendship relationships	Agreed with Statement								Aspects which were considered important in contributing to friendship relationships	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	70	36	57	30	50	26	93	48	Reasons Submitted N =	119	62	131	68	132	69	82	43
Minimum risk of self-devaluation	32	46	9	16	17	34	16	17	Minimum risk of self-devaluation	38	32	20	15	40	30	11	13
Minimum risk of unexpected dependency	11	16	8	14	15	30	15	16	Minimum risk of unexpected dependency	22	18	15	12	33	25	7	9
Degree of mutual interests	27	38	40	70	18	36	62	67	Degree of mutual interests	59	50	96	73	59	45	64	78

Statement No. 03 (5) Disabled people do not readily make friends

Aspects of importance in friendship relations CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	189	98	188	98	182	95	175	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Degree of self-concept and valuation	70	37	29	15	57	31	27	15									
Degree of personal independence	33	17	23	12	48	26	22	13									
Degree of Mutual Interests	86	46	136	73	77	43	126	72									

Statement No. 05 (6) Disabled people do not readily make friends

Influential factors considered by the disabled and caring to be important within the self-concept in respect of friendship relation.	Agreed with Statement								Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)		Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	289	98	-	-	182	95	-	-								
Perceived pattern of forced and rigid social interaction with the able-bodied	45	24			38	21										
Negative attitudes disguised as "concern" by the able-bodied	41	22			39	22										
Extent of "friendship" period	33	17			37	20										
Lack of shared responsibility and communication participation.	46	24			42	23										
Presentation of self image and reaction to general disability by the able-bodied	24	13			26	14										

Statement No. 15 (2) The desire to know and understand is important to disabled people

Area in which knowledge was primarily important	Agreed with Statement								Area in which knowledge was considered of primary importance	DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	129	67	130	68	140	73	95	50	Reasons Submitted N =	51	27	50	26	33	17	79	41
Self	29	23	38	29	33	24	47	49	Self	10	20	12	24	7	21	33	42
Family	16	12	25	19	18	13	19	20	Family	8	16	9	18	4	12	21	27
Supporting Services	40	31	36	28	43	31	16	17	Supporting Services	19	37	19	38	14	42	12	15
Outer Community	44	34	31	24	46	33	13	14	Outer Community	14	27	10	20	8	24	13	16

Statement No. 15 (3) The desire to know and understand is important to disabled people

Areas where knowledge was considered of importance	Agreed with Statement									DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	180	94	180	94	173	90	174	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	39	22	50	28	40	23	80	46									
Family	24	13	34	19	22	13	40	23									
Supporting Services	59	33	55	30	57	33	28	16									
Outer Community	58	32	41	23	54	31	26	15									

Statement No. 15 (4) The desire to know and understandis important to disabled people.

Objectives considered important in the need to know and understand	Agreed with Statement								Objectives considered important in the need to know and understand	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	129	67	130	68	140	73	95	50	Reasons Submitted N =	51	27	50	26	33	17	79	41
Minimisation of personal effects of disability	14	11	10	8	22	16	30	32	Minimisation of personal effects of disability	6	12	8	16	5	15	26	33
Self-satisfaction	15	12	35	27	14	10	28	29	Self-satisfaction	5	10	12	24	4	12	29	37
Preparation for an adjusted role in society	57	44	26	20	53	38	18	19	Preparation for an adjusted role in society	24	47	9	18	10	30	11	14
Maximisation of opportunities for improvement in the Supporting Services	43	33	59	45	51	36	19	20	Maximisation of opportunities for improvement in the Supporting Services	16	31	21	42	14	43	13	16

Statement No. 15 (5) The desire to know and understand is important to disabled people.

Objectives considered important in the need to know and understand CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	180	94	180	94	173	90	174	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Minimisation of personal effects of disability	20	11	18	10	27	16	56	32									
Self-satisfaction	20	11	47	26	18	10	57	33									
Preparation for an adjusted role in society	81	45	35	19	63	36	24	17									
Maximisation of opportunities for improvement in the Supporting Services	59	33	80	45	65	38	32	18									

Statement No. 20 (2) I do not agree with the integration of differently coloured people

Issues which influenced opinions	Agreed with Statement								Issues which influenced opinions	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	65	34	118	62	66	34	93	48	Reasons Submitted N =	112	58	60	31	112	59	75	39
Difference in social attitudes & behaviour	50	77	51	43	54	82	39	42	Acceptance of social attitudes & behaviour	76	68	24	40	80	72	29	39
Inability to react conventionally in the community	11	17	55	47	10	15	45	48	Ability to react conventionally in the community	28	25	33	55	25	22	37	49
Difference in body reception	4	6	12	10	2	3	9	10	Acceptance of body reception	8	7	3	5	7	6	9	12

Statement No. 20 (3) I do not agree with the integration of differently coloured people

CUMULATIVE

Issues which influenced opinions	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	177	92	178	93	178	93	168	87	Reasons Submitted N =								
Sociel attitudes and behaviour	126	71	75	42	134	75	68	40									
Conventional reaction in the community	39	22	88	50	35	20	82	49									
Body reception	12	7	15	8	9	5	18	11									

Statement No. 23 (2) People who agree with the disabled do so because they feel they are doing good by supporting their views

Area where "sympathy agreement" was most experienced	Agreed with Statement								Area where "sympathy agreement" was most evident	DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	84	44	66	34	88	46	102	53	Reasons Submitted N =	92	48	123	64	86	45	79	41
Family and close friends	10	12	16	24	15	17	52	51	Family and close friends	21	23	46	37	18	21	53	67
Supporting Services	18	21	19	29	20	23	28	27	Supportirg Services	27	29	49	40	29	34	15	19
Outer Community	56	67	31	47	53	60	22	22	Outer Community	44	48	28	27	39	45	11	14

Statement No. 23 (3) People who agree with the disabled do so because they feel they are doing good by supporting their views

Areas of influence concernirg prevalence of "sympathy agreement"	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted N =	DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	176	92	189	98	174	91	181	94									
Family and close friends	31	17	62	33	33	19	105	58									
Supporting Services	45	26	68	36	49	28	43	24									
Outer Community	100	57	59	31	92	53	33	18									

Statement No. 23 (4) People who agree with the disabled do so because they feel they are doing good by supporting their views

Primary Needs and Emotions implied in the "sympathy" relationship	Agreed with Statement								Primary needs and Emotions implied in the "sympathy" relationship	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	84	44	66	34	88	46	102	53	Reasons Submitted N =	92	48	123	64	86	45	79	41
Congruence - Degree of mutual perception, feeling and acting.	29	35	18	27	27	31	27	26	Congruence - Degree of mutual perception, feeling and acting.	25	27	33	27	21	25	17	21
Understanding - Degree of emotional and intellectual understanding displayed	31	37	12	18	36	41	21	21	Understanding - Degree of emotional and intellectual understanding displayed	47	51	28	23	39	45	25	32
Readiness to Help - Degree of passive and active assistance made available	24	28	36	55	25	28	54	53	Readiness to Help - Degree of passive and active assistance made available	20	22	62	50	26	30	37	47

Statement No. 23 (5) People who agree with the disabled do so because they feel they are doing good by supporting their views.

Primary Needs and Emotions implied in the "sympathy" relationship	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	176	92	189	98	174	91	181	94	Reasons Submitted N =								
Congruence	54	31	51	27	48	28	46	26									
Understanding	78	44	40	21	75	43	44	24									
Readiness to Help	44	25	98	52	51	29	91	50									

Statement No. 24 (2) Financial reward is an important motivating factor to disabled people

Areas where financial provisions were considered most beneficial	Agreed with Statement								Areas where financial provisions were considered most beneficial	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	81	42	129	67	97	51	78	40	Reasons Submitted N =	90	47	61	32	90	47	99	52
Self-development	19	23	59	46	24	25	45	58	Self-development	16	18	18	29	20	22	45	46
Key member of family	15	19	21	16	18	18	14	18	Key member of family	17	19	12	21	17	19	23	23
Recognised role in Supporting Services	20	25	26	20	23	24	10	13	Recognised role in Supporting Services	26	29	13	21	21	23	16	16
Recognised role in Outer Community	27	33	23	18	32	33	9	11	Recognised role in Outer Community	31	34	18	29	32	36	15	15

Statement No. 24 (3) Financial reward is an important motivating factor to disabled people

Areas where financial provisions are considered most beneficial CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	171	89	190	99	187	98	177	92	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self-development	35	20	77	41	44	24	90	51									
Key member of family	32	19	33	17	35	18	37	21									
Recognised role in Supporting Services	46	27	39	20	44	24	26	15									
Recognised role in Outer Community	58	34	41	22	64	34	24	13									

Statement No. 28 (2) Disabled people receive co-operation from the Public Services

Services from which most co-operation was received	Agreed with Statement								Services from which most co-operation was received	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	109	57	115	60	105	55	96	50	Reasons Submitted N =	73	38	64	33	81	42	71	37
Medical	37	34	31	27	34	32	20	21	Medical	25	34	20	31	27	33	14	20
Social Services	29	27	28	24	29	28	30	31	Social Services	22	30	18	28	25	31	20	28
Other General Services	43	39	56	49	42	40	46	48	Other General Services	26	36	26	41	29	36	32	52

Statement No. 28 (3) Disabled people receive co-operation from the Public Services

Services from which most co-operation was received CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	182	95	179	93	186	97	167	87	Reasons Submitted N =								
Medical	62	34	51	28	61	33	34	20									
Social Services	51	28	46	26	54	29	50	30									
Other General Services	69	38	32	46	71	38	83	50									

Statement No. 28 (4) Disabled people receive co-operation from the Public Services

Issues considered of great importance within area of "Other General Services"	Agreed with Statement								Issues considered of great importance within area of "Other General Services"	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	43	39	56	49	42	40	46	48	Reasons Submitted N =	26	36	26	41	29	36	37	52
Physical assistance	14	33	15	27	10	24	23	50	Physical assistance	5	19	8	31	8	28	16	43
Communication	14	33	30	54	17	40	12	26	Communication	9	35	12	46	10	34	9	24
Social attitudes	15	34	11	19	15	36	11	24	Social attitudes	12	46	6	23	11	38	12	33

Statement No. 28 (5) Disabled people receive co-operation from the Public Services

CUMULATIVE

Issues of great importance within area of "Other General Services"	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	69	38	82	46	71	38	83	50	Reasons Submitted N =								
Physical assistance	19	28	23	28	18	25	39	47									
Communication	23	33	42	51	27	38	21	25									
Social attitudes	27	39	17	21	26	37	23	28									

Statement No. 29 (2) Materialistic values are more important than moral values to disabled people .

Areas within which materialistic values were considered most important	Agreed with Statement								Areas within which materialistic values were considered most important	DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	70	36	128	67	102	53	123	64	Reasons Submitted N =	105	55	64	33	78	41	62	32
Self	15	21	23	18	21	21	30	24	Self	20	19	13	21	18	23	18	29
Family	16	23	19	15	25	24	17	14	Family	26	25	9	14	14	18	9	15
Supporting Services	15	22	53	41	33	33	47	38	Supporting Services	27	26	22	34	25	32	23	37
Outer Community	24	34	33	26	23	23	29	24	Outer Community	32	30	20	31	21	27	12	19

Statement No. 29 (3) Materialistic values are more important than moral values to disabled people

Areas within which materialistic values were considered most important	Agreed with Statement									DisAgreed with Statement							
CUMULATIVE	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	175	91	192	100	180	94	185	96	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	35	20	36	19	39	22	48	26									
Family	42	24	28	15	39	22	26	14									
Supporting Services	42	24	75	39	58	32	70	38									
Outer Community (Social Relationships)	56	32	53	27	44	24	41	22									

Statement No. 29 (4) (a) and (b) Materialistic values are more important than moral values to disabled people

Table 4 (a) Issues with which materialistic values offered greatest importance	Agreed with Statement								Table 4 (b) Issues with which materialistic values offered greatest satisfaction	DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	175	91	192	100	180	94	185	96	Reasons Submitted N =	175	91	192	100	180	94	185	96
Self (Health)	35	20	36	19	39	22	48	26	Self (Health)	33	19	39	20	32	18	29	16
Marriage and family	42	24	28	15	39	22	26	14	Marriage and Family	49	28	19	10	45	25	27	15
Church	3	2	3	2	4	2	5	3	Church	7	4	3	1	5	3	16	9
Medical, Health and other Social Services	16	9	19	10	29	16	51	27	Medical, Health and other Social Services	23	13	10	5	26	14	37	20
Employment	14	8	43	22	16	9	9	5	Employment	10	6	32	17	12	7	10	5
Education	9	5	10	5	9	5	5	3	Education	6	3	17	9	12	7	10	5
Outer Community (Social Relationships)	56	32	53	27	44	24	41	22	Outer Community (Social Relationships)	47	27	72	38	48	26	56	30

Statement No. 29 (5) Materialistic values are more important than moral values to disabled people

Areas within which moral values were considered most important	Agreed with Statement								Areas within which moral values were considered most important	DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	70	36	128	67	102	53	123	64	Reasons Submitted N =	105	55	64	33	78	41	62	32
Self	11	16	12	9	14	14	20	16	Self	19	18	7	11	17	22	8	13
Family	18	26	23	18	28	27	32	26	Family	25	24	11	17	17	22	13	21
Supporting Services	20	28	66	52	38	37	49	40	Supporting Services	29	27	29	45	19	24	27	43
Outer Community	21	30	27	21	22	22	22	18	Society	32	31	17	27	25	32	14	23

Statement No. 29 (6) Materialistic values are more important than moral values to disabled people.

Areas within which moral values were considered most important — CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted N =	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	175	91	192	100	180	94	185	96									
Self	30	17	19	10	31	17	28	15									
Family	43	25	34	18	45	25	45	24									
Supporting Services	49	28	95	49	57	32	76	41									
Outer Community	53	30	44	23	47	26	36	20									

Statement No. 29 (7) (a) and (b) Materialistic values are more important than moral values to disabled people

Table 29 (7) (a) Issues with which moral values offered greatest importance — CUMULATIVE

Table 29 (7) (b) Issues with which moral values offered greatest satisfaction — CUMULATIVE

	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted N =	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	175	91	192	100	180	94	185	96		175	91	192	100	180	94	185	96
Self (Health)	26	15	19	10	21	12	28	15	Self (Health)	20	11	21	11	35	19	24	13
Marriage and Family	38	22	34	18	40	22	45	24	Marriage and Family	49	28	34	18	43	24	36	19
Church	17	10	18	9	19	11	24	13	Church	5	3	8	4	9	5	11	6
Medical, Health and Other Social Services	21	12	31	16	25	14	39	21	Medical, Health and other Social Services	31	18	27	14	29	16	29	16
Employment	11	6	36	19	17	9	5	3	Employment	14	8	30	16	13	7	8	4
Education	9	5	10	5	11	6	8	4	Education	12	7	9	4	10	6	9	5
Outer Community (Social Relationships)	53	30	44	23	47	26	36	20	Outer Community (social relationships)	43	25	63	34	41	24	68	37

Statement No. 31 (2) Able-bodied people have a good understanding of the basic needs of a disabled person

Areas in which a good understanding was most important	Agreed with Statement								Area in which a good understanding was most important	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	69	36	137	71	59	31	117	61	Reasons Submitted N =	116	60	47	25	121	63	58	30
Self	14	20	43	31	10	17	55	47	Self.	21	18	12	26	15	12	18	31
Family	12	17	27	20	13	22	28	24	Family	18	16	9	19	26	22	17	29
Supporting Services	17	25	35	26	15	25	15	13	Supporting Services	35	30	11	23	33	27	10	17
Outer Community	26	38	32	23	21	36	19	16	Outer Community	42	36	15	32	47	39	13	23

Statement No. 31 (3) Able-bodied people have a good understanding of the basic needs of a disabled person

Areas in which a good understanding was considered most important CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	185	96	184	96	180	94	175	95	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self	35	19	55	30	25	14	73	42									
Family	30	16	36	20	39	21	45	26									
Supporting Services	52	28	46	25	48	27	25	14									
Outer Community	68	37	47	25	68	38	32	18									

Statement No. 31 (4) Able-bodied have a good understanding of the needs of a disabled person

Issues where an understanding of the basic needs were considered most important	Agreed with Statement								Issues where an understanding of the basic needs were considered most important	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	69	36	137	71	59	31	117	61	Reasons Submitted N =	116	60	47	29	121	63	58	30
Self-care, Daily Living Activities & Family Involvement	21	30	51	37	20	34	63	54	Self-care, Daily Living Activities & Family Involvement	30	26	14	30	32	27	18	31
Housing	6	9	12	9	6	10	9	8	Housing	10	8	3	6	11	9	7	12
Education	4	6	9	6	3	5	8	7	Education	7	6	3	6	8	7	2	3
Employment	9	13	23	17	6	10	5	4	Employment	17	15	5	11	15	12	6	10
Finance	5	7	11	8	5	9	4	3	Finance	14	12	8	17	15	12	12	21
Social Integration	24	35	31	23	19	32	28	24	Social Integration	38	33	14	30	40	33	13	23

Statement No. 31 (5) Able-bodied have a good understanding of the basic needs of a disabled person

CUMULATIVE

Issues where an understanding of the basic needs were considered important	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	185	96	184	96	180	94	175	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Self-care, daily living, activities & family involvement	51	27	65	35	52	29	81	46									
Housing	16	9	15	8	17	9	16	9									
Education	13	6	12	7	11	6	10	6									
Employment	26	14	28	15	21	12	11	6									
Finance	19	10	19	10	20	11	16	9									
Social Integration	62	34	45	25	59	31	41	24									

Statement No. 34 (2) Able-bodied people treat disabled persons as if they were stereo-typed members of a particular group in society.

Area where presence of stereo-typed behaviour had been most seriously felt	Agreed with Statement								Area where absence of stereo-typed behaviour was considered most beneficial	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	103	54	64	33	117	61	101	53	Reasons Submitted N =	80	42	125	65	53	28	74	38
Family	14	14	15	23	12	10	26	26	Family	10	12	15	12	9	17	26	35
Supporting Services	28	27	16	25	36	31	47	46	Supporting Services	23	29	48	38	10	19	27	37
Outer Community	61	59	33	52	69	59	28	28	Outer Community	47	59	62	50	34	64	21	28

Statement No. 34 (3) Able-bodied people treat disabled persons as if they were stereo-typed members of a particular group in society.

Area where stereo-typed behaviour was of great importance	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	183	95	189	98	170	88	175	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Family	24	13	30	16	21	12	52	30									
Supporting Services	51	28	64	34	46	27	74	43									
Outer Community	108	59	95	50	103	61	49	28									

Statement No. 34 (4) Able-bodied people treat disabled persons as if they were stereo-typed members of a particular group in Society

Issues where generalised imputations of deviance were considered to be of great influence	Agreed with Statement								Issues where generalised imputations of deviance were considered to be of great influence	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	103	54	64	33	117	61	101	53	Reasons Submitted N =	80	42	125	65	53	28	74	38
Residence & Home Environment	4	4	9	14	6	4	16	16	Residence & Home Environment	5	6	22	18	5	9	11	14
Courtship & Sex	7	7	9	14	8	7	12	12	Courtship & Sex	8	10	15	12	5	9	8	11
Education	8	9	6	9	8	7	12	12	Education	6	8	4	3	4	8	7	9
Employment	10	10	8	13	15	13	11	11	Employment	12	15	15	12	8	15	10	14
Other Supporting Services	14	14	7	11	17	15	22	22	Other Supporting Services	11	14	19	15	9	17	15	22
Recreation	13	11	8	13	7	6	2	2	Recreation	5	6	11	9	4	8	2	3
Friendship	9	8	2	3	10	8	2	2	Friendship	5	6	3	2	5	9	2	3
Travel & Outer Community Interaction	38	37	15	23	46	40	24	23	Travel and Outer Community Interaction	28	35	36	29	13	25	18	24

Statement No. 34 (5) Able-bodied people treat disabled persons as if they were stereo-typed members of a particular group in society

CUMULATIVE

Issues where generalised imputations of deviance were considered to be of great influence	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	183	95	189	98	170	89	175	91	Reasons Submitted N =								
Residence & Home Environment	9	5	31	16	11	6	27	16									
Courtship & Sex	15	8	24	13	13	8	20	11	Sociability								
Education	14	8	10	5	12	7	19	11	Interaction								
Employment	22	12	23	12	23	14	21	12	Alienation								
Other Supporting Services	25	14	26	14	26	15	38	22	Motivation								
Recreation	18	9	19	10	11	6	4	2	Attitude								
Friendship	14	8	5	3	15	9	4	2									
Travel and Outer Community Interaction	66	36	51	27	59	35	42	24									

Statement No. 34 (6) Able-bodied treat disabled persons as if they were stereo-typed members of a particular group in society.

Type of discriminatory behaviour which was primarily experienced	Agreed with Statement								Type of discriminatory behaviour which was primarily experienced	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	103	54	64	33	117	61	101	53	Reasons Submitted N =	80	42	125	65	53	28	74	38
Individual discrimination	59	39	19	29	48	41	27	27	Individual discrimination	41	51	38	31	26	49	16	21
Institutional "	15	14	12	19	14	12	21	21	Institutional "	15	19	26	21	10	19	19	26
Ideological "	49	47	33	52	55	47	53	52	Ideological "	24	30	61	48	17	32	39	53

Statement No. 34 (7) Able-bodied people treat disabled persons as if they were stereo-typed members of a particular group in Society

Type of discriminatory behaviour which was primarily experienced.	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement								
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)		
Cumulative	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	
Reasons Submitted N =	183	95	189	98	170	89	175	91	Reasons Submitted N =									
Individual discrimination	80	44	57	30	74	44	43	25										
Institutional "	30	16	38	20	24	14	40	23										
Ideological "	73	40	94	50	72	42	92	52										

Statement No. 35 (2) Disabled persons are acknowledged as responsible people by able-bodied

Area in which respondents were given most responsibility	Agreed with Statement								Area in which respondents were given most responsibility	DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	107	56	136	71	99	52	121	63	Reasons Submitted N =	77	40	55	28	74	38	67	35
Family	67	63	29	21	48	49	28	23	Family	32	42	21	38	29	39	18	27
Supporting Services	24	22	72	53	28	28	35	29	Supporting Services	30	39	14	25	33	45	17	25
Outer Community	16	15	35	26	23	23	58	48	Outer Community	15	19	20	37	12	16	32	48

Statement No. 35 (3) Disabled persons are acknowledged as responsible people by able-bodied

Areas of importance in relation to responsibility CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									DisAgreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	184	96	191	99	173	90	188	98	Reasons Submitted N =								
Family	99	54	50	26	77	45	46	24									
Supporting Services	54	29	86	45	61	35	52	28									
Outer Community	31	17	55	29	35	20	90	48									

Statement No. 35 (4) Disabled persons are acknowledged as responsible people by able-bodied

Reasons Submitted N =	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted N =	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
	107	56	136	71	99	52	121	63		77	40	55	28	74	38	67	35
Re-orientation of personal values	32		32		28		76		Re-orientation of personal values	16		19		24		38	
Develop and acquire new skills and abilities	41		48		34		29		Develop and acquire new skills and abilities	38		19		32		16	
Establish an equilibrium with self-image	34		56		37		16		Establish an equilibrium with self-image	23		17		18		13	

Statement No. 35 (5) Disabled persons are acknowledged as responsible people by able-bodied

Issues of importance in influencing opportunities for the disabled to acquire increased responsibilities	Agreed with Statement								Reasons Submitted N =	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
CUMULATIVE	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	184	96	191	99	173	90	188	98									
Re-orientation of personal values	48	26	51	27	52	30	114	61									
Develop and acquire new skills/abilities	79	43	77	40	66	38	45	24									
Establish an equilibrium with self-image	57	31	63	33	55	32	29	15									

Statement No. 38 (2) Opportunities for gainful employment are limited for disabled people

Issues which tend to limit employment opportunities	Agreed with Statement								Issues which tend to limit employment opportunities	Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	129	67	94	49	133	69	93	48	Reasons Submitted N =	53	28	85	44	53	28	84	44
Lack of access, transport and accommodation	31	24	7	7	32	24	13	14	Lack of access, transport, and accommodation	12	23	9	11	14	27	14	17
" " educational attainment	18	14	12	13	23	17	8	9	" " educational attainment	7	13	16	19	6	11	5	6
" " practical skills and ability to interchange	19	15	25	27	14	11	26	28	" " practical skills and ability to interchange	5	9	17	20	2	4	16	19
" " financial incentive	12	9	31	33	11	8	22	23	" " financial incentive	9	17	28	33	14	27	28	33
" " opportunity "potential"	33	26	12	13	36	27	10	11	" " opportunity "potential."	16	30	11	13	12	22	6	7
" " employment risk	16	12	7	7	17	13	14	15	" " employment risk	4	8	4	4	5	9	15	18

Statement No. 38 (3) Opportunities for gainful employment are limited for disabled people

Issues considered influential in determining opportunities of employment CUMULATIVE	Agreed with Statement									Disagreed with Statement							
	Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)			Disabled		A.B.(1)		Caring		A.B.(2)	
	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%		No.	%	No.	%	No.	%	No.	%
Reasons Submitted N =	182	95	179	93	186	97	177	92	Reasons Submitted N =								
Degree of access, transport and accommodation	43	24	16	9	46	25	27	15									
Degree of education attainment	25	14	28	16	29	16	13	7									
Degree of practical skills and ability to interchange	24	13	42	23	16	8	42	24									
Degree of financial incentive	21	11	59	33	25	13	50	28									
Degree of opportunity "potential"	49	27	23	13	48	26	16	9									
Degree of employment risk	20	11	11	6	22	12	29	17									

APPENDIX VI

(1) Summary of Responses relating to Different Categories of Disability Groups,

(2) Summary of Overall Responses relating to Different Primary Groups, and

(3) Histograms illustrating Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups.

Summary of Responses relating to Different Categories of Disability Groups.

Self

01
04
08
11
16
21
27
33
40
47
49
50

DAMAGED TEXT IN ORIGINAL

TEXT BOUND INTO THE SPINE

TABLE 01 (5)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

SUBSTITUENT Nº 01		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT		
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	1	2	19	5	9	86	2	2	18	9	9	82	3	2	17	14	9	77	5	4	13	23	18	59	11	10	67	13	11	76
BLIND	20 (5.00)	1	1	18	5	5	90	3	-	17	15	-	85	3	-	17	15	-	85	6	2	12	30	10	60	13	3	64	16	4	80
DEAF	14 (7.14)	-	1	13	-	7	93	3	2	9	22	14	64	-	2	12	-	14	86	1	-	13	7	-	93	4	5	47	7	9	84
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	1	2	21	4	8	88	3	1	20	13	4	83	-	1	23	-	4	96	4	3	17	17	12	71	8	7	81	9	7	84
M.S.	16 (6.25)	2	2	12	12	13	75	2	1	13	13	6	81	4	2	10	25	12	63	7	2	7	44	12	44	15	7	42	23	11	66
POLIO	5 (20.00)	-	-	5	-	-	100	-	-	5	-	-	100	-	-	5	-	-	100	-	-	5	-	-	100	-	-	20	-	-	100
STROKE	4 (25.00)	2	-	2	50	-	50	1	-	3	25	-	75	2	-	2	50	-	50	2	1	1	50	25	25	7	1	8	44	6	50
HEART	42 (2.38)	2	3	37	5	7	88	8	3	31	19	7	74	2	5	35	5	12	83	8	8	26	19	19	62	20	19	129	12	12	76
PARKINSONS	45 (2.22)	5	3	37	11	7	82	5	3	37	11	7	82	4	4	37	9	9	82	10	12	23	22	27	51	24	22	134	14	12	74
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	14	14	164	7	7	86	27	12	153	14	6	80	18	16	158	10	8	82	43	32	117	22	17	61	102	74	592	13	10	77

TABLE 04 (8)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

SUPPLEMENT Nº 04		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	23 (4.54)	12	1	9	54 5 41	9	1	12	41 5 54	15	1	6	68 5 27	11	2	9	50 9 41	47	5	36	53 6 41
BLIND	20 (5.00)	9	3	8	45 15 40	11	1	8	55 5 40	11	1	8	55 5 40	14	2	4	70 10 20	45	7	28	56 9 35
DEAF	14 (7.14)	3	1	10	21 7 72	5	1	8	36 7 57	5	1	8	36 7 57	8	1	5	57 7 36	21	4	31	38 7 55
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	11	1	12	46 4 50	14	2	8	58 8 34	15	3	6	62 13 25	10	2	12	42 8 50	50	8	38	52 8 40
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	10	—	6	63 — 37	10	—	6	63 — 37	11	—	5	69 — 31	8	3	5	50 19 31	39	3	22	61 5 34
POLIO	5 (20.00)	2	—	3	40 — 60	2	1	2	40 20 40	2	—	3	40 — 60	2	—	3	40 — 60	8	1	11	40 5 55
STROKE	4 (25.00)	2	—	2	50 — 50	1	—	3	25 — 75	2	—	2	50 — 50	3	1	—	75 25 —	8	1	7	50 6 44
HEART	43 (2.38)	16	2	24	38 5 57	25	—	17	60 — 40	25	1	16	60 2 38	29	3	10	69 7 24	95	6	67	56 4 40
PARAPLEGIC	40 (2.22)	18	3	24	40 7 53	26	3	16	58 7 35	23	3	19	51 7 42	36	1	8	80 2 18	103	10	67	57 6 37
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	83	11	98	43 6 51	103	9	80	54 4 42	109	10	73	57 5 38	121	15	56	63 8 29	416	45	307	54 6 40

TABLE 08(6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

INSTRUMENT No 08		DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)		TOTAL	
		RESPONSES	PER CENT	RESPONSES	PER CENT	RESPONSES	PER CENT	RESPONSES	PER CENT	RESPONSES	PER CENT
CATEGORY	N (%)	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	6 - 16	27 - 73	17 1 4	77 5 18	4 2 11	41 9 50	11 1 10	50 5 45	43 4 41	49 5 46
BLIND	20 (5.00)	4 - 16	20 - 80	11 1 8	55 5 40	11 1 8	55 5 40	11 2 7	55 10 35	37 4 39	46 5 49
DEAF	14 (7.14)	8 - 6	57 - 43	7 - 7	50 - 50	9 2 3	64 14 21	6 - 8	43 - 57	30 2 24	54 3 43
ARTHRITIS	24 (4.16)	12 - 12	50 - 50	13 - 11	54 - 46	13 3 8	54 13 33	13 4 7	54 17 29	51 7 38	53 7 40
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	8 1 7	50 6 44	9 - 7	56 - 44	7 1 8	44 6 50	6 - 10	37 - 63	30 2 32	47 3 50
POLIO	5 (20.00)	- 1 4	- 20 80	1 - 4	20 - 80	1 - 4	20 - 80	1 1 3	22 20 60	3 2 15	15 10 75
STROKE	4 (25.00)	3 - 1	75 - 25	2 - 2	50 - 50	1 1 2	25 25 50	- - 4	- - 100	6 1 9	38 6 56
HEART	43 (8.30)	14 - 28	33 - 67	26 - 16	62 - 38	30 1 11	72 2 26	20 4 8	48 9 43	90 5 73	54 3 43
PARAPLEGIC	45 (8.22)	18 1 26	40 2 58	24 2 19	53 5 42	25 3 17	56 6 38	23 3 19	51 7 42	90 9 81	50 5 45
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	73 3 116	38 2 60	110 4 78	57 2 41	106 14 72	55 7 38	91 15 86	47 8 45	380 36 352	50 4 46

TABLE 11 (8)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 11		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT				
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	14	2	6	64	9	27	19	1	2	86	5	9	18	–	4	82	–	18	19	–	3	86	–	14	70	3	15	79	4	17
BLIND	20 (5.00)	16	1	3	80	5	15	14	1	5	70	5	25	16	–	4	80	–	20	15	–	5	75	–	25	61	2	17	76	3	21
DEAF	14 (7.14)	6	4	4	42	29	29	12	–	2	86	–	14	10	1	3	72	7	21	11	–	3	79	–	21	39	5	12	70	9	21
AMPUTEES	25 (4.16)	20	1	3	83	4	13	17	1	6	71	4	25	22	1	1	92	4	4	20	–	4	83	–	17	79	3	14	82	3	15
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	12	1	3	75	6	19	11	1	4	69	6	25	10	1	5	63	6	31	10	–	6	63	–	37	43	3	18	67	5	28
POLIO	5 (20.00)	3	2	–	60	40	–	3	–	2	60	–	40	4	–	1	80	–	20	5	–	–	100	–	–	15	2	3	75	10	15
STROKE	4 (25.00)	4	–	–	100	–	–	3	–	1	75	–	25	4	–	–	100	–	–	3	–	1	75	–	25	14	–	2	88	–	12
HEART	42 (2.38)	29	1	12	69	2	29	31	–	11	74	–	26	34	1	7	81	2	17	32	–	10	76	–	24	126	2	40	75	1	24
PARAPLEGIA	45 (2.22)	35	–	10	78	–	22	34	–	11	76	–	24	37	1	7	82	2	16	38	2	5	84	5	11	144	3	33	80	2	18
TOTAL	193 (0.52)	139	12	41	73	6	21	144	4	44	75	2	23	155	5	32	81	2	17	153	2	37	80	1	19	591	23	154	77	3	20

TABLE 16 (9)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 16		DISABLED			ABLE-BODIED (1)			CARING			ABLE-BODIED (2)			TOTAL		
		RESPONSES		PER CENT	RESPONSES		PER CENT	RESPONSES		PER CENT	RESPONSES		PER CENT	RESPONSES		PER CENT
CATEGORY	N (%)	A NO D		A NO D	A NO D		A NO D	A NO D		A NO D	A NO D		A NO D	A NO D		A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	14	8	64 – 36	8	13	36 5 59	16	6	73 – 27	7	13	32 9 59	45	40	51 4 45
BLIND	20 (5.00)	15	5	75 – 25	11	9	55 – 45	14	4 2	70 20 10	3	16	15 5 80	43	32	54 6 40
DEAF	14 (7.14)	13	1	93 – 7	8	6	57 – 43	11	2 1	79 14 7	4	9	29 7 64	36	17	64 5 31
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	16	7	67 4 29	10	13	42 4 54	15	8	63 4 33	8	15	33 4 63	49	43	51 4 45
M.SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	14	2 –	88 – 12	10	4	63 12 25	9	6	56 6 38	6	8	38 12 50	39	18	61 11 28
POLIO	5 (20.00)	3	2 –	60 40 –	5	– –	100 – –	5	– –	100 – –	2	3	40 – 60	15	3	75 10 15
STROKE	4 (25.00)	4	– –	100 – –	3	1	75 – 25	4	– –	100 – –	1	2	25 25 50	12	3	75 6 19
HEART	48 (2.38)	25	16	60 2 38	12	29	29 2 69	12	28	29 4 67	11	31	26 – 74	60	104	36 2 62
PARAPLEGIA	45 (2.22)	24	21	53 – 47	19	26	42 – 58	30	2 13	67 4 29	14	30	31 2 67	87	90	48 2 50
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	128	6 58	67 3 30	86	5 101	45 2 53	116	12 64	60 7 33	56	9 127	29 5 66	386	32 350	50 4 46

TABLE 21 (3)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 21		DISABLED			ABLE-BODIED (1)			CARING			ABLE-BODIED (2)			TOTAL		
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT		
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	2	3	17	9	14	77	4	–	18	18	–	82	3	–	19	14	–	86	15	2	5	68	9	23	24	5	59	27	6	67
BLIND	20 (5.00)	8	1	11	40	5	55	7	–	13	35	–	65	12	–	8	60	–	40	12	3	5	60	15	25	39	4	37	49	5	46
DEAF	14 (7.14)	2	–	12	14	–	86	4	–	10	29	–	71	10	1	3	71	7	22	11	1	2	79	7	14	27	2	27	48	4	48
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	8	–	16	33	–	67	5	–	19	21	–	79	12	1	11	50	4	46	18	2	4	75	8	17	43	3	50	45	3	52
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	2	1	13	13	6	81	7	–	9	44	–	56	3	–	13	19	–	81	9	–	7	56	–	44	21	1	42	33	1	66
POLIO	5 (20.00)	–	2	3	–	40	60	1	–	4	20	–	80	–	–	5	–	–	100	5	–	–	100	–	–	6	2	12	30	10	60
STROKE	4 (25.00)	2	1	1	50	25	25	3	–	1	75	–	25	1	–	3	25	–	75	3	–	1	75	–	25	9	1	6	57	6	37
HEART	42 (2.38)	11	–	31	26	–	74	14	–	28	33	–	67	9	3	30	21	7	72	22	4	16	52	10	38	56	7	105	33	5	62
PARAPLEGIA	45 (2.22)	9	–	36	20	–	80	10	–	35	22	–	78	14	2	29	31	5	64	25	1	19	56	2	42	58	3	119	32	2	66
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	44	8	140	23	4	73	55	–	137	29	–	71	64	7	121	33	4	63	120	13	59	63	6	31	283	28	457	37	3	60

TABLE 27(8)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 27		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT				
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	15	1	6	68	5	27	7	–	15	32	–	68	18	1	3	82	5	13	9	2	11	41	9	50	49	4	35	56	4	40
BLIND	20 (5.00)	18	1	1	90	5	5	6	1	13	30	5	65	17	1	2	85	5	10	6	2	12	30	10	60	47	5	28	59	6	35
DEAF	14 (7.14)	7	–	7	50	–	50	3	–	11	21	–	79	10	–	4	72	–	28	6	1	7	43	7	50	26	1	29	46	2	52
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	16	2	6	67	8	25	9	1	14	38	4	58	20	1	3	83	4	13	7	3	14	29	13	58	52	7	37	54	7	39
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	13	1	2	81	6	13	1	–	15	6	–	94	12	1	3	75	6	19	4	2	10	25	12	63	30	4	30	47	6	47
POLIO	5 (20.00)	5	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	100	5	–	–	100	–	–	3	1	1	60	20	20	13	1	6	65	5	30
STROKE	4 (25.00)	4	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	100	4	–	–	100	–	–	3	–	1	75	–	25	11	–	5	69	–	31
HEART	42 (2.38)	26	2	14	62	5	33	16	–	26	38	–	62	28	1	13	67	2	31	11	3	28	26	7	67	81	6	81	48	4	48
PARAPLEGIC	45 (2.22)	29	4	12	64	9	27	13	4	28	29	9	62	40	–	5	89	–	11	13	4	28	29	9	62	95	12	73	53	7	40
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	133	11	48	69	6	25	55	6	131	29	3	68	154	5	33	80	3	17	62	18	112	32	10	58	404	40	324	53	5	42

TABLE 33(6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT No 33		DISABLED			ABLE-BODIED (1)			CARING			ABLE-BODIED (2)			TOTAL		
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT		
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	18	1	3	82	5	13	18	–	4	82	–	18	12	–	10	55	–	45	12	4	6	55	18	27	60	5	23	68	6	26
BLIND	20 (5·00)	14	–	6	70	–	30	15	–	5	75	–	25	11	–	9	55	–	45	12	3	5	60	15	25	52	3	25	65	4	31
DEAF	14 (7·14)	6	2	6	43	14	43	10	–	4	72	–	28	4	2	8	28	15	57	9	2	3	64	15	21	29	6	31	52	10	38
AMPUTEES	26 (4·16)	14	1	9	58	4	38	18	–	6	75	–	25	11	–	13	46	–	54	11	5	8	46	21	33	54	6	36	56	6	38
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	12	1	3	75	6	19	12	–	4	75	–	25	11	–	5	69	–	31	9	1	6	56	6	38	44	2	18	69	3	28
POLIO	5 (20.00)	3	–	2	60	–	40	5	–	–	100	–	–	4	1	–	80	20	–	4	–	1	80	–	20	16	1	3	80	5	15
STROKE	4 (25·00)	4	–	–	100	–	–	4	–	–	100	–	–	4	–	–	100	–	–	4	–	–	100	–	–	16	–	–	100	–	–
HEART	49 (2·38)	28	1	13	67	2	31	30	–	12	71	–	29	11	1	30	26	2	72	15	8	19	36	19	45	84	10	74	50	6	44
PARAPLEGIA	45 (2·22)	24	–	21	53	–	47	36	–	9	80	–	20	29	1	15	64	3	33	25	6	14	56	13	31	114	7	59	63	4	33
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	123	6	63	64	3	33	148	–	44	77	–	23	97	5	90	50	3	47	101	29	62	53	15	32	469	40	259	61	5	34

~ Summary of Overall Results ~

Statement № 40		Disabled				Able-bodied (1)				Caring				Able-bodied (2)				Total			
		Responses				Per cent				Responses				Per cent				Responses			
Category	N (%)	A	No	D		A	No	D		A	No	D		A	No	D		A	No	D	
Arthritis	20 (4·54)	11	–	11		55	–	50		9	–	13		41	–	59		46	1	41	
Blind	20 (5·00)	10	2	8		50	10	40		5	–	15		25	–	75		40	2	38	
Deaf	14 (7·14)	8	–	6		57	–	43		3	–	11		21	–	79		27	1	28	
Amputees	26 (4·16)	13	–	11		54		46		7	–	17		29	–	71		36	–	60	
M. Sclerosis	16 (6·25)	11	1	4		69	6	25		4	1	11		25	6	69		37	2	25	
Polio	5 (20.00)	4	–	1		80	–	20		–	–	5		–	–	100		13	–	7	
Stroke	4 (25·00)	4	–	–		100	–	–		1	–	3		25	–	75		13	–	3	
Heart	48 (8·33)	17	–	25		40	–	60		12	–	30		29	–	71		70	2	96	
Psoriasis	48 (2·33)	26	–	19		58	–	42		12	–	33		27	–	73		92	3	85	
Total	192 (0·52)	104	3	85		54	2	44		53	1	138		27	1	72		374	11	383	

		Able-bodied (1)				Caring				Able-bodied (2)				Total			
		Responses				Per cent				Responses				Responses			
Category	N (%)	A	No	D		A	No	D		A	No	D		A	No	D	
Arthritis	20 (4·54)	9	–	13		41	–	59		16	1	5		73	4	23	
Blind	20 (5·00)	5	–	15		25	–	75		15	–	5		75	–	25	
Deaf	14 (7·14)	3	–	11		21	–	79		9	1	4		64	7	29	
Amputees	26 (4·16)	7	–	17		29	–	71		6	–	18		25	–	75	
M. Sclerosis	16 (6·25)	4	1	11		25	6	69		13	–	3		81	–	19	
Polio	5 (20.00)	–	–	5		–	–	100		4	–	1		80	–	20	
Stroke	4 (25·00)	1	–	3		25	–	75		4	–	–		100	–	–	
Heart	48 (8·33)	12	–	30		29	–	71		20	2	20		48	4	48	
Psoriasis	48 (2·33)	12	–	33		27	–	73		32	1	12		71	2	27	
Total	192 (0·52)	53	1	138		27	1	72		119	5	68		62	3	35	

		Able-bodied (2)				Total			
		Responses				Responses			
Category	N (%)	A	No	D		A	No	D	
Arthritis	20 (4·54)	10	–	12		46	1	41	
Blind	20 (5·00)	10	–	10		40	2	38	
Deaf	14 (7·14)	7	–	7		27	1	28	
Amputees	26 (4·16)	10	–	14		36	–	60	
M. Sclerosis	16 (6·25)	9	–	7		37	2	25	
Polio	5 (20.00)	5	–	–		13	–	7	
Stroke	4 (25·00)	4	–	–		13	–	3	
Heart	48 (8·33)	21	–	21		70	2	96	
Psoriasis	48 (2·33)	22	2	21		92	3	85	
Total	192 (0·52)	98	2	92		374	11	383	

		Total			
		Per cent			
Category	N (%)	A	No	D	
Arthritis	20 (4·54)	52	1	47	
Blind	20 (5·00)	50	2	48	
Deaf	14 (7·14)	48	2	50	
Amputees	26 (4·16)	38	–	62	
M. Sclerosis	16 (6·25)	58	3	39	
Polio	5 (20.00)	65	–	35	
Stroke	4 (25·00)	81	–	19	
Heart	48 (8·33)	42	1	57	
Psoriasis	48 (2·33)	51	2	47	
Total	192 (0·52)	49	1	50	

TABLE 47 (6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 47		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT				
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	12	–	10	55	–	45	11	–	11	50	–	50	11	3	8	50	14	36	9	–	13	41	–	59	43	3	42	49	3	48
BLIND	20 (5·00)	13	2	5	65	10	25	8	–	12	40	–	60	17	1	2	85	5	10	9	2	9	45	10	45	47	5	28	59	6	35
DEAF	14 (7·14)	4	–	10	28	–	72	4	–	10	28	–	72	5	1	8	36	7	57	5	–	9	36	–	64	18	1	37	32	2	66
AMPUTEES	24 (4·16)	9	1	14	38	4	58	11	1	12	46	4	50	10	2	12	42	8	50	9	4	11	38	16	46	39	8	49	41	8	51
M SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	12	1	3	75	6	19	5	–	11	31	–	79	10	1	5	63	6	31	10	–	6	63	–	37	37	2	25	58	3	39
POLIO	5 (20·00)	2	–	3	40	–	60	2	–	3	40	–	60	–	–	5	–	–	100	–	–	5	–	–	100	4	–	16	20	–	80
STROKE	4 (25·00)	4	–	–	100	–	–	2	–	2	50	–	50	3	1	–	75	25	–	4	–	–	100	–	–	13	1	2	81	6	13
HEART	48 (2·30)	17	4	21	41	9	50	18	3	21	43	7	50	17	3	22	41	7	52	11	5	26	26	12	62	63	15	90	38	9	53
PARAPLEGIA	43 (2·33)	20	4	21	44	9	47	25	3	17	55	7	38	20	2	23	44	4	51	17	7	21	38	15	47	82	16	82	45	10	45
TOTAL	142 (0·50)	93	12	87	49	6	145	86	7	99	45	3	52	93	14	85	49	8	44	74	18	100	39	9	52	346	51	371	45	7	48

TABLE 49 (6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 49		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.56)	22	-	-	100 - -	10	2	10	45 10 45	14	-	8	64 - 36	9	1	12	41 5 54	55	3	30	62 4 34
BLIND	20 (5.00)	9	2	9	45 10 45	7	1	12	35 5 60	16	-	4	80 - 20	12	1	7	60 5 35	44	4	32	55 5 40
DEAF	14 (2.92)	5	1	8	36 7 57	6	-	8	43 - 57	8	2	4	57 14 29	8	1	5	57 7 36	27	4	25	48 7 45
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	17	-	7	71 - 29	13	1	10	54 4 42	7	-	17	29 - 71	10	3	11	42 12 46	47	4	45	49 4 47
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	13	-	3	81 - 19	9	-	7	56 - 44	6	2	8	37 13 50	5	-	11	31 - 69	33	2	29	52 3 45
POLIO	5 (20.00)	3	-	2	60 - 40	-	2	3	- 40 60	2	2	1	40 40 20	2	1	2	40 20 40	7	5	8	35 25 40
STROKE	4 (25.00)	4	-	-	100 - -	-	-	4	- - 100	4	-	-	100 - -	2	-	2	50 - 50	10	-	6	63 - 37
HEART	48 (2.38)	24	2	16	57 5 38	14	2	26	33 5 62	22	2	18	52 5 43	21	-	21	50 - 50	81	6	81	48 4 48
PERIPHERALS	45 (2.22)	31	-	14	69 - 31	18	-	27	40 - 60	37	1	7	82 2 16	15	6	24	33 13 54	101	7	72	56 4 40
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	128	5	59	67 2 31	77	8	107	40 4 56	116	9	67	61 4 35	84	13	95	44 7 49	405	35	328	53 4 43

TABLE 20 (6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 50		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	6	3	13	27 14 59	10	–	12	45 – 55	8	1	13	36 5 59	10	–	12	45 – 55	34	4	50	39 4 57
BLIND	20 (5.00)	4	2	14	20 10 70	11	–	9	55 – 45	11	–	9	55 – 45	11	–	9	55 – 45	37	2	41	46 3 51
DEAF	14 (7.14)	6	3	5	43 21 36	7	–	7	50 – 50	9	1	4	64 7 29	6	–	8	43 – 57	28	4	24	50 7 43
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	5	–	19	21 – 79	14	–	10	58 – 42	6	–	18	25 – 75	14	3	7	58 13 29	39	3	54	41 3 56
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	3	–	13	20 20 60	8	–	8	50 – 50	9	–	7	56 – 44	7	2	7	44 12 44	27	2	35	42 3 55
POLIO	5 (20.00)	1	1	3	20 20 60	1	–	4	20 – 80	2	–	3	40 – 60	–	–	5	– – 100	4	1	15	20 5 75
STROKE	4 (25.00)	2	–	2	50 – 50	2	–	2	50 – 50	–	1	3	– 25 75	3	1	–	75 25 –	7	2	7	44 12 44
HEART	42 (2.38)	16	–	26	38 – 62	26	–	16	62 – 28	12	2	28	29 4 67	18	–	24	43 – 57	72	2	94	43 1 56
PARAPLEGIA	45 (2.22)	16	–	29	36 – 64	25	1	19	56 2 42	18	1	26	40 2 58	19	5	21	42 11 47	78	7	95	43 4 53
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	59	9	124	31 4 65	104	1	87	54 1 45	75	6	111	39 3 58	88	11	93	46 6 48	326	27	415	43 3 54

Family
06
12
13
14
17
22
26
32
42
43
44
45
46
48

TABLE 56 (b)

~ Summary of Overall Results ~

Statement № 06		Disabled				Able-Bodied (1)				Caring				Able-Bodied (2)				Total			
		Responses			Per cent			Responses		Per cent				Responses			Per cent				
Category	N (%)	A	No	D	A	No	D	A	No	D	A	No	D	A	No	D	A	No	D	A	No	D	A	No	D
Arthritis	22 (4.56)	4	2	16	18	9	73	11	–	11	50	–	50	9	1	12	41	5	54	9	3	10	41	14	45	33	6	49	37	7	56
Blind	20 (5.00)	11	2	7	55	10	35	8	1	11	40	5	55	10	–	10	50	–	50	11	2	7	55	10	35	40	5	35	50	6	44
Deaf	14 (7.14)	2	2	10	14	14	72	5	–	9	36	–	64	3	1	10	21	7	72	6	2	6	43	14	43	16	5	35	29	9	62
Amputees	24 (4.16)	7	1	16	29	4	67	13	–	11	54	–	46	5	1	18	21	4	75	13	3	8	54	13	33	38	5	53	40	5	55
M. Sclerosis	16 (6.25)	7	–	9	44	–	56	8	2	6	50	13	37	12	–	4	75	–	25	6	2	8	37	13	50	33	4	27	52	6	42
Polio	5 (20.00)	–	–	5	–	–	100	3	1	1	60	20	20	1	–	4	20	–	80	4	–	1	80	–	20	8	1	11	48	5	55
Stroke	4 (25.00)	2	–	2	50	–	50	1	–	3	25	–	75	3	–	1	75	–	25	1	–	3	25	–	75	7	–	9	44	–	56
Heart	42 (2.38)	16	1	25	38	2	60	20	2	20	48	4	48	19	1	22	45	2	53	22	6	14	53	14	33	77	10	81	46	6	48
Parkinsons	45 (2.22)	10	6	29	22	13	65	23	2	20	51	4	45	23	2	20	51	4	45	30	2	13	67	4	29	86	12	82	48	7	45
Total	192 (0.52)	59	14	119	31	7	62	92	8	92	48	4	48	85	6	101	44	3	53	102	20	70	53	11	36	338	48	382	44	6	50

TABLE 12 (6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

SETTLEMENT Nº 12		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	15	3	4	68 14 18	11	–	11	50 – 50	14	–	8	64 – 36	12	–	10	54 – 46	52	3	33	59 3 38
BLIND	20 (5.00)	15	1	4	75 5 20	10	1	9	50 5 45	13	–	7	65 – 35	8	1	11	40 5 55	46	3	31	58 3 39
DEAF	14 (7.14)	9	4	1	64 29 7	6	1	7	43 7 50	11	1	2	79 7 14	8	–	6	57 – 43	34	6	16	61 10 29
AMPUTEES	34 (4.16)	19	2	3	79 8 13	11	–	13	46 – 54	14	1	9	58 4 38	11	2	11	46 8 46	55	5	36	57 5 38
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	12	1	3	75 6 19	7	–	9	44 56	12	2	2	75 13 12	6	1	9	38 6 56	37	4	23	58 6 36
POLIO	5 (22.00)	2	2	1	40 40 20	5	–	–	100 – –	3	–	2	60 – 40	4	–	1	80 – 20	14	2	4	70 10 20
STROKE	4 (25.00)	1	–	3	25 – 75	3	–	1	75 – 25	3	–	1	75 – 25	1	–	3	25 – 75	8	–	8	50 – 50
HEART	43 (2.33)	31	1	10	74 2 24	16	1	25	38 2 60	30	–	12	71 – 29	22	6	14	53 14 33	99	8	61	59 5 36
PARAPLEGIC	45 (2.22)	34	2	9	76 4 20	20	–	25	44 – 56	40	–	5	89 – 11	23	4	18	51 9 40	117	6	57	65 3 32
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	138	16	38	72 8 20	89	3	100	46 2 52	140	4	48	73 2 25	95	14	83	50 7 43	462	37	269	60 5 35

TABLE 13 (4)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 13		DISABLED			ABLE-BODIED (1)			CARING			ABLE-BODIED (2)			TOTAL		
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT		
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	8	–	14	36	–	64	12	–	10	54	–	46	8	–	14	36	–	64	12	3	7	54	14	32	40	3	45	45	4	51
BLIND	20 (5.00)	7	1	12	35	5	60	13	–	7	65	–	35	8	–	12	40	–	60	13	2	5	65	10	25	41	3	36	51	4	45
DEAF	14 (7.14)	3	1	10	21	7	72	7	2	5	50	14	36	1	1	12	7	7	86	9	2	3	65	14	21	20	6	30	36	11	53
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	12	–	12	50	–	50	16	–	8	67	–	33	7	–	17	29	–	71	11	3	10	46	13	41	46	3	47	48	3	49
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	3	2	11	19	12	69	12	–	4	75	–	25	3	1	12	19	6	75	9	2	5	56	13	31	27	5	32	42	8	50
POLIO	5 (22.00)	1	2	2	20	40	40	5	–	–	100	–	–	3	–	2	60	–	40	3	–	2	60	–	40	12	2	6	60	10	30
STROKE	4 (25.00)	1	1	2	25	25	50	–	1	3	–	25	75	–	1	3	–	25	75	4	–	–	100	–	–	5	3	8	31	19	50
HEART	42 (2.38)	14	1	27	33	2	65	25	–	17	60	–	40	14	2	26	33	5	62	22	8	12	52	19	29	75	11	82	44	7	49
PARAPLEGIA	45 (2.22)	16	–	29	36	–	64	29	2	14	64	5	31	11	1	33	25	2	73	33	3	9	73	7	20	89	6	85	49	4	47
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	65	8	119	34	4	62	119	5	68	62	3	35	55	6	131	29	3	68	116	23	53	60	12	28	355	42	371	46	6	48

TABLE 14(6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

SENTINEL № 14		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES		PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO D	A	NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	10	1	11	45	5	50	14	- 8	64	- 36	4	3	15	18	14	68	11	2 9	50	9 41	39	6 43	44	7 49
BLIND	20 (5·00)	5	-	15	25	-	75	10	- 10	50	- 50	5	-	15	25	-	75	16	1 3	80	5 15	36	1 43	45	1 54
DEAF	14 (7·14)	1	1	12	7	7	86	8	- 6	57	- 43	6	1	7	43	7	50	9	1 4	64	7 29	24	3 29	43	5 52
ADDRESS	24 (4·16)	8	1	15	33	4	63	17	- 7	71	- 29	5	-	19	21	-	79	14	3 7	58	13 29	44	4 48	46	4 50
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	2	1	13	13	6	81	11	- 5	69	- 31	6	1	9	38	6	56	11	1 4	69	6 25	30	3 31	47	5 48
POLIO	5 (20.00)	-	1	4	-	20	80	4	- 1	80	- 20	-	-	5	-	-	100	3	- 2	60	- 40	7	1 12	35	5 60
STROKE	4 (25·00)	1	-	3	25	-	75	3	- 1	75	- 25	-	-	4	-	-	100	4	- -	100	- -	8	- 8	50	- 50
HEART	43 (2·33)	9	4	29	22	9	69	28	- 14	67	- 33	10	-	32	24	-	76	31	4 7	74	9 17	78	8 82	46	5 49
PARAPLEGIC	45 (2·22)	15	3	27	33	7	60	29	- 16	64	- 36	8	1	36	18	2	80	36	1 8	80	2 18	88	5 87	49	3 49
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	51	12	129	27	6	67	124	- 68	65	- 35	44	6	142	23	3	74	135	13 44	70	7 23	354	31 383	46	4 50

TABLE 1 (b)

~ Summary of Overall Results ~

Settlement No 17		Disabled				Able-Bodied (1)				Caring				Able-Bodied (2)				Total			
		Responses				Responses				Responses				Responses				Responses			
		A	No	D		A	No	D		A	No	D		A	No	D		A	No	D	
Category	N (%)	Per cent				Per cent				Per cent				Per cent				Per cent			
		A	No	D		A	No	D		A	No	D		A	No	D		A	No	D	
Arthritis	22 (4.54	5	-	17		12	-	10		3	1	18		10	-	12		30	1	57	
		23	-	77		54	-	46		14	5	81		46	-	54		34	1	65	
Blind	20 (5.00)	3	-	17		11	-	9		3	1	16		9	1	10		26	2	52	
		15	-	85		55	-	45		15	5	80		45	5	50		33	2	65	
Deaf	14 (7.14)	4	1	9		5	-	9		5	2	7		3	-	11		17	3	36	
		29	7	64		36	-	64		36	14	50		21	-	79		31	5	64	
Amputees	24 (4.16	9	1	14		18	-	6		5	3	16		7	-	17		39	4	53	
		38	4	58		75	-	25		21	12	67		29	-	71		41	4	55	
M. Sclerosis	16 (6.25	-	3	13		9	-	7		2	2	12		5	-	11		16	5	43	
		-	19	81		56	-	44		12	13	75		31	-	69		25	8	67	
Polio	5 (20.00	-	-	5		3	-	2		-	-	5		-	-	5		3	-	17	
		-	-	100		60	-	40		-	-	100		-	-	100		15	-	85	
Stroke	4 (25.00	-	1	3		-	-	4		-	-	4		2	1	1		2	2	12	
		-	25	75		-	-	100		-	-	100		50	25	25		13	12	75	
Heart	43 (2.32	15	1	26		28	-	14		17	3	22		13	-	29		73	4	91	
		33	2	65		67	-	33		40	7	53		31	-	69		43	3	54	
Paraplegia	45 (2.22	6	4	35		27	1	17		13	1	31		13	3	29		59	9	112	
		13	9	78		60	2	38		29	2	69		29	7	64		33	5	62	
Total	194 (5.67	42	11	139		113	1	78		48	13	131		62	5	125		265	30	473	
		22	6	72		59	1	40		25	7	68		32	3	65		35	4	61	

TABLE 22(6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 22		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N(%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO D	A	NO D
ARTHRITIS	22(4·54)	5	4	13	23	19	58	11	1 10	50	5 45	8	1	13	37	5	58	14	- 8	64	- 36	38	6 44	43	7 50
BLIND	20(5·00)	7	2	11	35	10	55	7	- 13	35	- 65	10	-	10	50	-	50	11	- 9	55	- 45	35	2 43	44	2 54
DEAF	14(7·14)	1	1	12	7	7	86	6	1 7	43	7 50	5	-	9	36	-	64	9	- 5	64	- 36	21	2 33	37	4 59
AMPUTEES	24(4·16)	9	-	15	37	-	63	11	- 13	46	- 54	9	2	13	37	8	55	15	- 9	63	- 37	44	2 50	46	2 52
M. SCLEROSIS	16(6·25)	3	1	12	19	6	75	7	1 8	44	6 50	4	2	10	25	12	63	10	- 6	63	- 37	24	4 36	38	6 56
POLIO	5(20·00)	2	2	1	40	40	20	3	1 1	60	20 20	2	3	-	40	60	-	4	- 1	80	- 20	11	6 3	55	30 15
STROKE	4(25·00)	2	2	1	50	25	25	4	- -	100	- -	2	-	2	50	-	50	2	- 2	50	- 50	10	1 5	63	6 31
HEART	28(28·36)	13	1	28	31	2	67	17	- 25	40	- 60	10	1	31	24	2	74	34	- 8	81	- 19	74	2 92	44	1 55
PARAPLEGIA	45(2·22)	10	2	33	22	4	74	29	- 16	64	- 36	8	2	35	18	4	78	36	- 9	80	- 20	83	4 93	46	2 52
TOTAL	178(0·56)	52	14	126	27	7	66	95	4 93	49	2 49	58	11	123	30	6	64	135	- 57	70	- 30	340	29 399	44	4 52

TABLE 28 (b)

~ Summary of Overall Results ~

Statement № 26		Disabled						Able-Bodied (1)						Caring						Able-Bodied (2)						Total					
		Responses			Per cent			Responses			Per cent			Responses			Per cent			Responses			Per cent			Responses			Per cent		
Category	N (%)	A	No	D	A	No	D	A	No	D	A	No	D	A	No	D	A	No	D	A	No	D	A	No	D	A	No	D	A	No	D
Arthritis	22 (4.54)	9	1	12	41	5	54	13	1	8	58	5	37	8	-	14	37	-	63	10	3	9	45	14	41	40	5	43	45	6	49
Blind	20 (5.00)	8	-	12	40	-	60	11	-	9	55	-	45	8	-	12	40	-	60	14	2	4	70	10	20	41	2	37	51	3	46
Deaf	14 (7.14)	4	2	8	29	14	57	7	-	7	50	-	50	3	2	9	22	14	64	10	1	3	71	7	22	24	5	27	43	9	48
Amputees	24 (4.16)	10	1	13	42	4	54	14	-	10	58	-	42	7	-	17	29	-	71	11	3	10	46	12	42	42	4	50	44	4	52
M. Sclerosis	16 (6.25)	6	1	9	37	6	57	6	1	9	37	6	57	5	-	11	31	-	69	9	2	5	57	12	31	26	4	34	41	6	53
Polio	5 (20.00)	1	1	3	20	20	60	1	-	4	20	-	80	1	-	4	20	-	80	4	-	1	80	-	20	7	1	12	35	5	60
Stroke	4 (25.00)	1	2	1	25	50	25	2	-	2	50	-	50	3	-	1	75	-	25	4	-	-	100	-	-	10	2	4	63	12	25
Heart	48 (2.38)	11	2	29	26	5	69	23	-	19	55	-	45	14	2	26	33	5	62	19	4	19	45	10	45	67	8	93	40	5	55
Paraplegia	45 (2.22)	20	1	24	44	2	54	29	1	15	65	2	33	15	1	29	33	2	65	20	3	22	44	7	49	84	6	90	46	4	50
Total	142 (1.52)	70	11	111	36	6	58	106	3	83	55	2	43	64	5	123	33	3	64	101	18	73	53	9	38	341	57	390	44	1	57

TABLE 32 (10)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 32		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	28 (4.54)	13	1	8	58 5 37	12	1	9	54 5 41	13	2	7	58 10 32	8	2	12	36 10 54	46	6	36	52 7 41
BLIND	20 (5.00)	12	1	7	60 5 35	6	1	13	30 5 65	12	3	5	60 15 25	6	3	11	30 15 55	36	8	36	45 10 45
DEAF	14 (7.14)	7	3	4	50 21 29	4	1	9	29 7 64	7	3	4	50 21 29	5	2	7	36 14 50	23	9	24	41 16 43
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	16	1	7	66 4 30	7	3	14	30 12 58	18	-	6	75 - 25	8	3	13	33 13 54	49	7	40	51 7 42
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	13	1	2	81 6 13	3	3	10	19 19 62	11	-	5	69 - 31	6	1	9	38 6 56	33	5	26	52 7 41
POLIO	5 (20.00)	3	-	2	60 - 40	1	1	3	20 20 60	4	1	—	80 20 -	4	-	1	80 - 20	12	2	6	60 10 30
STROKE	4 (25.00)	3	-	1	75 - 25	1	—	3	25 - 75	2	1	1	50 25 25	—	-	4	- - 100	6	1	9	38 6 56
HEART	42 (2.38)	23	2	17	55 5 40	14	4	24	33 10 57	20	4	18	48 10 42	12	4	26	28 10 62	69	14	85	41 9 50
PARAPLEGIC	45 (2.22)	24	5	16	53 11 36	12	4	29	27 9 64	31	-	14	69 - 31	14	6	25	31 13 56	81	15	84	45 9 46
TOTAL	190 (0.52)	114	14	64	59 7 34	60	18	114	31 9 60	118	14	60	61 8 31	63	21	108	33 11 56	355	67	346	46 9 45

TABLE 42 (4)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 42		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT				
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22/4.54	9	2	11	41	9	50	16	-	6	73	-	27	5	2	15	23	9	68	11	-	11	50	-	50	41	4	43	47	4	49
BLIND	20 (5.00)	14	-	6	70	-	30	11	-	9	55	-	45	5	2	13	25	10	65	13	-	7	65	-	35	43	2	35	54	2	44
DEAF	14/7.14	8	1	5	57	7	36	8	-	6	57	-	43	9	-	5	64	-	36	8	1	5	57	7	36	33	2	21	59	4	37
AMPUTEES	24/4.16	6	1	17	25	4	71	14	-	10	58	-	42	4	-	20	17	-	83	14	1	9	58	4	38	38	2	56	40	2	58
M.SCLEROSIS	16/6.25	5	3	8	31	19	50	13	-	3	81	-	19	4	1	11	25	6	69	9	1	6	56	6	38	31	5	28	48	8	44
POLIO	5/20.00	1	1	3	20	20	60	2	-	3	40	-	60	2	-	3	40	-	60	3	-	2	60	-	40	8	1	11	40	5	55
STROKE	4/25.00	2	1	1	50	25	25	2	-	2	50	-	50	3	-	1	75	-	25	3	-	1	75	-	25	10	1	5	63	6	31
HEART	42/2.38	14	5	23	33	12	55	27	1	14	65	2	33	13	2	27	31	5	64	28	2	12	66	5	29	82	10	76	49	6	45
PARAPLEGIC	43/2.32	14	4	27	31	9	60	34	1	10	76	2	22	16	1	28	36	2	62	32	-	13	71	-	29	96	6	78	53	4	43
TOTAL	119/0.84	73	18	101	38	9	53	127	2	63	66	1	33	61	8	123	32	4	64	121	5	66	63	3	34	382	33	353	50	4	46

TABLE 43 (4)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 43		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	13	9	59	41	7	15	32	68	13	9	59	41	9	13	41	59	42	46	48	52
BLIND	20 (5.00)	11	2 7	55	10 35	7	13	35	65	15	5	75	25	11	3 6	55	15 30	44	5 31	55	6 39
DEAF	11 (7.46)	6	3 5	43	21 36	7	7	50	50	9	5	64	36	8	3 3	57	21 22	30	6 20	53	11 36
AMPUTEES	26 (11.16)	14	1 9	59	4 37	9	15	37	63	14	10	58	42	13	3 8	54	13 33	56	4 42	52	4 44
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	13	3	81	19	7	9	44	56	12	4	75	25	10	1 5	63	6 31	42	1 21	66	1 33
POLIO	5 (22.00)	—	— 5	—	— 100	4	1	80	20	1	4	20	80	2	3	40	60	7	13	35	65
STROKE	4 (25.00)	4	— —	100	— —	—	— 4	—	— 100	4	— —	100	— —	4	— —	100	— —	12	4	75	25
HEART	42 (2.38)	25	17	60	40	17	25	40	60	17	2 23	40	5 53	32	10	76	24	91	2 75	54	1 45
PARAPLEGIA	43 (2.32)	24	2 19	53	5 42	14	31	31	69	26	1 18	58	2 40	31	14	69	31	95	3 82	53	2 45
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	110	8 74	57	4 39	72	120	37	63	111	3 78	58	2 40	120	10 62	63	5 32	413	21 334	54	3 43

TABLE 44(6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 44		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	18	1	3	82 4 14	14	-	8	64 - 36	14	2	6	64 9 27	9	-	13	41 - 59	55	3	30	62 4 34
BLIND	20 (5.00)	16	-	4	80 - 20	13	1	6	65 5 30	13	3	4	65 15 20	5	1	14	25 5 70	47	5	28	59 6 35
DEAF	14 (7.14)	7	-	7	50 - 50	9	1	4	64 7 29	8	2	4	57 14 29	4	1	9	29 7 64	28	4	24	50 7 43
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	17	1	6	71 4 25	16	1	7	67 4 29	18	-	6	75 - 25	10	2	12	42 8 50	61	4	31	64 4 32
MS CLEROSIS	16 (6.30)	12	2	2	75 12 13	12	-	4	75 - 25	10	2	4	63 12 25	5	2	9	31 13 56	39	6	19	61 9 30
POLIO	5 (20.00)	4	-	1	80 - 20	5	-	-	100 - -	4	-	1	80 - 20	3	-	2	60 - 40	16	-	4	80 - 20
STROKE	4 (25.00)	4	-	-	100 - -	4	-	-	100 - -	3	1	-	75 25 -	-	-	4	- - 100	11	1	4	69 6 25
HEART	42 (2.38)	20	-	22	48 - 52	21	-	21	50 - 50	17	3	22	41 7 52	18	6	18	43 14 43	76	9	83	45 6 49
PARAPLEGIA	43 (2.33)	31	2	12	69 4 27	25	2	18	56 4 40	31	1	13	69 2 29	21	4	20	47 9 44	108	9	63	60 5 35
TOTAL	190 (0.52)	129	6	57	67 3 30	119	5	68	62 3 35	118	14	60	61 8 31	75	16	101	39 8 53	441	41	288	57 6 37

TABLE 45 (6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 45		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES	PER CENT			RESPONSES	PER CENT			RESPONSES	PER CENT			RESPONSES	PER CENT
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22/4·5%	7	2	13	32 9 59	13	–	9	59 – 41	11	1	10	50	5	45	13 – 9	59 – 41	44	3	41	56 3 47
BLIND	20 (5·00)	9	2	9	45 10 45	7	1	12	35 5 60	12	1	7	60	5	35	12 1 7	60 5 35	40	5	35	50 6 44
DEAF	11 (7·11)	5	–	9	36 – 64	6	–	8	43 – 57	5	1	8	36	7	57	6 2 6	43 14 43	22	3	31	39 6 55
AMPUTEES	24 (4·16)	10	1	13	42 4 54	10	1	13	42 4 54	14	1	9	58	4	38	12 2 10	50 8 42	46	5	45	48 5 47
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	9	–	7	56 – 44	5	–	11	31 – 69	9	1	6	56	6	38	9 1 6	56 6 38	32	2	30	50 3 47
POLIO	5 (20·00)	3	–	2	60 – 40	5	–	–	100 – –	4	–	1	80	–	20	3 – 2	60 – 40	15	–	5	75 – 25
STROKE	4 (25·00)	3	–	1	75 – 25	4	–	–	100 – –	3	–	1	75	–	25	4 – –	100 – –	14	–	2	88 – 12
HEART	49 (2·36)	25	2	15	60 4 36	13	–	29	31 – 69	20	2	20	48	4	48	22 1 19	53 2 45	80	5	83	48 3 49
PARAPLEGIA	45 (2·22)	22	1	22	49 2 49	25	–	20	56 – 44	23	2	20	51	5	44	33 – 12	73 – 27	103	3	74	57 2 41
TOTAL	419 (0·5%)	93	8	91	49 4 47	88	2	102	46 1 53	101	9	82	53	4	43	114 7 71	59 4 37	396	26	346	52 3 45

TABLE 46 (6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 46		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	11	3	8	50 14 36	10	2	10	45 10 45	11	1	10	56 5 45	10	2	10	45 10 45	42	8	38	48 9 43
BLIND	20 (5·00)	9	3	8	45 15 40	9	1	10	45 5 50	12	2	6	60 10 30	8	2	10	40 10 50	38	8	34	48 10 42
DEAF	14 (7·14)	8	1	5	57 7 36	5	1	8	36 7 57	9	1	4	64 7 29	8	2	4	57 14 29	30	5	21	54 9 37
AMPUTEES	24 (4·16)	19	-	5	79 - 21	11	-	13	46 - 54	13	-	11	54 - 46	7	5	12	29 21 50	50	5	41	52 5 43
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	6	3	7	37 19 44	9	1	6	56 6 38	6	4	6	38 24 38	5	3	8	31 19 50	26	11	27	41 17 42
POLIO	5 (20.00)	1	1	3	20 20 60	-	-	5	- - 100	2	2	1	40 40 20	3	1	1	60 20 20	6	4	10	30 20 50
STROKE	4 (25·00)	2	-	2	50 - 50	2	—	2	50 - 50	1	1	2	25 25 50	-	1	3	- 25 75	5	2	9	31 13 56
HEART	48 (2·08)	17	3	22	41 7 52	24	2	16	57 5 38	22	1	19	52 3 45	22	5	15	52 12 36	85	11	72	50 7 43
PARAPLEGIC	45 (2·22)	25	5	15	56 11 33	17	4	24	38 9 53	32	4	9	71 9 20	30	2	13	67 4 29	104	15	61	58 8 34
TOTAL	192 (0·52)	98	19	75	51 10 39	87	11	94	45 6 49	108	16	68	56 8 36	93	23	76	48 12 40	386	69	313	50 9 41

TABLE 48 (8)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 48		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	12	2	8	55	9	36	12	1	9	55	5	40	10	–	12	45	–	55	14	1	7	64	4	32	48	4	36	54	5	41
BLIND	20 (5.00)	6	4	10	30	20	50	10	4	6	50	20	36	10	1	9	50	5	45	13	1	6	65	5	30	39	10	31	49	12	39
DEAF	14 (7·14)	4	1	9	29	7	64	6	1	7	43	7	50	6	–	8	43	–	57	8	1	5	57	7	36	24	3	29	43	5	52
AMPUTEES	24 (4·17)	14	–	10	58	–	42	15	1	8	63	4	33	16	2	6	67	8	25	13	1	10	54	4	42	58	4	34	61	4	35
M.SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	9	–	7	56	–	44	13	1	2	82	6	12	8	–	8	50	–	50	9	–	7	56	–	44	39	1	24	61	2	37
POLIO	5 (20.00)	2	1	2	40	20	40	4	–	1	80	–	20	3	–	2	60	–	40	4	–	1	80	–	20	13	1	6	65	5	30
STROKE	4 (25.00)	3	–	1	75	–	25	1	–	3	25	–	75	2	1	1	50	25	25	2	–	2	50	–	50	8	1	7	50	6	44
HEART	29 (3·45)	14	5	23	33	12	55	20	4	18	48	9	43	21	3	18	50	7	43	24	1	17	57	2	41	79	13	76	47	8	45
PARAPLEGIA	45 (2.22)	22	7	16	49	15	36	31	3	11	69	7	24	29	3	13	65	6	29	20	1	24	44	3	53	102	14	64	56	8	36
TOTAL	411 (12·52)	86	20	86	45	10	45	112	15	65	58	8	34	105	10	77	55	5	40	107	6	79	56	3	41	410	51	307	53	7	40

Supporting Services 05
07
09
10
18
19
25
30
36
37
39
41

TABLE 05 (10)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

SETTLEMENT No 05		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSE			PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	11	1	10	50	5	45	14	—	8	64	—	36	11	1	10	50	5	45	9	3	10	41	14	45	45	5	38	51	6	43
BLIND	20 (5.00)	16	2	2	80	10	10	11	1	8	55	5	40	8	3	9	40	15	45	11	2	7	55	10	35	46	8	26	58	10	32
DEAF	14 (7.14)	10	—	4	72	—	28	5	1	8	36	7	57	9	1	4	64	7	29	8	2	4	57	14	29	32	4	20	57	7	36
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	12	1	11	50	4	46	13	—	11	54	—	46	5	2	17	21	8	71	9	6	9	38	24	38	39	9	48	41	9	50
M SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25	10	2	4	63	12	25	6	—	10	37	—	63	7	1	8	44	6	50	5	2	9	31	13	56	28	5	31	44	8	48
POLIO	5 (20.00	3	—	2	60	—	40	1	—	4	20	—	80	2	1	2	40	20	40	3	—	2	60	—	40	9	1	10	45	5	50
STROKE	4 (25.00	2	—	2	50	—	50	—	1	3	—	25	75	2	1	1	50	25	25	4	—	—	100	—	—	8	2	6	50	12	38
HEART	42 (2.38)	26	1	15	62	2	36	25	—	17	60	—	40	18	4	20	43	9	48	16	4	22	38	9	53	85	9	74	50	6	44
PARAPLEGIC	45 (2.22)	27	2	16	60	4	36	20	2	23	45	4	51	31	—	14	69	—	31	23	3	19	51	7	42	101	7	72	56	4	40
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	117	9	66	61	5	34	95	5	92	49	3	48	93	14	85	49	7	44	88	22	82	46	11	43	393	50	325	51	7	42

TABLE 07(10)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 07		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N(%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	20 (4.54)	14	-	8	64 - 36	10	-	12	45 - 55	17	-	5	77 - 23	8	4	10	37 18 45	49	4	35	56 4 40
BLIND	20 (5.00)	10	-	10	50 - 50	10	2	8	56 10 40	12	3	5	60 15 25	10	3	7	50 15 35	42	8	30	53 10 37
DEAF	14 (3.44)	5	2	7	36 14 50	6	2	6	43 14 43	7	3	4	50 21 29	7	3	4	50 21 29	25	10	21	45 18 37
AMPUTEES	24 (6.16)	16	-	8	67 - 33	13	5	6	54 21 25	11	2	11	46 8 46	7	5	12	29 21 50	47	12	37	49 13 38
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.35)	12	1	3	75 6 19	8	3	5	50 19 31	7	1	8	44 6 50	6	4	6	38 24 38	33	9	22	52 14 34
POLIO	5 (2.00)	1	2	2	20 40 40	2	-	3	40 - 60	1	1	3	20 20 60	2	-	3	40 - 60	6	3	11	30 15 55
STROKE	4 (1.03)	1	1	2	25 25 50	2	-	2	50 - 50	2	-	2	50 - 50	2	1	1	50 25 25	7	2	7	44 12 44
HEART	40 (10.30)	19	3	20	45 7 48	17	6	19	41 14 45	30	1	11	72 2 26	10	8	24	24 19 57	76	18	74	45 11 44
PARAPLEGIC	46 (11.85)	23	2	20	51 4 45	21	5	19	47 11 42	27	1	17	60 2 38	17	6	22	38 13 49	88	14	78	49 8 43
TOTAL	194 (49.87)	101	11	80	53 5 42	89	23	80	46 12 42	114	12	66	60 6 34	69	34	89	36 18 46	373	80	315	49 10 41

TABLE 09 (6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT No 09		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	6	1	15	27 5 68	14	1	7	63 5 32	6	3	13	27 14 59	13	4	5	59 18 23	39	9	40	44 11 45
BLIND	20 (5·00)	5	2	13	25 10 65	10	1	9	50 5 45	9	-	11	45 - 55	13	4	3	65 20 15	37	7	36	46 9 45
DEAF	14 (7·14)	3	-	11	21 - 79	9	-	5	64 - 36	2	1	11	14 7 79	9	1	4	64 7 29	23	2	31	41 4 55
ARTHRITIS	24 (4·16)	5	4	15	21 17 62	15	3	6	62 13 25	6	-	18	25 - 75	12	3	9	50 13 37	38	10	48	40 10 50
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	3	2	11	19 12 69	8	1	7	50 6 44	4	3	9	25 19 56	9	1	6	56 6 38	24	7	33	38 11 51
POLIO	5 (20.00)	2	-	3	40 - 60	1	-	4	20 - 80	1	1	3	20 20 60	3	-	2	60 - 40	7	1	12	35 5 60
STROKE	4 (25·00)	3	-	1	75 - 25	3	-	1	75 - 25	3	-	1	75 - 25	4	-	-	100 - -	13	-	3	81 - 19
HEART	43 (2·33)	9	4	29	22 9 69	33	3	6	79 7 14	11	1	30	26 2 72	24	7	11	57 17 26	77	15	76	46 9 45
PARAPLEGIA	45 (2·22)	9	2	34	20 4 76	29	4	12	64 9 27	11	1	33	25 2 73	23	8	14	51 18 31	72	15	93	40 8 44
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	45	15	132	23 8 69	122	13	57	63 7 30	53	10	129	28 5 67	110	28	54	57 15 28	330	66	372	57 7 42

TABLE 10 (8)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

SETTLEMENT Nº 10		DISABLED			ABLE-BODIED (1)			CARING			ABLE-BODIED (2)			TOTAL		
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT		
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	15	-	7	68	-	32	9	-	13	41	-	59	14	-	9	64	-	36	10	4	8	46	18	36	48	4	36	54	5	41
BLIND	20 (5.00)	15	-	5	75	-	25	11	-	9	55	-	45	14	-	6	70	-	30	9	3	8	45	15	40	49	3	28	61	4	35
DEAF	14 (7.14)	10	1	3	72	7	21	5	-	9	36	-	64	10	1	3	72	7	21	9	2	3	64	14	22	34	4	18	61	7	32
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	16	-	8	67	-	33	8	-	16	33	-	67	11	2	11	46	8	46	8	4	12	33	17	50	43	6	47	45	6	49
M.S.	16 (6.25)	15	1	-	94	6	-	8	-	8	50	-	50	12	-	4	75	-	25	4	2	10	25	12	63	39	3	22	61	5	34
POLIO	5 (20.00)	3	1	1	60	20	20	2	-	3	40	-	60	3	1	1	60	20	20	3	-	2	60	-	40	11	2	7	55	10	35
STROKE	4 (25.00)	4	-	-	100	-	-	1	-	3	25	-	75	4	-	-	100	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	100	9	-	7	56	-	44
HEART	42 (2.38)	25	2	15	60	4	36	17	-	25	40	-	60	25	1	16	60	2	38	9	8	25	21	19	60	76	11	81	45	7	48
PARAPLEGIA	43 (2.33)	26	-	19	58	-	42	17	-	28	38	-	62	28	1	16	62	2	36	15	14	16	33	31	36	86	15	79	48	8	44
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	129	5	58	67	3	30	78	-	114	41	-	59	121	6	65	63	3	34	67	37	88	35	19	46	395	48	338	52	6	42

TABLE 18(6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT No 18		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	7	5	10	32 23 45	11	2	9	50 9 41	7	1	14	32 5 63	12	2	8	55 9 36	37	10	41	42 11 47
BLIND	20 (5·00)	9	2	9	45 10 45	8	1	11	40 5 55	9	1	10	45 5 50	11	4	5	55 20 25	37	8	35	46 10 44
DEAF	14 (7·14)	4	2	8	29 14 57	5	1	8	36 7 57	3	–	11	21 – 79	9	1	4	64 7 29	21	4	31	37 8 55
AMPUTEES	26 (3·85)	11	3	10	46 12 42	12	–	12	50 – 50	9	2	13	38 8 54	10	3	11	42 12 46	42	8	46	44 8 48
M.SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	10	2	4	63 12 25	5	–	11	31 – 69	7	1	8	44 6 50	8	2	6	50 12 38	30	5	29	47 8 45
POLIO	5 (20.00)	1	–	4	20 – 80	–	–	5	– – 100	1	–	4	20 – 80	3	–	2	60 – 40	5	—	15	25 – 75
STROKE	4 (25·00)	2	–	2	50 – 50	1	–	3	25 – 75	3	–	1	75 – 25	4	—	-	100 — –	10	–	6	63 – 37
HEART	48 (2·38)	21	4	17	50 9 41	19	5	18	45 12 43	18	–	24	43 – 57	19	2	21	45 5 50	77	11	80	46 7 47
PARAPLEGIA	45 (2·22)	21	3	21	47 6 47	18	–	27	40 – 60	22	–	23	49 – 51	27	3	15	60 7 33	88	6	86	49 4 47
TOTAL	192 (0·52)	86	21	85	45 11 44	79	9	104	41 5 54	79	5	108	41 3 56	103	17	72	54 9 37	347	52	369	45 7 48

TABLE 19 (14)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 19		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	10	5	7	45 23 32	8	2	12	36 9 55	17	2	3	77 9 14	5	1	16	23 4 73	40	10	38	45 12 43
BLIND	20 (5·00)	9	5	6	45 25 30	8	1	11	40 5 55	16	—	4	80 - 20	7	1	12	35 5 60	40	7	33	50 9 41
DEAF	14 (7·14)	8	1	5	57 7 36	6	—	8	43 - 57	11	—	3	79 - 21	7	—	7	50 - 50	32	1	23	57 2 41
AMPUTEES	34 (2·94)	13	2	9	54 8 38	9	2	13	38 8 54	15	2	7	63 8 29	10	3	11	42 12 46	47	9	40	49 9 42
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	9	5	2	56 31 13	4	2	10	25 12 63	10	—	6	63 - 37	4	1	11	25 6 69	27	8	29	42 13 45
POLIO	5 (20.00)	—	—	5	— — 100	3	—	2	60 - 40	—	—	5	— — 100	2	1	2	40 20 40	5	1	14	25 5 70
STROKE	4 (25·00)	3	1	—	75 25 —	—	1	3	— 25 75	4	—	—	100 — —	—	—	4	— — 100	7	2	9	44 12 44
HEART	43 (2·33)	18	4	20	43 9 48	12	3	27	29 7 64	22	1	19	53 2 45	17	5	20	40 12 48	69	13	86	41 8 51
PARAPLEGIC	45 (2·22)	19	1	25	42·2 56	14	1	30	31 2 67	29	1	15	64 2 34	18	2	25	40 4 56	80	5	95	44 3 53
TOTAL	162 (0·56)	89	24	79	46 13 41	64	12	86	33 6 61	124	6	62	65 3 32	70	14	108	37 7 56	47	56	365	45 7 48

TABLE 25 (5)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 25		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	8	-	14	36 - 64	14	-	8	64 - 36	7	2	13	32 9 59	12	2	8	55 9 36	41	4	43	46 5 49
BLIND	20 (5.00)	12	3	5	60 15 25	14	-	6	70 - 30	8	-	12	40 - 60	8	2	10	40 10 50	42	5	33	53 6 41
DEAF	14 (7.14)	3	2	9	22 14 64	6	1	7	43 7 50	4	1	9	29 7 64	4	2	8	29 14 57	17	6	33	30 11 59
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	9	1	14	38 4 58	18	1	5	75 4 21	10	2	12	42 8 50	8	2	14	34 8 58	45	6	45	47 6 47
M.SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	8	-	8	50 - 50	13	-	3	81 - 19	9	1	6	56 6 38	7	1	8	44 6 50	37	2	25	58 3 39
POLIO	5 (20.00)	1	2	2	20 40 40	3	1	1	60 20 20	2	-	3	40 - 60	1	-	4	20 - 80	7	3	10	35 15 50
STROKE	4 (25.00)	1	1	2	25 25 50	3	-	1	75 - 25	1	-	3	25 - 75	2	1	1	50 25 25	7	2	7	44 12 44
HEART	46 (2.38)	18	2	22	43 5 52	27	-	15	64 - 36	21	-	21	50 - 50	11	6	25	26 14 60	77	8	83	46 5 49
PARAPLEGIA	45 (2.22)	18	1	26	40 2 58	35	-	10	78 - 22	22	1	22	49 2 49	17	1	27	38 2 60	92	3	85	51 2 47
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	78	12	102	41 6 53	133	3	56	69 2 29	84	7	101	44 3 53	70	17	105	36 9 55	365	39	364	48 5 47

TABLE 30 (17)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

SENTIMENT N° 30		DISABLED						ABLE-BODIED (1)						CARING						ABLE-BODIED (2)						TOTAL					
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT		
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	12	2	8	55	9	36	7	3	12	32	13	55	19	–	3	86	–	14	10	3	9	45	14	41	48	8	32	54	10	36
BLIND	20 (5·00)	16	1	3	80	5	15	10	–	10	50	–	50	14	3	3	70	15	15	9	2	9	45	10	45	49	6	25	61	8	31
DEAF	14 (7·14)	12	–	2	86	–	14	7	1	6	50	7	43	12	–	2	86	–	14	8	2	4	57	14	29	39	3	14	70	5	25
AMPUTEES	24 (4·16)	16	2	6	67	8	25	8	1	15	33	4	63	18	–	6	75	–	25	16	4	4	66	17	17	58	7	31	60	8	32
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	12	1	3	75	6	19	9	–	7	56	–	44	9	2	5	56	13	31	7	2	7	44	12	44	37	5	22	58	8	34
POLIO	5 (20.00)	1	–	4	20	–	80	–	1	4	–	20	80	4	–	1	80	20	–	4	–	1	80	–	20	9	1	10	45	5	50
STROKE	4 (25.00)	3	1	–	75	25	–	1	2	1	25	50	25	4	–	–	100	–	–	1	–	3	25	–	75	9	3	4	56	19	25
HEART	48 (8·33)	30	4	8	71	10	19	20	–	22	48	–	52	27	–	15	64	–	36	17	3	22	41	7	52	94	7	67	56	4	40
PARAPLEGIA	40 (2·22)	25	4	16	56	9	35	23	2	20	51	4	45	32	–	13	71	–	29	23	–	22	51	–	49	103	6	71	57	4	39
TOTAL	144 (0·52)	127	15	50	66	8	26	85	10	97	44	5	51	139	5	48	72	3	25	95	16	81	50	8	42	446	46	576	58	6	36

TABLE 36 (7)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 36		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	3	—	19	14 — 86	15	—	7	68 — 32	6	2	14	27 9 64	9	1	12	41 4 55	33	3	52	37 4 59
BLIND	20 (5.00)	10	1	9	50 5 45	12	—	8	60 — 40	6	3	11	30 15 55	9	1	10	45 5 50	37	5	38	46 6 48
DEAF	14 (7.14)	9	2	3	64 14 22	8	—	6	57 — 43	6	—	8	43 — 57	6	1	7	43 7 50	29	3	24	52 5 43
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	11	—	13	46 — 54	18	—	6	75 — 25	10	—	14	42 — 58	7	—	17	29 — 71	46	—	50	48 — 52
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	4	1	11	25 6 69	10	3	3	63 18 19	11	1	4	69 6 25	10	—	6	63 — 37	35	5	24	55 8 37
POLIO	5 (20.00)	1	—	4	20 — 80	1	2	2	20 40 40	—	—	5	— — 100	1	—	4	20 — 80	3	2	15	15 10 75
STROKE	4 (25.00)	1	—	3	25 — 75	1	—	3	25 — 75	—	1	3	— 25 75	4	—	—	100 — —	6	1	9	38 6 56
HEART	43 (8.38)	22	—	20	52 — 48	24	3	15	57 7 36	21	1	20	50 2 48	18	1	23	43 2 55	85	5	78	50 4 46
PARAPLEGIA	45 (8.82)	15	2	28	34 4 62	36	2	7	80 4 16	13	2	30	29 4 67	19	—	26	42 — 58	83	6	91	46 4 50
TOTAL	143 (0.50)	76	6	110	40 3 57	125	10	57	65 5 30	73	10	109	38 5 57	83	4	105	43 2 55	357	30	381	46 4 50

TABLE 37 (6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 37		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D	A	NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	19	1 2	86	5 9	13	1 8	59	5 36	20	- 2	91	- 9	15	2 5	68	9 23	67	4 17	76	5 19
BLIND	20 (5·00)	17	1 2	85	5 10	13	- 7	65	- 35	17	- 3	85	- 15	15	- 5	75	- 25	62	1 17	78	1 21
DEAF	14 (7·14)	10	2 2	72	14 14	8	- 6	57	- 43	11	1 2	79	7 14	11	1 2	79	7 14	40	4 12	72	7 21
AMPUTEES	24 (4·16)	18	- 6	75	- 25	10	- 14	42	- 58	19	2 3	79	8 13	16	- 8	67	- 33	63	2 31	66	2 32
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	14	1 1	88	6 6	8	- 8	50	- 50	14	- 2	88	- 12	9	- 7	56	- 44	45	1 18	70	2 28
POLIO	5 (20.00)	5	- -	100	- -	2	- 3	40	- 60	5	- -	100	- -	3	1 1	60	20 20	15	1 4	75	5 20
STROKE	4 (25·00)	2	2 -	50	50 -	3	- 1	75	- 25	4	- -	100	- -	4	- -	100	- -	13	2 1	81	13 6
HEART	43 (8·30)	27	- 15	64	- 36	15	- 27	36	- 64	37	- 5	88	- 12	28	- 14	67	- 33	107	- 61	64	- 36
PARAPLEGIA	45 (9·25)	26	1 18	58	2 40	21	- 24	47	- 53	40	- 5	89	- 11	37	- 8	82	- 18	124	1 53	69	1 30
TOTAL	192 (0·52)	138	8 46	72	4 24	93	1 98	48	1 51	167	3 22	87	2 11	138	4 50	72	2 26	536	16 216	70	2 28

TABLE 34 (6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

SUITRMENT No 39		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	13	–	9	59 – 41	11	–	11	50 – 50	13	1	8	59 5 36	12	–	10	55 – 45	49	1	38	56 1 43
BLIND	20 (5·00)	14	2	4	70 10 20	9	–	11	45 – 55	13	–	7	65 – 35	9	–	11	45 – 55	45	2	33	56 3 41
DEAF	14 (7·14)	10	1	3	72 7 21	7	2	5	50 14 36	11	–	3	79 – 21	6	1	7	43 7 50	34	4	18	61 7 32
AMPUTEES	24 (4·16)	14	1	9	58 4 38	9	–	15	38 – 62	13	2	9	54 8 38	13	3	8	54 13 33	49	6	44	51 6 43
M.SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	12	–	4	75 – 25	7	1	8	44 6 50	10	–	6	63 – 37	6	2	8	37 13 50	35	3	26	55 4 41
POLIO	5 (20·00)	4	–	1	80 – 20	1	1	3	20 20 60	5	–	–	100 – –	4	–	1	80 – 20	14	1	5	70 5 25
STROKE	4 (25·00)	2	1	1	50 25 25	3	–	1	75 – 25	4	–	–	100 – –	1	–	3	25 – 75	10	1	5	63 6 31
HEART	42 (2·38)	19	3	20	45 7 48	10	2	30	24 5 71	15	1	26	36 2 62	21	5	16	50 12 38	65	11	92	39 6 55
PARAPLEGIA	45 (2·22)	25	–	20	56 – 44	14	1	30	31 2 67	27	1	17	60 2 38	22	1	22	49 2 49	88	3	89	49 2 49
TOTAL	192 (0·52)	113	8	71	59 4 37	71	7	114	37 4 59	111	5	76	58 2 40	94	12	86	49 6 45	389	32	347	51 4 45

TABLE 41 (4)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 41		DISABLED			ABLE-BODIED (1)			CARING			ABLE-BODIED (2)			TOTAL		
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT		
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	22	—	—	100	—	—	14	2	6	64	9	27	20	1	1	90	5	5	14	—	8	64	—	36	70	3	15	79	4	17
BLIND	20 (5.00)	19	—	1	95	—	5	12	2	6	60	10	30	17	1	2	85	5	10	11	—	9	55	—	45	59	3	18	74	4	22
DEAF	14 (7.14)	12	1	1	86	7	7	8	2	4	57	14	29	13	1	—	93	7	—	11	—	3	79	—	21	44	4	8	79	7	14
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	18	—	6	75	—	25	15	1	8	63	4	33	17	—	7	71	—	29	13	—	11	54	—	46	63	1	32	66	1	33
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	15	—	1	94	—	6	9	2	5	56	13	31	15	1	—	94	6	—	9	1	6	56	6	38	48	4	12	75	6	19
POLIO	5 (20.00)	4	1	—	80	20	—	5	—	—	100	—	—	5	—	—	100	—	—	5	—	—	100	—	—	19	1	—	95	5	—
STROKE	4 (25.00)	4	—	—	100	—	—	3	—	1	75	—	25	4	—	—	100	—	—	2	—	2	50	—	50	13	—	3	81	—	19
HEART	42 (2.38)	36	1	5	86	2	12	28	2	12	67	5	29	36	—	6	86	—	14	29	3	10	69	7	24	129	6	33	77	3	20
PARAPLEGIA	45 (2.22)	36	—	9	80	—	20	30	3	12	67	7	26	42	—	3	93	—	7	33	1	11	73	2	25	141	4	35	78	2	20
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	166	3	23	86	2	12	124	14	54	65	7	28	169	4	19	88	2	10	127	5	60	66	3	31	586	26	156	76	4	20

<u>General Society</u>	02
(Outer Community)	03
	15
	20
	23
	24
	28
	29
	31
	34
	35
	38

TABLE 02 (7)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 02		DISABLED			ABLE-BODIED (1)			CARING			ABLE-BODIED (2)			TOTAL		
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT		
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	7	-	15	32	-	68	8	-	14	36	-	64	12	3	7	55	13	32	7	-	15	32	-	68	34	3	51	38	4	58
BLIND	20 (5.00)	10	-	10	50	-	50	6	-	14	30	-	70	10	-	10	50	-	50	7	-	13	35	-	65	33	-	47	41	-	59
DEAF	14 (7.14)	8	-	6	57	-	43	7	-	7	50	-	50	8	1	5	57	7	36	5	-	9	36	-	64	28	1	27	50	2	48
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	10	-	14	42	-	58	9	-	15	37	-	63	7	3	14	29	13	58	6	-	18	25	-	75	32	3	61	33	3	64
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	10	1	5	63	6	31	3	-	13	19	-	81	8	3	5	50	19	31	4	3	9	25	19	56	25	7	32	39	11	50
POLIO	5 (20.00)	-	-	5	-	-	100	1	1	3	20	20	60	-	2	3	-	40	60	1	-	4	20	-	80	2	3	15	10	15	75
STROKE	4 (25.00)	1	-	3	25	-	75	—	-	4	-	-	100	2	1	1	50	25	25	4	-	-	100	-	-	7	1	8	44	6	50
HEART	42 (2.38)	21	-	21	50	-	50	13	-	29	31	-	69	16	2	24	38	5	57	11	3	28	26	7	67	61	5	102	36	3	61
PARAPLEGIC	45 (2.22)	23	-	22	51	-	49	12	-	33	27	-	73	25	3	17	56	6	38	17	2	26	38	4	58	77	5	98	43	3	54
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	90	1	101	47	1	52	59	1	132	31	1	68	88	18	86	46	9	45	62	8	122	32	4	64	299	28	441	39	4	57

TABLE 03(7)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT No 03		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	6	–	16	27 – 73	7	1	14	31 5 64	5	2	15	22 10 68	8	2	12	36 10 54	26	5	57	30 5 65
BLIND	20 (5.00)	10	1	9	50 5 45	6	–	14	30 – 70	8	–	12	40 – 60	10	3	7	50 15 35	34	4	42	43 5 52
DEAF	14 (7.14)	6	2	6	43 14 43	4	1	9	29 7 64	6	2	6	43 14 43	6	2	6	43 14 43	22	7	27	39 13 48
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	5	–	19	21 – 79	8	–	16	33 – 67	4	1	19	17 4 79	12	–	12	50 – 50	29	1	66	30 1 69
M SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	12	–	4	75 – 25	6	1	9	38 6 56	7	1	8	44 6 50	8	3	5	50 19 31	33	5	26	52 7 41
POLIO	5 (20.00)	1	–	4	20 – 80	1	–	4	20 – 80	1	–	4	20 – 80	–	1	4	– 20 80	3	1	16	15 5 80
STROKE	4 (25.00)	1	–	3	25 – 75	1	1	2	25 25 50	1	1	2	25 25 50	4	–	–	100 – –	7	2	7	44 12 44
HEART	43 (16.28)	16	–	26	38 – 62	10	–	32	24 – 76	6	–	36	14 – 86	14	4	24	33 10 57	46	4	118	27 3 70
PARAPLEGIC	45 (2.22)	13	–	32	29 – 71	14	–	31	31 – 69	12	3	30	27 7 67	31	2	12	69 4 27	76	5	105	39 3 58
TOTAL	193 (0.52)	70	3	119	36 2 62	57	4	131	30 2 68	50	10	132	26 5 69	93	17	82	48 9 43	276	34	464	35 4 61

TABLE 15 (6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 15		DISABLED			ABLE-BODIED (1)			CARING			ABLE-BODIED (2)			TOTAL		
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES		PER CENT	RESPONSES		PER CENT	RESPONSES		PER CENT
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A NO D		A NO D	A	NO	D	A	NO D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	15	–	7	68	–	32	16 1 5		73 4 23	13 2 7		59 9 32	11 1 10		50 5 45	55 4 29	62 5 33
BLIND	20 (5·00)	17	2	1	85	10	5	13 1 6		65 5 30	13 1 6		65 5 30	8 – 12		40 – 60	57 4 25	64 5 31
DEAF	14 (7·14)	11	1	2	79	7	14	9 – 5		64 – 36	12 – 2		86 – 14	7 1 6		50 7 43	39 2 15	70 3 27
AMPUTEES	24 (4·16)	14	2	8	58	9	33	18 – 6		75 – 25	16 2 6		67 8 25	15 5 4		62 21 17	63 9 24	66 9 25
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	9	3	4	56	19	25	10 1 5		63 6 31	10 4 2		63 25 12	5 – 11		31 – 69	34 8 22	53 13 34
POLIO	5 (20.00)	2	2	1	40	40	20	– 3 2		– 60 40	5 – –		100 – –	3 – 2		60 – 40	10 5 5	50 25 25
STROKE	4 (25.00)	2	–	2	50	—	50	4 – –		100 – –	1 3 –		25 75 –	– – 4		– – 100	7 3 6	44 19 37
HEART	49 (8·33)	26	1	15	62	2	36	27 2 13		64 5 31	33 5 4		79 12 9	21 7 14		58 17 33	107 15 46	63 9 28
PARAPLEGIC	45 (2·22)	33	1	11	73	2	25	33 4 8		73 9 18	37 2 6		82 5 13	25 4 16		56 8 36	128 11 41	71 6 23
TOTAL	192 (0·52)	129	12	51	67	6	27	130 12 50		68 6 26	140 19 33		73 10 17	95 18 79		50 9 41	494 61 213	64 8 28

TABLE 20 (4)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 20		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT				
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	20 (4.5%)	4	3	15	18	14	68	13	1	8	59	5	36	9	—	13	41	—	59	12	3	7	55	14	31	38	7	43	43	8	49
BLIND	20 (5.0%)	10	2	8	50	10	40	10	1	9	50	5	45	7	5	8	35	25	40	11	3	6	55	15	30	38	11	31	48	13	39
DEAF	14 (3.4%)	4	2	8	29	14	57	10	1	3	72	7	21	6	1	7	43	7	50	7	—	7	50	—	50	27	4	25	48	7	45
AMPUTEES	24 (5.4%)	12	1	11	50	4	46	13	3	8	54	13	33	5	1	18	21	4	75	8	3	13	33	13	54	38	8	50	40	8	52
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (3.6%)	6	1	9	38	6	56	13	—	3	81	—	19	7	2	7	44	12	44	11	1	4	69	6	25	37	4	23	58	6	36
POLIO	5 (1.0%)	—	—	5	—	—	100	4	—	1	80	—	20	2	1	2	40	20	40	1	—	4	20	—	80	7	1	12	35	5	60
STROKE	4 (0.9%)	1	—	3	25	—	75	2	1	1	50	25	25	2	1	1	50	25	25	4	—	—	100	—	—	9	2	5	56	13	31
HEART	43 (9.6%)	15	4	23	36	9	55	26	4	12	62	9	29	14	1	27	33	3	64	13	8	21	31	19	50	68	17	83	41	10	49
PARAPLEGIC	43 (9.6%)	13	2	30	29	4	67	27	3	15	60	7	33	14	2	29	31	5	64	26	6	13	58	13	29	80	13	87	44	8	48
TOTAL	449 (100%)	65	15	112	34	8	58	118	14	60	62	7	31	66	14	112	34	8	58	93	24	75	48	13	39	342	67	359	45	8	47

TABLE 23 (6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 23		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	6	1	15	27 5 68	6	1	15	27 5 68	7	1	14	32 5 63	12	–	10	55 – 45	31	3	54	35 4 61
BLIND	20 (5.00)	8	4	8	40 20 40	6	–	14	30 – 70	10	1	9	50 5 45	13	1	6	65 5 30	37	6	37	46 8 46
DEAF	14 (7.14)	3	3	8	21 21 58	4	–	10	28 – 72	6	1	7	43 7 50	8	–	6	57 – 43	21	4	31	38 7 55
AMPUTEES	26 (3.76)	11	–	13	46 – 54	10	–	14	42 – 58	10	4	10	42 16 42	8	2	14	33 9 58	39	6	51	41 6 53
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	11	2	3	69 12 19	8	–	8	50 – 50	8	2	6	50 13 37	9	2	5	56 13 31	36	6	22	56 9 35
POLIO	5 (20.00)	–	1	4	– 20 80	1	–	4	20 – 80	–	–	5	– – 100	1	1	3	20 20 60	2	2	16	16 10 80
STROKE	4 (25.00)	2	1	1	50 25 25	2	1	1	50 25 25	2	2	–	50 50 –	4	–	–	100 – –	10	4	2	63 25 12
HEART	29 (2.38)	23	2	17	57 5 41	14	1	27	33 2 65	24	1	17	57 2 41	20	1	21	48 2 50	81	5	82	48 3 49
PARAPLEGIA	45 (3.92)	20	2	23	45 4 51	15	–	30	33 – 67	21	6	18	47 13 40	27	4	14	60 9 31	83	12	85	45 8 47
TOTAL	182 (0.55)	84	16	92	44 8 48	66	3	123	34 2 64	88	18	86	46 9 45	102	11	79	53 6 41	340	48	389	44 6 50

TABLE 24(4)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 24		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	11	1	10	50 5 45	13	2	7	59 9 32	11	—	11	50 — 50	12	1	9	55 5 40	47	4	37	53 5 42
BLIND	20 (5·00)	11	4	5	55 20 25	14	—	6	70 — 30	9	1	10	45 5 50	6	1	13	30 5 65	40	6	34	50 7 43
DEAF	14 (7·14)	6	1	7	43 7 50	9	—	5	64 — 36	9	—	5	64 — 36	8	1	5	57 7 36	32	2	22	57 4 39
EPILEPSIES	24 (4·16)	13	—	11	54 — 46	18	—	6	75 — 25	6	—	18	25 — 75	12	5	7	50 21 29	49	5	42	51 5 44
MS SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	6	3	7	37 19 44	9	—	7	56 — 44	8	1	7	86 4 44	4	1	11	25 6 69	27	5	32	42 8 50
POLIO	5 (20.00)	—	2	3	— 40 60	5	—	—	100 — —	1	1	3	20 20 60	3	—	2	60 — 40	9	3	8	45 15 40
STROKE	4 (25.00)	2	1	1	50 25 25	2	—	2	50 — 50	1	—	3	25 — 75	—	—	4	— — 100	5	1	10	31 6 63
HEART	43 (2·33)	16	3	23	38 7 55	28	—	14	67 — 33	23	2	17	55 5 40	19	5	18	45 12 43	86	10	72	51 6 43
PARAPLEGIA	43 (2·32)	16	6	23	36 13 51	31	—	14	69 — 31	29	—	16	64 — 36	14	1	30	31 2 67	90	7	83	50 4 46
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	81	21	90	42 11 47	129	2	61	67 1 32	97	5	90	51 2 47	78	15	99	41 7 52	385	43	340	50 6 44

TABLE 28(6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 28		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT	RESPONSES			PER CENT
CATEGORY	N(%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22(4·54)	13	1	8	59 5 36	10	2	10	46 8 46	9	2	11	41 9 50	8	4	10	36 18 46	40	9	39	45 11 44
BLIND	20(5·00)	12	–	8	60 – 40	13	2	5	65 10 25	11	–	9	55 – 45	8	4	8	40 20 40	44	6	30	55 7 38
DEAF	14(7·14)	9	1	4	64 7 29	7	2	5	50 14 36	8	1	5	57 7 36	9	2	3	64 14 22	33	6	17	59 11 30
AMPUTEES	26(3·18)	16	1	7	67 4 29	15	2	7	63 8 29	16	–	8	67 – 33	10	4	10	42 16 42	57	7	32	60 7 33
M. SCLEROSIS	16(6·25)	8	2	6	50 12 38	9	2	5	56 12 32	9	1	6	56 6 38	8	2	6	50 12 38	34	7	23	53 11 36
POLIO	9(22.00)	2	1	2	40 20 40	3	1	1	60 20 20	2	–	3	40 – 60	3	–	2	60 – 40	10	2	8	50 10 40
STROKE	4(25·00)	2	1	1	50 25 25	1	1	2	25 25 50	2	–	2	50 – 50	2	–	2	50 – 50	7	2	9	44 12 44
HEART	42(2·38)	20	2	20	48 4 48	27	–	15	64 – 36	21	–	21	50 – 50	23	6	13	55 14 31	91	8	69	54 5 41
PARAPLEGIA	49(2·32)	27	1	17	60 2 38	30	1	14	67 2 31	27	2	16	60 4 36	25	3	17	56 6 38	109	7	64	60 5 35
TOTAL	182(0.52)	109	10	73	57 5 38	115	13	64	60 7 33	105	6	81	55 3 42	96	25	71	50 13 37	425	54	289	55 7 38

TABLE 29 (3)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 29		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES			PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT		RESPONSES		PER CENT	
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D	A	NO	D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	1	2	13	32 9 59	15	–	7	68 – 32	8	2	12	36 9 55	13	2	7	59 9 32	43	6	39	49 7 44
BLIND	20 (5.00)	7	2	11	35 10 55	13	–	7	65 – 35	8	–	12	40 – 60	10	2	8	50 10 40	38	4	38	48 4 48
DEAF	14 (7.14)	5	1	8	36 7 57	8	–	6	57 – 43	7	1	6	50 7 43	10	1	3	72 7 21	30	3	23	574 5 41
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	10	1	13	42 4 54	15	–	9	62 – 38	12	3	9	50 12 38	11	–	13	46 – 54	48	4	44	50 4 46
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	2	1	13	13 6 81	9	–	7	56 – 44	8	1	7	50 6 44	11	–	5	69 – 31	30	2	32	47 3 50
POLIO	5 (20.00)	–	2	3	– 40 60	4	–	1	80 – 20	1	3	1	20 60 20	3	–	2	60 – 40	8	5	7	40 25 35
STROKE	4 (25.00)	1	–	3	25 – 75	2	–	2	50 – 50	2	–	2	50 – 50	4	–	–	100 – –	9	–	7	56 – 44
HEART	42 (2.38)	18	3	21	43 7 50	31	–	11	74 – 26	28	–	14	67 – 33	29	–	13	69 – 31	106	3	59	63 2 35
PARAPLEGIC	45 (2.22)	20	5	20	45 10 45	31	–	14	69 – 31	28	2	15	62 5 33	32	2	11	71 5 24	111	9	60	62 5 33
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	70	17	105	36 9 55	128	–	64	67 – 33	102	12	78	53 6 41	123	7	62	64 4 32	423	36	309	55 5 40

TABLE 31 (6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 31		DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)		TOTAL	
		RESPONSES	PER CENT	RESPONSES	PER CENT	RESPONSES	PER CENT	RESPONSES	PER CENT	RESPONSES	PER CENT
CATEGORY	N (%)	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D	A NO D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	4 - 18	18 - 82	15 1 6	68 5 27	6 3 13	27 14 59	12 2 8	55 9 36	37 6 45	42 7 51
BLIND	10 (5·00)	8 - 12	40 - 60	13 1 6	65 5 30	6 1 13	30 5 65	14 - 6	70 - 30	41 2 37	51 3 46
DEAF	14 (7·14)	5 - 9	36 - 64	6 1 7	43 7 50	5 2 7	36 14 50	10 2 2	72 14 14	26 5 25	47 9 44
AMPUTEES	24 (8·16)	8 1 15	33 4 63	18 - 6	75 - 25	9 2 13	38 8 54	14 2 8	58 9 33	49 5 42	51 5 44
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6·25)	4 - 12	25 - 75	13 1 2	81 6 13	6 2 8	38 12 50	11 - 5	69 - 31	34 3 27	53 5 42
POLIO	5 (20.00)	1 1 3	20 20 60	3 1 1	60 20 20	1 1 3	20 20 60	3 - 2	60 - 40	8 3 9	40 15 45
STROKE	4 (25·00)	1 2 1	25 50 25	3 1 -	75 25 -	1 - 3	25 - 75	3 1 -	75 25 -	8 4 4	50 25 25
HEART	42 (2·38)	21 1 20	50 2 48	32 - 16	76 - 24	15 1 26	36 2 62	20 8 14	48 19 33	88 10 70	52 6 42
PARAPLEGIC	43 (2·32)	17 2 26	38 4 58	34 2 9	76 4 20	10 - 35	22 - 78	30 2 13	67 4 29	91 6 83	50 4 46
TOTAL	180 (0.55)	69 7 116	36 4 60	137 8 47	71 4 25	59 12 121	31 6 63	117 17 58	61 9 30	382 44 342	50 5 45

TABLE 34 (8)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 34		DISABLED			ABLE-BODIED (1)			CARING			ABLE-BODIED (2)			TOTAL		
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT		
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	11	1	10	50	5	45	9	-	13	41	—	59	12	2	8	55	9	36	12	-	10	55	—	45	44	3	41	50	3	47
BLIND	20 (5.00)	11	2	7	55	10	35	7	2	11	35	10	55	12	1	7	60	5	35	12	3	5	60	15	25	42	8	30	52	10	38
DEAF	14 (7.14)	6	1	7	43	7	50	3	1	10	21	7	72	7	2	5	50	14	36	11	—	3	79	—	21	27	4	25	48	7	45
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	15	-	9	62	-	38	9	—	15	38	—	62	11	2	11	46	8	46	12	2	10	50	8	42	47	4	45	49	4	47
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	9	1	6	56	6	38	5	÷	11	31	-	69	8	5	3	50	31	19	7	—	9	44	—	56	29	6	29	45	10	45
POLIO	5 (20.00)	3	—	2	60	—	40	2	—	3	40	—	60	2	3	-	40	60	-	5	—	—	100	—	—	12	3	5	60	15	25
STROKE	4 (25.00)	1	1	2	25	25	50	—	—	4	-	—	100	2	2	-	50	50	-	2	-	2	50	—	50	5	3	8	31	19	50
HEART	48 (8.33)	23	2	17	55	5	40	14	—	28	33	-	67	30	2	10	71	5	24	20	8	14	48	19	33	87	12	69	52	7	41
PARAPLEGIC	45 (2.22)	24	1	20	53	3	44	15	-	30	33	—	67	33	3	9	73	7	20	20	4	21	44	9	47	92	8	80	51	5	44
TOTAL	192 (6.25)	103	9	80	54	4	42	64	3	125	33	2	65	117	22	53	61	11	28	101	17	74	53	9	38	385	51	332	50	7	43

TABLE 35 (6)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT Nº 35		DISABLED				ABLE-BODIED (1)				CARING				ABLE-BODIED (2)				TOTAL			
		RESPONSES				RESPONSES				RESPONSES				RESPONSES				RESPONSES			
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D		A	NO	D		A	NO	D		A	NO	D		A	NO	D	
		PER CENT				PER CENT				PER CENT				PER CENT				PER CENT			
		A	NO	D		A	NO	D		A	NO	D		A	NO	D		A	NO	D	
ARTHRITIS	22 (4·54)	13	1	8		16	–	6		11	1	10		11	–	11		51	2	35	
		59	5	36		73	–	27		50	5	45		50	–	50		58	2	40	
BLIND	20 (5·00)	14	1	5		18	–	2		8	2	10		10	–	10		50	3	27	
		70	5	25		90	–	10		40	10	50		50	–	50		63	3	34	
DEAF	14 (7·14)	6	2	6		9	–	5		10	1	3		10	–	4		35	3	18	
		43	14	43		64	–	36		72	7	21		72	–	28		63	5	32	
AMPUTEES	24 (4·16)	18	–	6		15	–	9		10	1	13		15	–	9		58	1	37	
		75	–	25		63	–	37		42	4	54		63	–	37		60	1	39	
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6·00)	6	2	8		13	–	3		6	6	4		8	–	8		33	8	23	
		38	12	50		81	–	19		37	38	25		50	–	50		52	12	36	
POLIO	5 (20·00)	2	1	2		5	–	–		2	2	1		4	1	–		13	4	3	
		40	20	40		100	–	–		40	40	20		80	20	–		65	20	15	
STROKE	4 (25·00)	2	–	2		2	–	2		1	2	1		2	–	2		7	2	7	
		50	–	50		50	–	50		25	50	25		50	–	50		44	12	44	
HEART	48 (8·33)	26	–	16		25	–	17		25	1	16		32	–	10		108	1	59	
		62	–	38		60	–	40		60	2	38		76	–	24		64	1	35	
PARAPLEGIC	45 (8·88)	20	1	24		33	1	11		26	3	16		29	3	13		108	8	64	
		45	2	53		73	2	25		58	7	35		64	7	29		60	5	35	
TOTAL	184 (52)	107	8	77		136	1	55		71	1	28		121	4	67		463	32	273	
		56	4	40		71	1	28		52	10	38		63	2	35		60	4	36	

TABLE 38(4)

~ SUMMARY OF OVERALL RESULTS ~

STATEMENT No 38		DISABLED			ABLE-BODIED (1)			CARING			ABLE-BODIED (2)			TOTAL		
		RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT			RESPONSES			PER CENT		
CATEGORY	N (%)	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D	A	NO	D
ARTHRITIS	22 (4.54)	17	-	5	77	-	23	10	2	10	45	10	45	14	2	6	63	10	27	9	1	12	41	5	54	50	5	33	57	6	37
BLIND	20 (5.00)	18	2	-	90	10	-	12	1	7	60	5	35	18	-	2	90	-	10	9	1	10	45	5	50	57	4	19	71	5	24
DEAF	14 (7.14)	11	-	3	79	-	21	8	1	5	57	7	36	13	-	1	93	-	7	7	1	6	50	7	43	39	2	15	70	3	27
AMPUTEES	24 (4.16)	18	1	5	75	4	21	14	3	7	58	13	29	20	-	4	83	-	17	10	3	11	42	12	46	62	7	27	65	7	28
M. SCLEROSIS	16 (6.25)	10	2	4	63	12	25	10	1	5	63	6	31	11	2	3	69	12	19	7	-	9	44	-	56	38	5	21	59	8	33
POLIO	5 (20.00)	-	1	4	-	20	80	1	-	4	20	-	80	-	-	5	-	-	100	4	-	1	80	-	20	5	1	14	25	5	70
STROKE	4 (25.00)	4	-	-	100	-	-	2	1	1	50	25	25	4	-	-	100	-	-	2	-	2	50	-	50	12	1	3	75	6	19
HEART	48 (2.38)	21	1	20	50	2	48	20	2	20	48	4	48	23	1	18	55	2	43	26	6	13	55	14	31	87	10	71	52	6	42
PARAPLEGIC	45 (2.22)	30	3	12	67	6	27	17	2	26	38	4	58	30	1	14	67	2	31	22	3	20	49	6	45	99	9	72	55	5	40
TOTAL	192 (0.52)	129	10	53	67	5	28	94	13	85	49	7	44	133	6	53	69	3	28	93	15	84	48	8	44	449	44	273	59	5	36

pp. 1 - 17

Summary of Overall Responses relating to Different Primary Groups.

SELF

~ SUMMARY OF RESULTS ~

		DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
		Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%
No 01									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	6	3	6	3	4	2	9	5
	2	1	1	3	2	4	2	10	5
	3	7	4	18	9	10	5	24	12
	4	14	7	12	6	16	9	32	17
	5	32	17	34	18	39	20	36	19
	6	50	26	34	18	46	24	30	16
	7	82	42	85	44	73	38	51	26
No 04									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	19	10	27	14	27	14	41	21
	2	24	12	28	14	34	18	38	20
	3	40	21	48	25	48	25	42	22
	4	11	6	9	5	10	5	15	8
	5	48	25	40	21	29	15	24	13
	6	27	14	16	8	24	13	16	8
	7	23	12	24	13	20	10	16	8
No 08									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	15	8	27	14	25	13	29	15
	2	14	10	31	16	35	18	13	7
	3	39	20	52	27	46	24	49	26
	4	3	2	4	2	14	7	15	8
	5	45	23	35	18	36	19	27	14
	6	37	19	13	7	21	11	12	6
	7	34	18	30	16	15	8	47	24

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

Nº		DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
		Resp.	%	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%
Nº 11									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	35	18	60	31	38	20	76	40
	2	40	21	35	18	52	27	36	19
	3	64	33	49	26	65	34	41	21
	4	12	6	4	2	5	2	2	1
	5	24	13	22	12	17	9	10	5
	6	10	5	9	4	9	5	11	6
	7	7	4	13	7	6	3	16	8
Nº 16									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	42	22	29	15	30	16	12	6
	2	40	21	14	7	37	19	18	9
	3	46	24	43	22	49	26	26	14
	4	6	3	5	2	12	6	9	5
	5	26	13	45	24	27	14	54	28
	6	19	10	28	15	22	11	40	21
	7	13	7	28	15	15	8	33	17
Nº 21									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	8	4	18	9	16	8	29	15
	2	10	5	10	5	21	11	36	18
	3	26	14	27	14	27	14	55	29
	4	8	4	-	-	7	4	13	7
	5	62	33	51	27	46	24	26	14
	6	39	20	38	20	42	22	18	9
	7	39	20	48	25	33	17	15	8

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

T. Nº		DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
		Resp.	%	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%
Nº 27									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	40	21	14	7	52	27	12	6
	2	34	18	18	9	38	20	14	7
	3	59	31	23	12	64	33	36	19
	4	11	6	6	3	5	3	18	9
	5	16	8	48	25	11	6	52	27
	6	14	7	30	16	12	6	20	11
	7	18	9	53	28	10	5	40	21
Nº 33									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	32	17	57	30	24	13	46	24
	2	37	19	35	18	29	15	15	8
	3	54	28	56	29	44	23	40	21
	4	6	3	-	-	5	3	29	15
	5	30	16	24	12	43	22	30	16
	6	16	8	11	6	31	16	9	4
	7	17	9	9	5	16	8	23	12
Nº 40									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	34	18	13	7	33	17	41	22
	2	28	14	11	6	37	19	18	9
	3	42	22	29	15	49	26	39	20
	4	3	2	1	1	5	3	2	1
	5	38	20	52	27	33	17	32	17
	6	23	12	30	15	21	11	27	14
	7	24	12	56	29	14	7	33	17

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

T: Nº		DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
		Resp.	%	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%
Nº 47									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	24	13	25	13	18	9	23	12
	2	31	16	23	12	33	17	14	7
	3	38	20	38	20	42	22	37	19
	4	12	6	7	4	14	7	18	9
	5	37	19	39	20	36	19	40	22
	6	24	13	21	11	28	15	27	14
	7	26	13	39	20	21	11	33	17
Nº 49									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	44	23	20	10	27	14	26	13
	2	34	18	19	10	26	14	7	3
	3	50	26	38	20	63	33	51	27
	4	5	2	8	4	9	5	13	7
	5	29	15	49	26	41	21	38	20
	6	15	8	27	14	16	8	19	10
	7	15	8	31	16	10	5	38	20
Nº 50									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	13	7	26	13	15	8	28	15
	2	14	7	30	16	17	9	13	7
	3	32	17	48	25	43	22	47	24
	4	9	4	1	1	6	3	11	6
	5	59	31	31	16	58	30	37	19
	6	34	18	16	8	23	12	17	9
	7	31	16	40	21	30	16	39	20

- FAMILY -5-

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

DEGREE OF RESPONSE	DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
	Resp.	%	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%
Nº 06								
1	14	7	24	13	17	9	27	14
2	13	7	25	13	19	10	15	8
3	32	17	43	22	49	26	60	31
4	14	7	8	4	6	3	20	11
5	54	28	38	20	61	32	43	22
6	36	19	24	13	28	14	13	7
7	29	15	30	15	12	6	14	7
Nº 12								
1	38	20	33	17	34	18	38	20
2	40	21	16	8	37	19	12	6
3	60	31	40	21	69	36	45	24
4	16	8	3	1	4	2	14	7
5	21	11	47	25	19	10	42	22
6	8	4	30	16	16	8	19	10
7	9	5	23	12	13	7	22	11
Nº 13								
1	20	10	33	17	16	8	36	19
2	20	11	30	16	10	5	18	9
3	25	13	56	29	29	15	62	32
4	8	4	5	3	6	3	23	12
5	54	28	33	17	58	30	25	13
6	37	19	17	9	24	13	11	6
7	28	15	19	9	49	26	17	9

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

T. Nº	DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
	Resp.	%	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%
Nº 14								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	14	7	35	18	10	5	40	21
2	11	6	30	16	16	8	33	17
3	26	14	59	31	18	10	62	32
4	12	6	-	-	6	3	13	7
5	60	31	35	18	54	28	18	10
6	34	18	16	8	49	26	8	4
7	35	18	17	9	39	20	18	9
Nº 17								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	10	5	32	16	14	7	27	14
2	11	6	32	16	15	8	8	4
3	21	11	49	26	19	10	27	14
4	11	5	1	1	13	7	5	3
5	55	29	38	20	64	33	56	29
6	44	23	17	9	21	11	7	4
7	40	21	23	12	46	24	62	32
Nº 22								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	20	11	31	16	17	9	39	20
2	14	7	23	12	12	6	30	16
3	18	9	41	21	29	15	66	34
4	14	7	4	2	11	6	-	-
5	53	28	43	22	58	30	28	15
6	40	21	24	13	31	16	15	8
7	33	17	26	14	34	18	14	7

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

Nº	DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%
Nº 26								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	16	8	27	14	13	7	34	18
2	17	9	27	14	14	7	28	15
3	37	19	52	27	37	19	39	20
4	11	6	3	2	5	3	18	9
5	39	21	39	20	52	27	40	21
6	39	20	20	10	26	14	11	6
7	33	17	24	13	45	23	22	11
Nº 32								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	28	15	17	9	31	16	22	11
2	34	18	15	8	40	21	5	2
3	52	27	28	15	47	25	36	19
4	14	7	18	9	14	7	21	11
5	28	15	56	29	30	16	51	27
6	18	9	27	14	16	8	15	8
7	18	9	31	16	14	7	42	22
Nº 42								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	19	10	39	20	21	11	48	25
2	19	10	31	16	7	4	19	10
3	35	18	57	30	33	17	54	28
4	18	9	2	1	8	4	5	2
5	46	24	35	18	60	31	34	18
6	28	15	13	7	26	14	9	5
7	27	14	15	8	37	19	23	12

Summary of Results

T. Nº		Disabled		Able-bodied (1)		Caring		Able-bodied (2)	
		Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%
Nº 43									
Degree of response	1	33	17	21	11	20	11	45	24
	2	28	15	20	10	24	13	23	12
	3	49	25	31	16	67	35	52	27
	4	8	4	-	-	3	1	10	5
	5	27	14	51	27	48	25	31	16
	6	23	12	30	16	14	7	12	6
	7	24	13	39	20	16	8	19	10
Nº 44									
Degree of response	1	30	16	41	21	34	20	33	17
	2	23	12	29	15	33	17	2	1
	3	76	40	49	26	46	24	40	21
	4	6	3	5	2	14	7	16	8
	5	31	16	30	16	38	20	51	27
	6	12	6	21	11	7	4	18	9
	7	14	7	17	9	15	8	32	17
Nº 45									
Degree of response	1	27	14	26	13	26	13	25	13
	2	18	9	21	11	28	15	37	19
	3	48	25	41	21	47	25	52	27
	4	8	4	2	1	9	5	7	4
	5	40	21	42	22	41	21	34	18
	6	24	13	26	14	22	11	24	12
	7	27	14	34	18	19	10	13	7

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

T. Nº		DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
		Resp.	%	Resp	%	Resp.	%	Resp	%
Nº 46									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	26	14	22	11	27	14	24	13
	2	24	13	26	14	38	20	15	8
	3	48	25	39	20	43	23	54	28
	4	19	10	11	6	16	8	23	12
	5	37	19	46	24	37	19	43	22
	6	16	8	21	11	19	10	22	11
	7	22	11	27	14	12	6	11	6
Nº 48									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	25	13	29	15	54	28	43	22
	2	26	14	27	14	8	4	5	3
	3	35	18	56	29	43	23	54	31
	4	20	10	15	8	10	5	6	3
	5	33	17	30	16	54	28	47	24
	6	27	14	17	9	6	3	7	4
	7	26	14	18	9	17	9	25	13
DEGREE OF RESPONSE WAS									

SUPPORTING SERVICES — SUMMARY OF RESULTS

No	DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%
No 05								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	32	17	21	11	27	14	43	22
2	37	19	25	13	30	16	16	8
3	48	25	49	26	36	19	29	15
4	9	4	5	2	14	7	22	12
5	30	16	45	23	42	22	31	16
6	14	10	23	12	22	11	19	10
7	17	9	24	13	21	11	32	17
No 07								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	26	13	20	10	27	14	22	11
2	38	20	24	12	36	19	8	4
3	37	19	45	24	51	27	39	20
4	11	6	23	12	12	6	34	18
5	36	19	45	24	33	17	46	24
6	25	13	16	8	19	10	19	10
7	19	10	19	10	14	7	24	13
No 09								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	10	5	31	16	12	6	34	17
2	10	5	32	17	15	8	30	16
3	25	13	59	31	26	14	46	24
4	15	8	13	7	10	5	28	15
5	37	19	26	13	49	25	14	7
6	37	19	9	5	34	18	12	6
7	58	31	22	11	46	24	28	15

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

ST. Nº	DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
	Resp.	%	Resp.	%	Resp.	%	Resp.	%
Nº 10								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	45	23	23	12	37	19	21	11
2	34	18	18	9	39	20	18	9
3	50	26	37	19	45	24	28	15
4	5	2	-	-	6	3	37	19
5	30	16	50	26	32	17	46	24
6	17	9	30	16	20	10	25	13
7	11	6	34	18	13	7	17	9
Nº 18								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	19	10	21	11	23	12	49	26
2	26	14	23	12	27	14	7	3
3	41	21	35	18	29	15	47	24
4	21	11	9	5	5	2	17	9
5	40	21	48	25	54	28	38	20
6	20	10	24	12	28	15	10	5
7	25	13	32	17	26	14	24	13
Nº 19								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	24	13	16	9	36	19	20	10
2	27	14	18	9	35	18	24	13
3	38	20	28	15	53	28	26	14
4	24	12	12	6	6	3	14	7
5	38	20	48	25	27	14	43	23
6	18	9	34	18	16	8	17	9
7	23	12	34	18	19	10	48	25

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

T. Nº		DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
		Resp.	%	Resp.	%	Resp.	%	Resp.	%
Nº 25									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	21	11	46	24	17	9	19	10
	2	24	13	33	17	26	13 13	13	7
	3	33	17	54	28	41	21 22	38	20
	4	12	6	3	2	7	3 3	17	9
	5	45	23	25	13	42	22	37	30
	6	36	19	17	9	34	18	26	13
	7	21	11	14	7	25	13	22	11
Nº 30									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	33	17	29	15	39	20	29	15
	2	38	20	19	10	37	19	21	11
	3	56	29	37	19	63	33	45	24
	4	15	8	10	5	5	3	16	8
	5	27	14	44	23	20	10	34	18
	6	13	7	29	15	11	6	12	6
	7	10	5	24	13	17	9	35	18
Nº 36									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	16	8	34	18	20	10	30	16
	2	20	11	32	17	21	11	6	3
	3	40	21	59	31	32	17	47	25
	4	6	3	10	5	10	5	4	2
	5	49	26	35	18	55	29	48	25
	6	33	17	10	5	23	12	18	9
	7	28	14	12	6	31	16	39	20

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

ST. Nº		DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
		Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%
Nº 37									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	43	22	37	19	58	30	41	21
	2	42	22	21	11	44	23	36	19
	3	53	28	35	18	65	34	61	32
	4	8	4	1	1	3	2	4	2
	5	25	13	40	21	14	7	28	15
	6	14	7	27	14	4	2	12	6
	7	7	4	31	16	4	2	10	5
Nº 39									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	34	18	16	8	29	15	40	21
	2	33	19	14	7	25	13	14	7
	3	44	23	41	21	57	30	40	21
	4	8	4	7	4	5	2	12	6
	5	32	17	49	26	51	27	52	27
	6	17	9	32	17	16	8	8	4
	7	22	11	33	17	9	5	26	14
Nº 41									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	79	41	37	19	59	31	52	27
	2	47	25	24	13	42	22	16	8
	3	40	21	63	33	68	35	59	31
	4	3	2	14	7	4	2	5	3
	5	15	8	22	12	8	4	37	19
	6	5	2	16	8	6	3	9	5
	7	3	1	16	8	5	3	14	7

GENERAL SOCIETY

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

T. Nº		DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
		Resp.	%	Resp.	%	Resp.	%	Resp.	%
Nº 02									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	18	9	16	8	12	6	18	9
	2	31	16	12	6	25	13	3	2
	3	41	21	31	16	51	27	41	21
	4	1	1	1	1	18	9	8	4
	5	38	20	63	33	47	25	86	45
	6	35	18	38	20	20	10	1	1
	7	28	15	31	16	19	10	35	18
Nº 03									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	18	9	14	7	10	5	21	11
	2	16	8	15	8	19	10	25	13
	3	36	19	28	15	21	11	47	24
	4	3	2	4	2	10	5	17	9
	5	59	31	55	29	61	32	32	17
	6	32	17	33	17	39	20	27	14
	7	28	14	43	22	32	17	23	12
Nº 15									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	39	20	34	18	61	32	24	13
	2	43	22	38	20	21	11	25	13
	3	47	25	58	30	58	30	46	24
	4	12	6	12	6	19	10	18	9
	5	27	14	27	14	19	10	39	20
	6	13	7	12	6	8	4	22	12
	7	11	6	11	6	6	3	18	9

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

T. N°	DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%
Q. 20								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	20	10	37	19	21	11	49	25
2	17	9	26	15	16	8	9	5
3	28	15	53	28	29	15	35	18
4	15	8	14	7	14	7	24	13
5	48	25	24	12	56	29	31	16
6	27	14	15	8	28	15	10	5
7	37	19	21	11	28	15	34	18
Q. 23								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	17	9	18	9	19	10	41	21
2	25	13	18	9	22	12	10	5
3	42	22	30	16	47	24	51	27
4	16	8	3	1	18	10	11	6
5	43	22	57	30	54	28	39	20
6	23	12	28	15	16	8	17	9
7	26	14	38	20	16	8	23	12
Q. 24								
DEGREE OF RESPONSE 1	18	9	42	22	17	9	24	13
2	21	11	33	17	29	15	19	10
3	42	22	54	28	51	27	35	18
4	21	11	2	1	5	2	15	8
5	44	23	31	16	57	30	51	26
6	19	10	14	7	18	9	23	12
7	27	14	16	9	15	8	25	13

SUMMARY OF RESULTS

T. Nº		DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
		Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%
N: 28									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	22	12	31	16	25	13	33	17
	2	25	13	30	16	23	12	7	4
	3	62	32	54	28	57	30	56	29
	4	10	5	13	7	6	3	25	13
	5	38	20	27	14	38	20	31	16
	6	21	11	20	10	22	11	15	8
	7	14	7	17	9	21	11	25	13
N: 29									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	15	8	36	19	26	14	48	25
	2	21	11	33	17	19	10	15	8
	3	34	18	59	31	57	30	60	31
	4	17	8	-	-	12	6	7	4
	5	46	24	35	18	49	25	31	16
	6	25	13	12	6	11	6	12	6
	7	34	18	17	9	18	9	19	10
N: 31									
DEGREE OF RESPONSE	1	13	7	43	22	15	8	59	31
	2	17	9	34	18	19	10	16	8
	3	39	20	61	32	25	13	42	22
	4	7	4	8	4	12	6	17	9
	5	48	25	21	11	47	25	32	17
	6	35	18	14	7	35	18	2	1
	7	33	17	12	6	39	20	24	12

Summary of Results

		DISABLED		ABLE-BODIED (1)		CARING		ABLE-BODIED (2)	
		Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%	Resp	%
Qe 34									
Degree of Response	1	27	14	16	8	32	17	16	8
	2	36	19	22	12	36	19	18	9
	3	40	21	26	14	49	26	67	35
	4	9	4	3	1	22	11	17	9
	5	40	21	56	29	20	10	32	17
	6	26	14	31	16	18	9	5	3
	7	14	7	38	20	15	8	37	19
Qe 35									
Degree of Response	1	31	16	50	26	26	14	48	25
	2	23	12	32	16	14	7	23	12
	3	53	28	54	28	59	31	50	26
	4	8	4	1	1	19	10	4	2
	5	33	17	31	16	47	24	39	20
	6	21	11	13	7	15	8	17	9
	7	23	12	11	6	12	6	11	6
Qe 38									
Degree of Response	1	36	19	34	18	29	15	21	11
	2	37	19	21	11	39	20	24	12
	3	56	29	39	20	65	34	48	25
	4	10	5	13	7	6	3	15	8
	5	28	15	39	20	28	15	35	18
	6	13	7	22	11	14	7	11	6
	7	12	6	24	13	11	6	38	20

pp. 1 - 50

Histograms Illustrating Comparative Agreement Between Different Primary Groups.

Self	01
	04
	08
	11
	16
	21
	27
	33
	40
	47
	49
	50

TABLE 01 (1)

Statement No:- 01

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

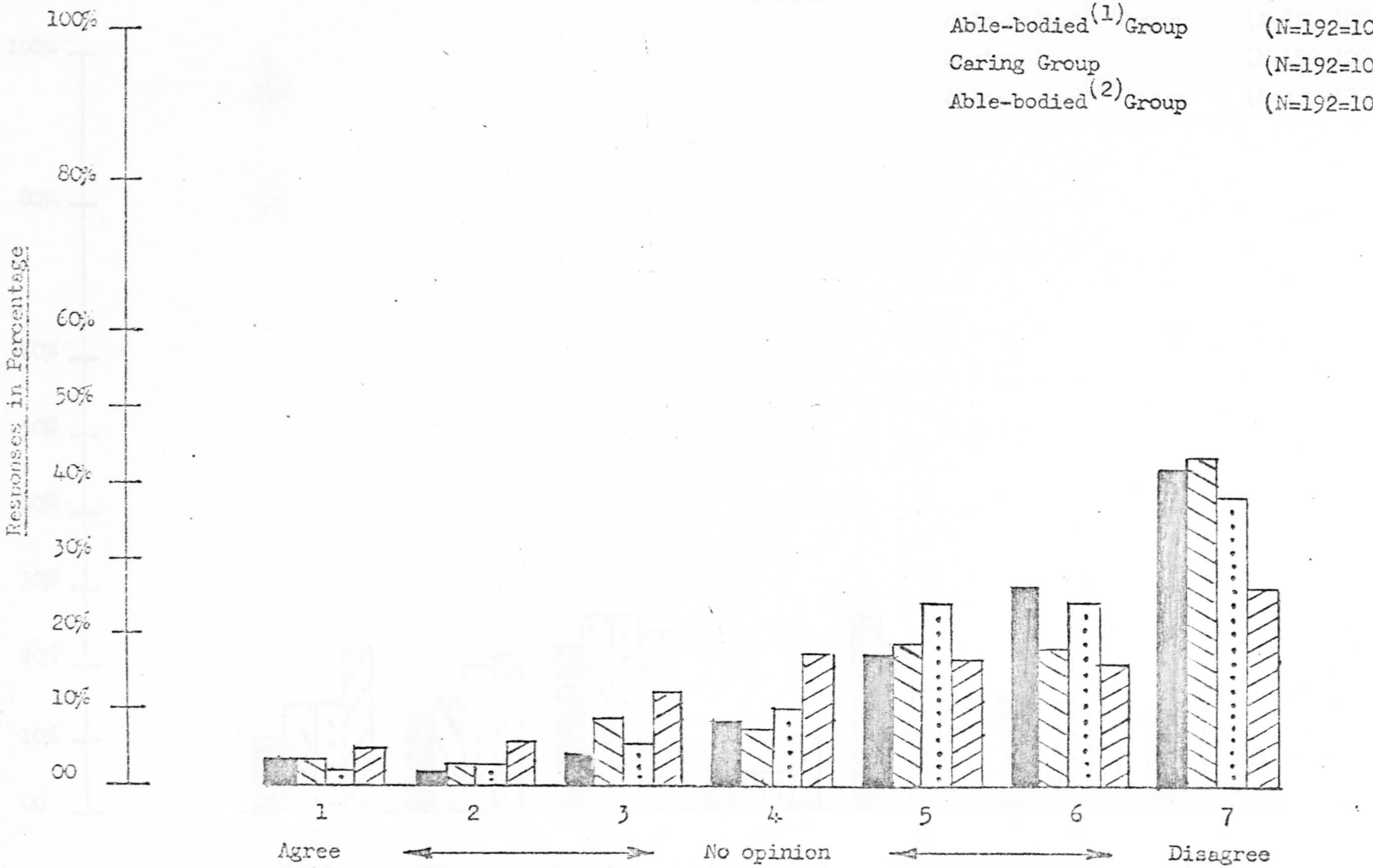


TABLE 04(1)

Statement No:- 04

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

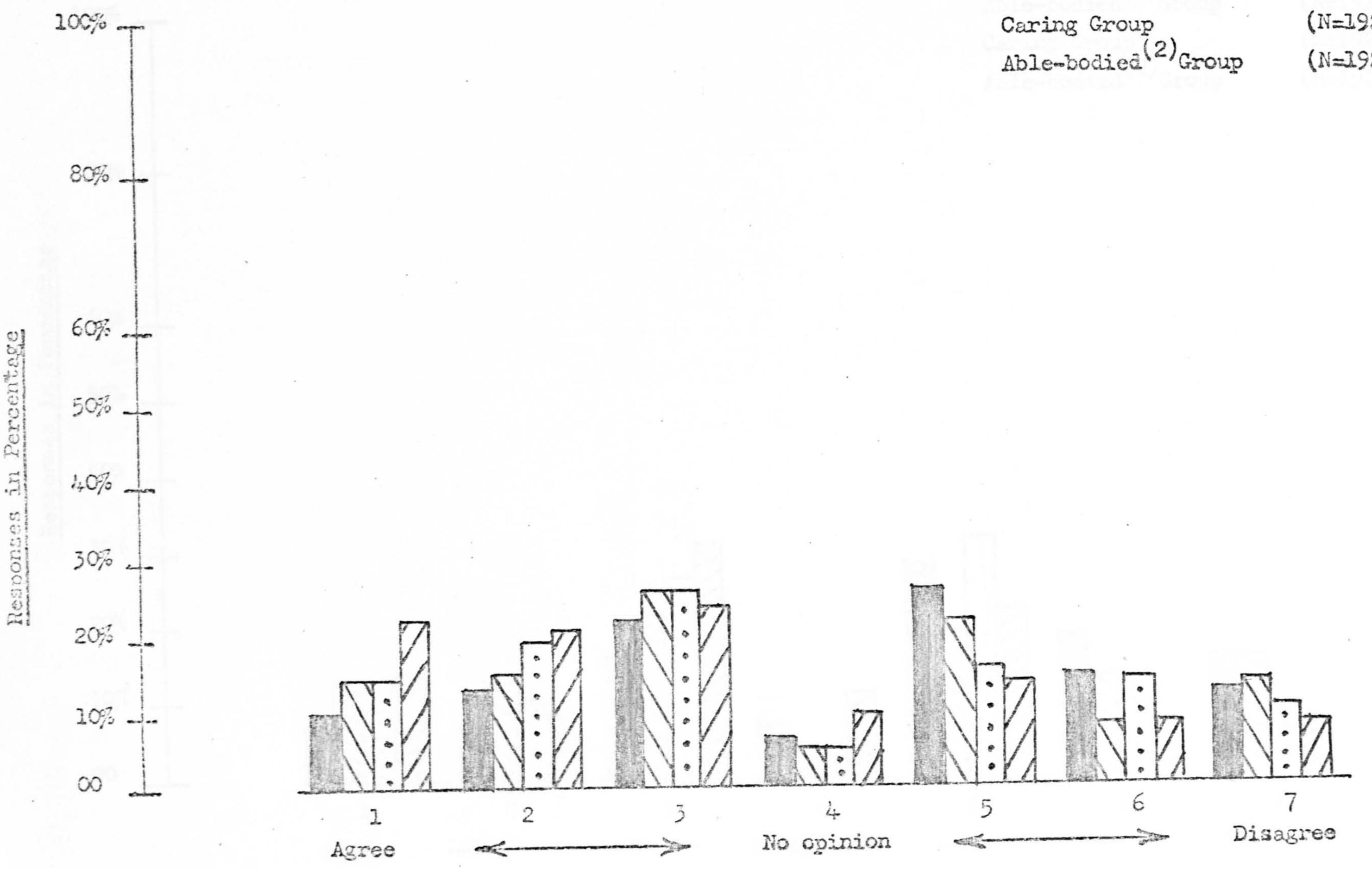


TABLE 08(1)

Statement No:- 08

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

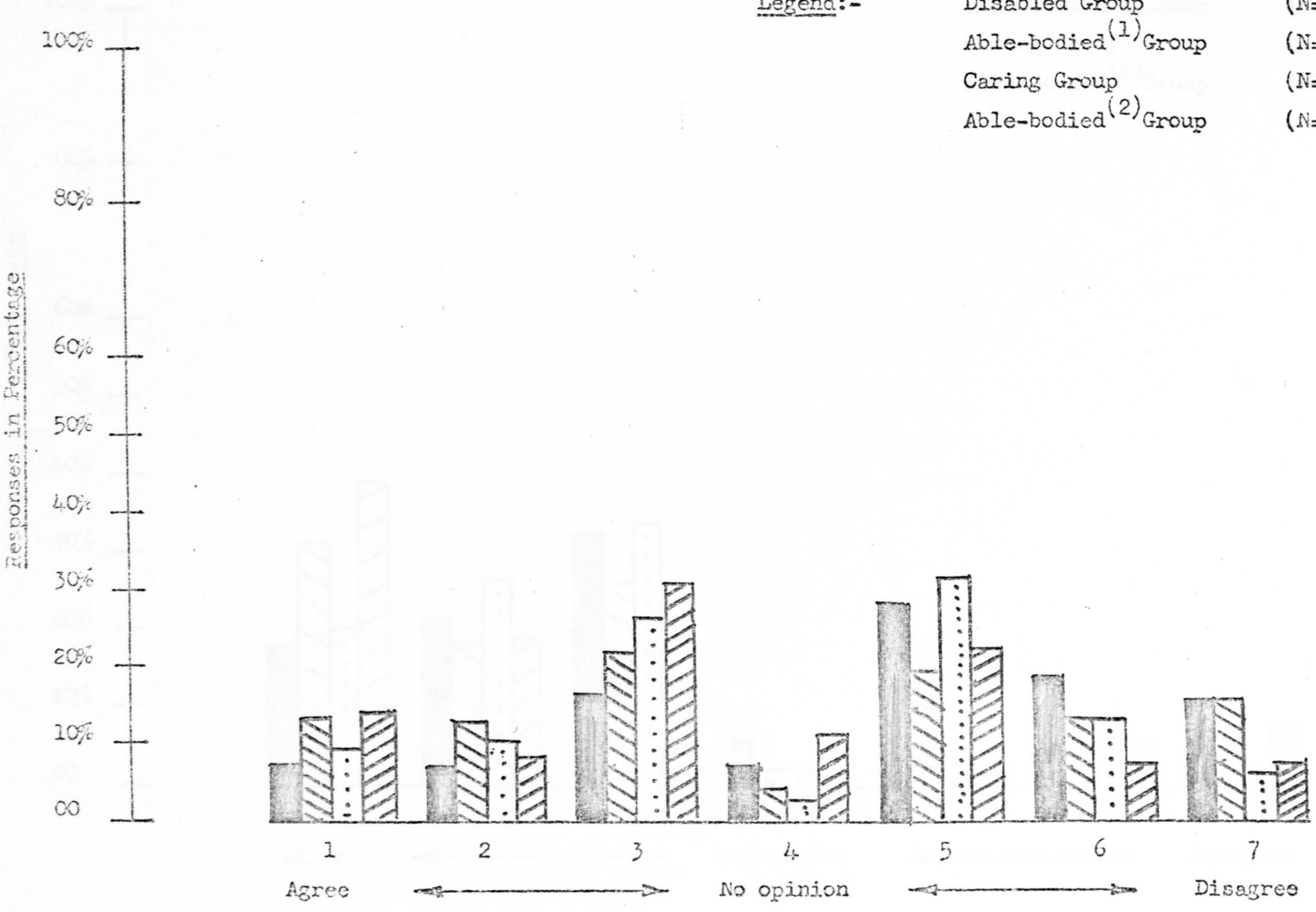


TABLE II (1)

Statement No:- 11

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	■
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	▨
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	⁘
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	▨

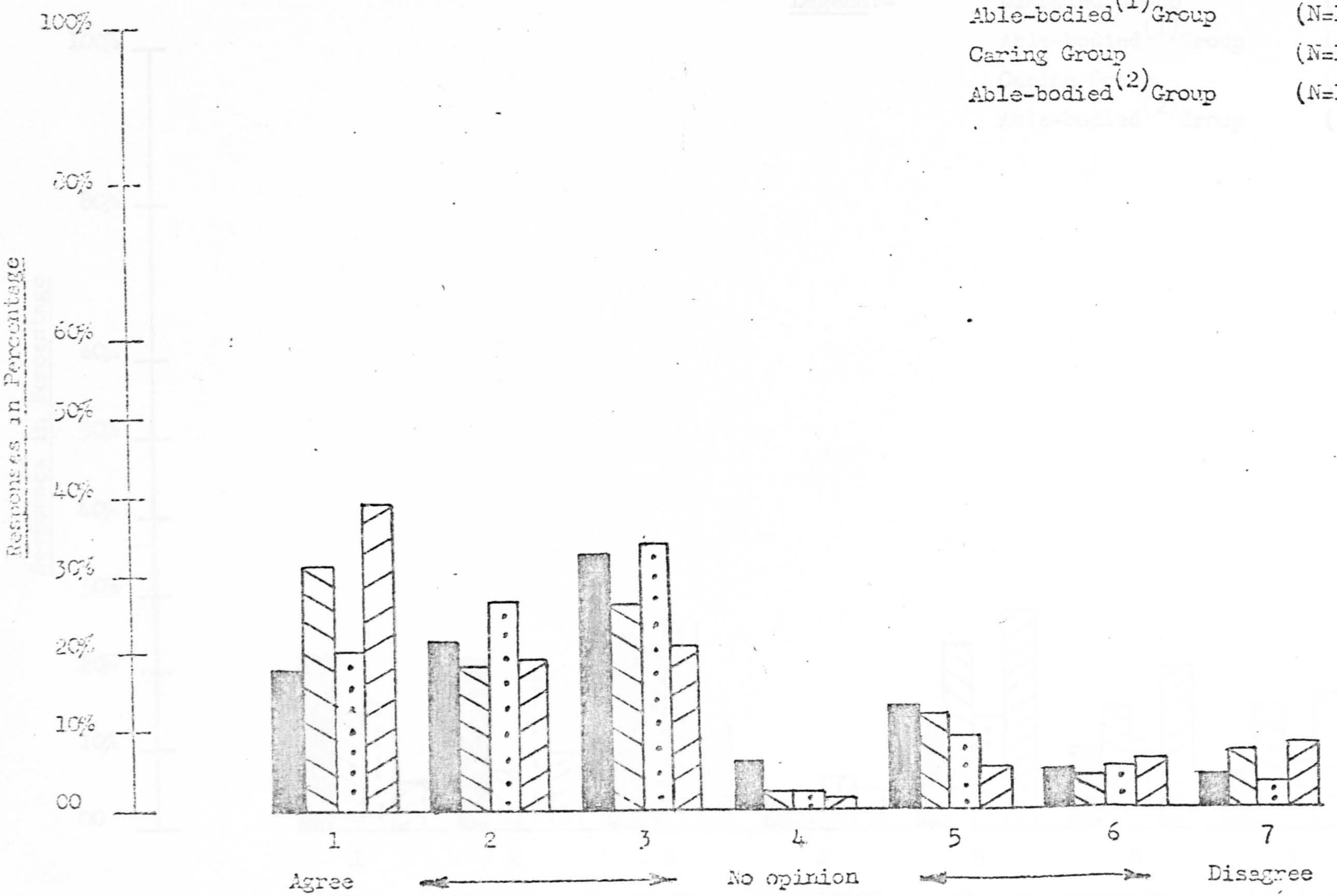


TABLE 16 (1)

Statement No:- 16

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

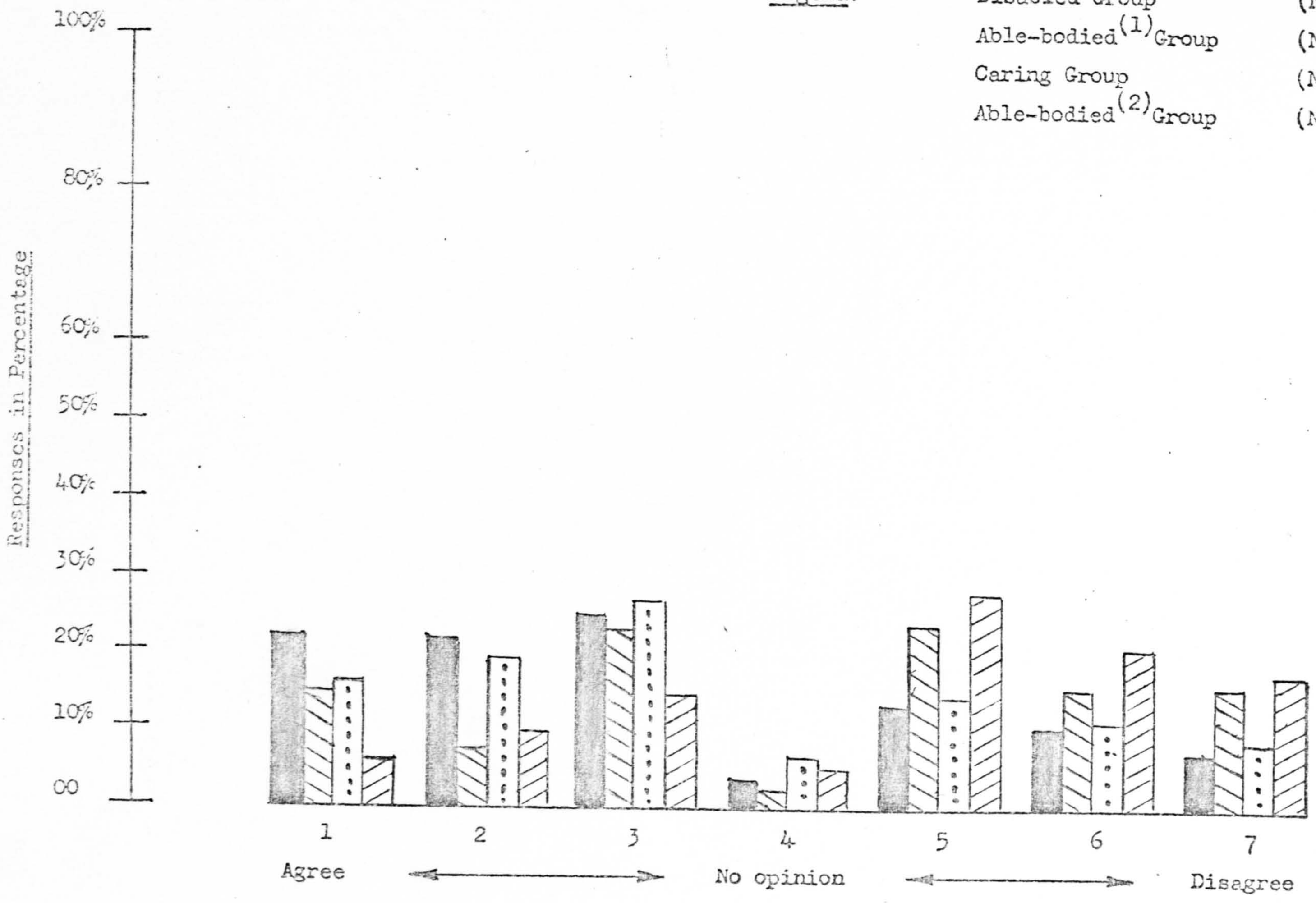


TABLE 21 (1)

Statement No:- 21

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

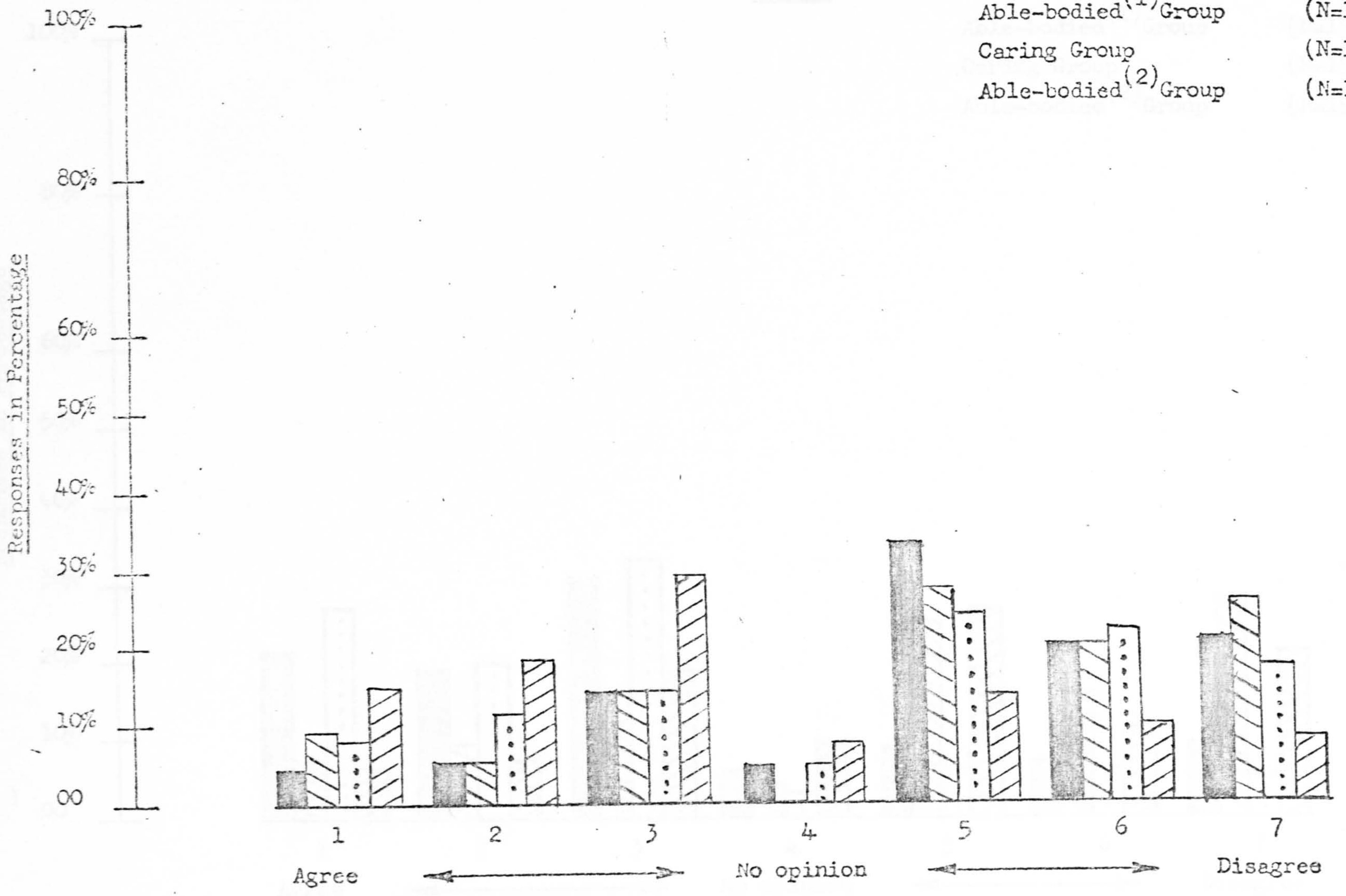


TABLE 27 (1)

Statement No:- 27

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

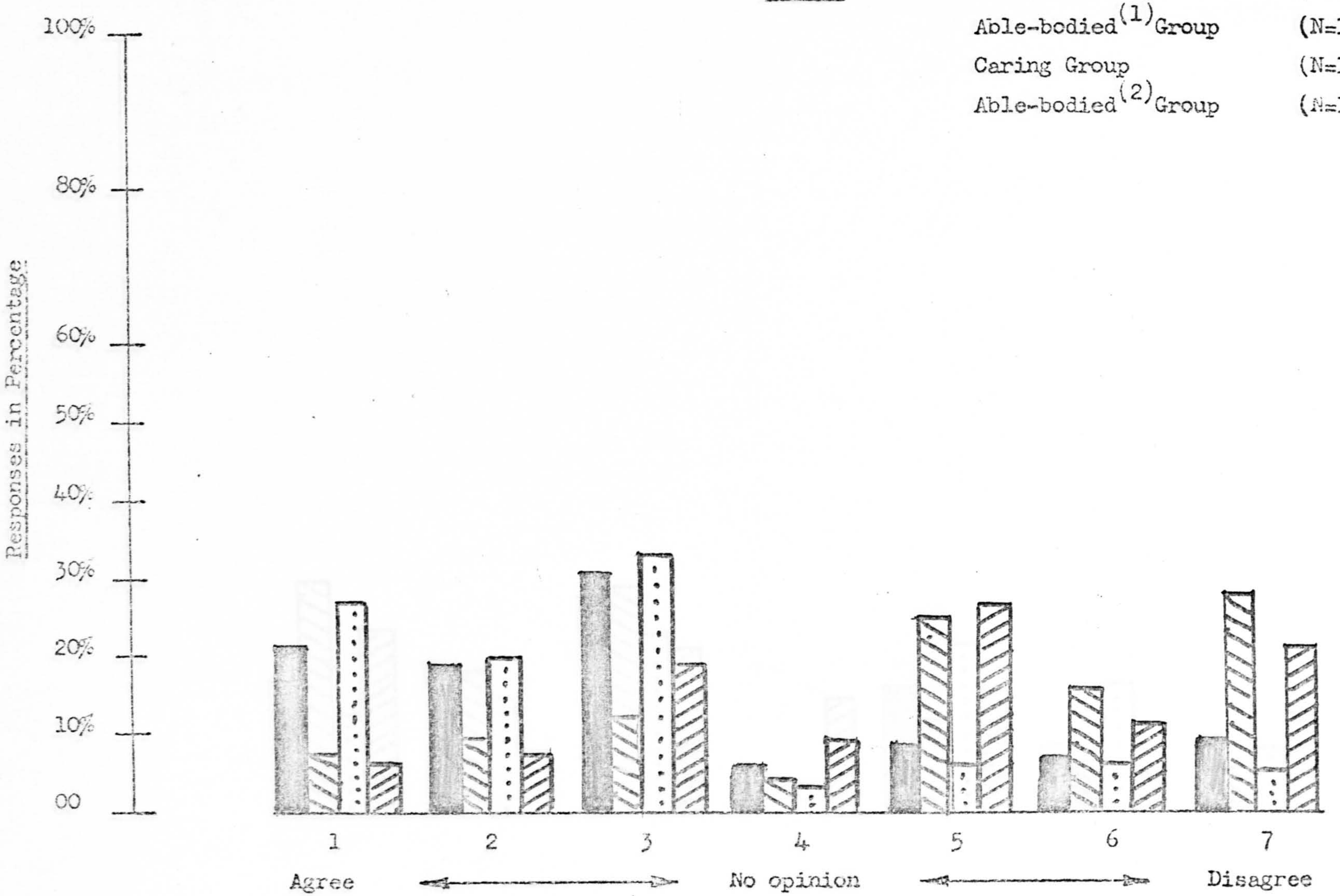


TABLE 33 (1)

Statement No:- 33

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

- Disabled Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(1) Group (N=192=100%)
- Caring Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(2) Group (N=192=100%)

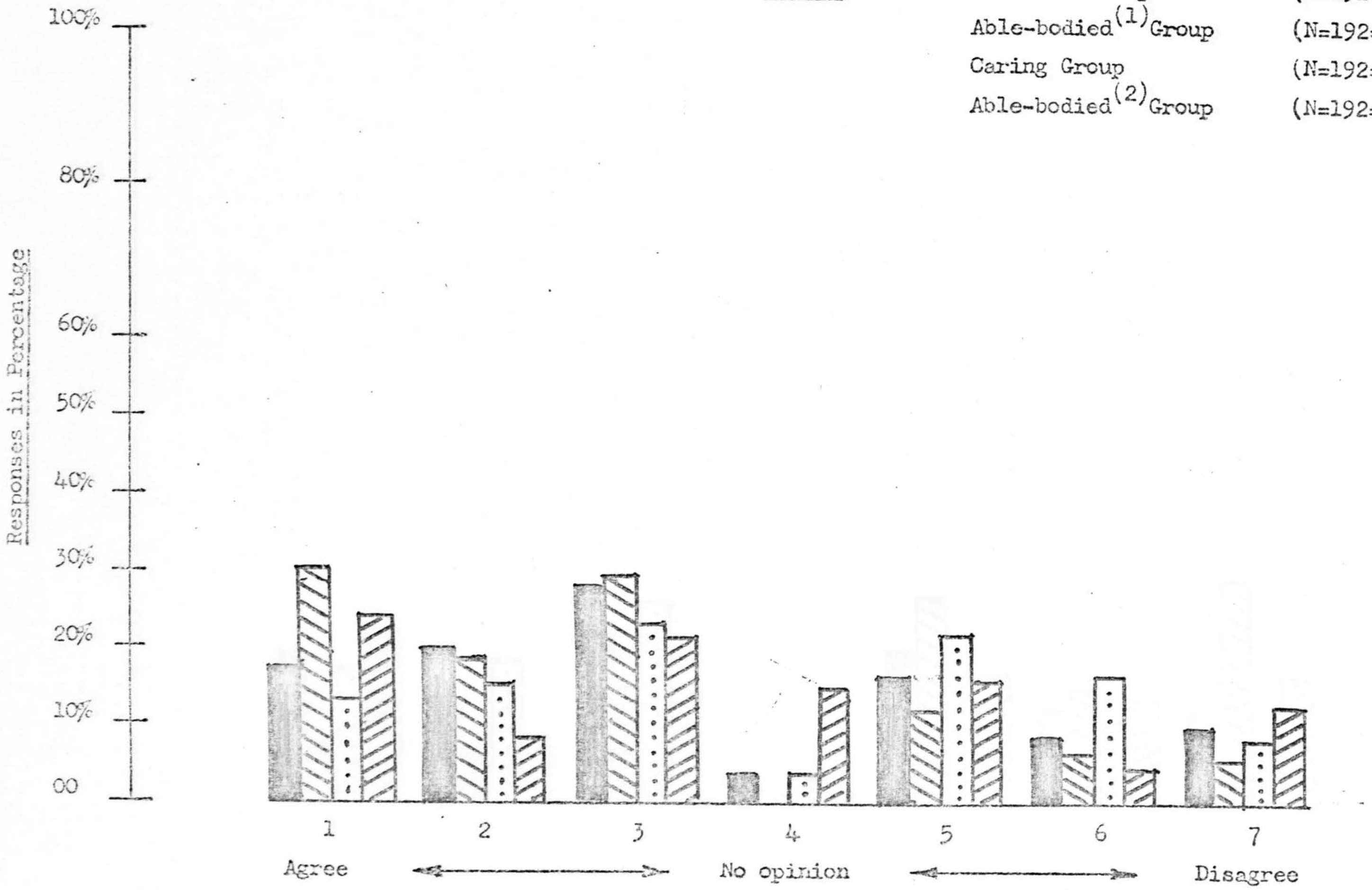


TABLE 40 (1)

Statement No:- 40

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

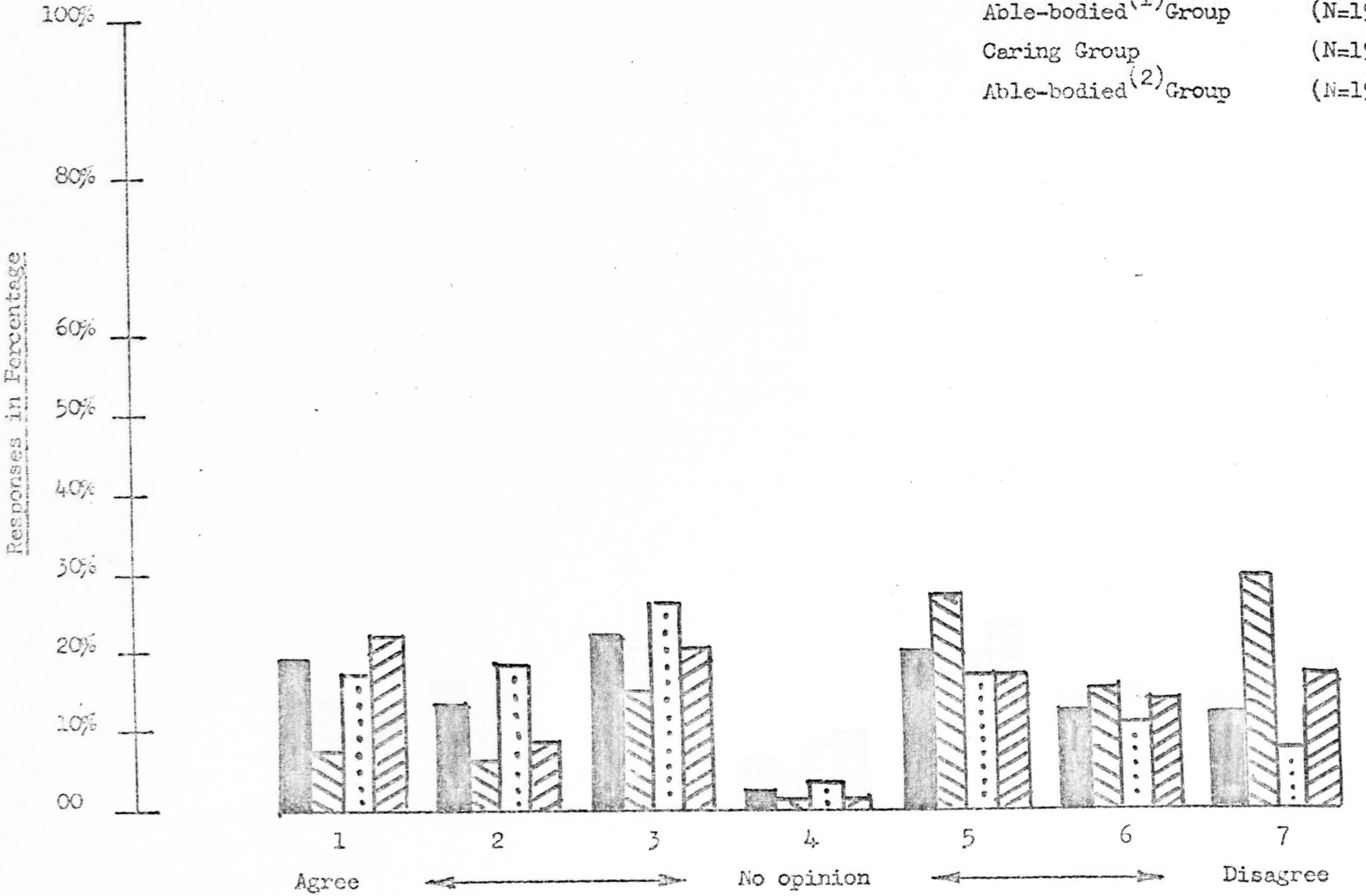


TABLE 47 (1)

Statement No:- 47

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

- Disabled Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(1) Group (N=192=100%)
- Caring Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(2) Group (N=192=100%)

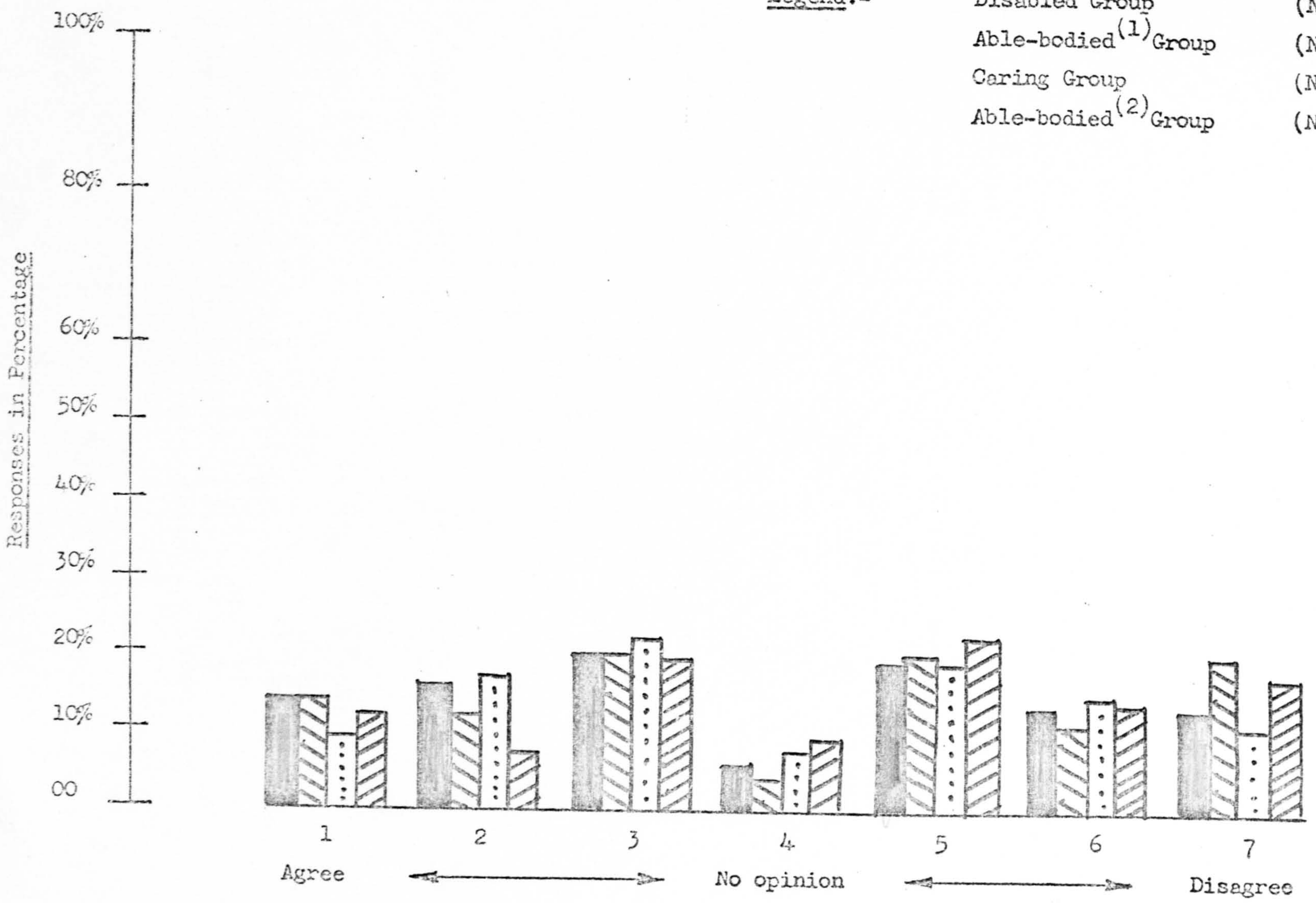


TABLE 49 (1)

Statement No:- 49

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

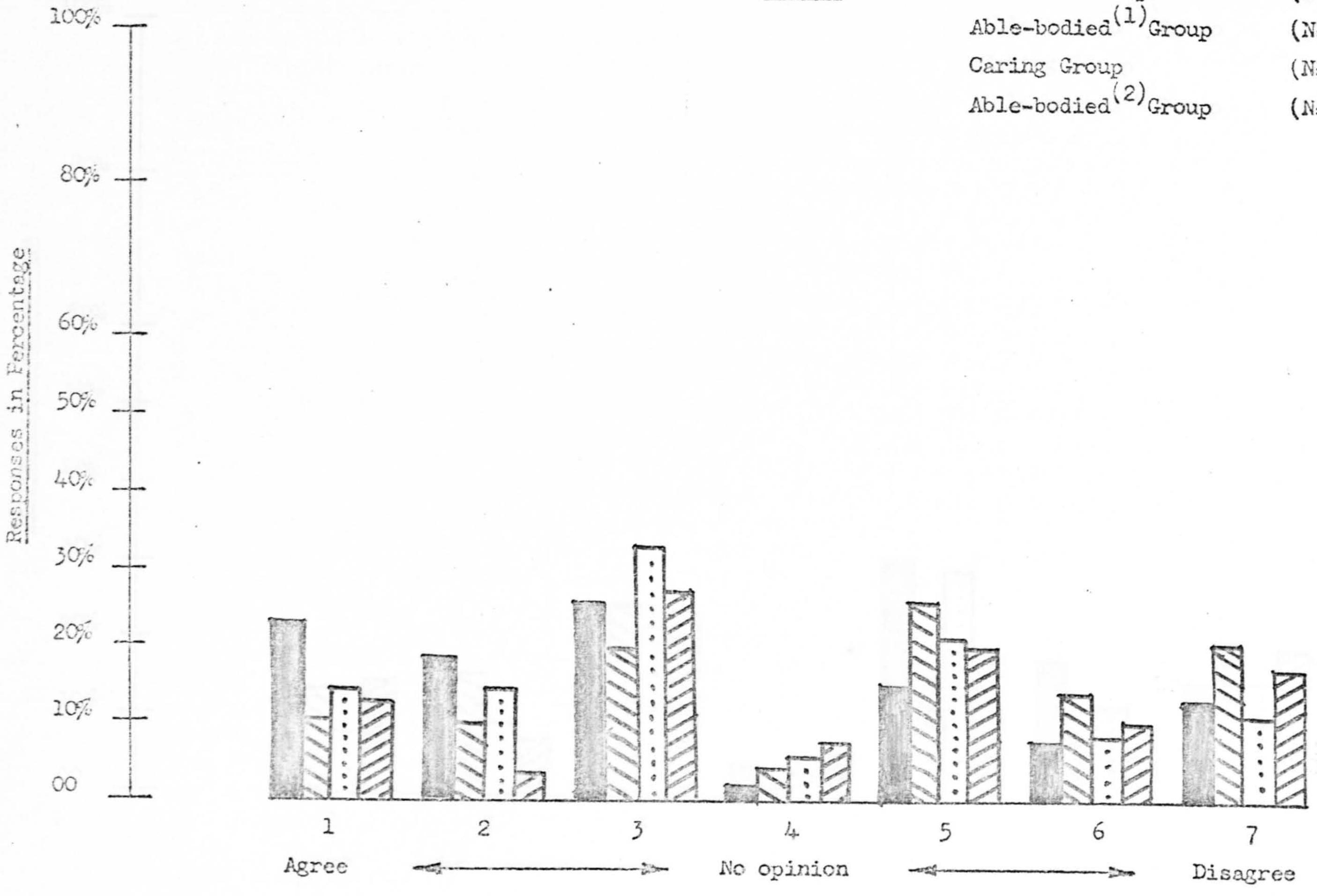


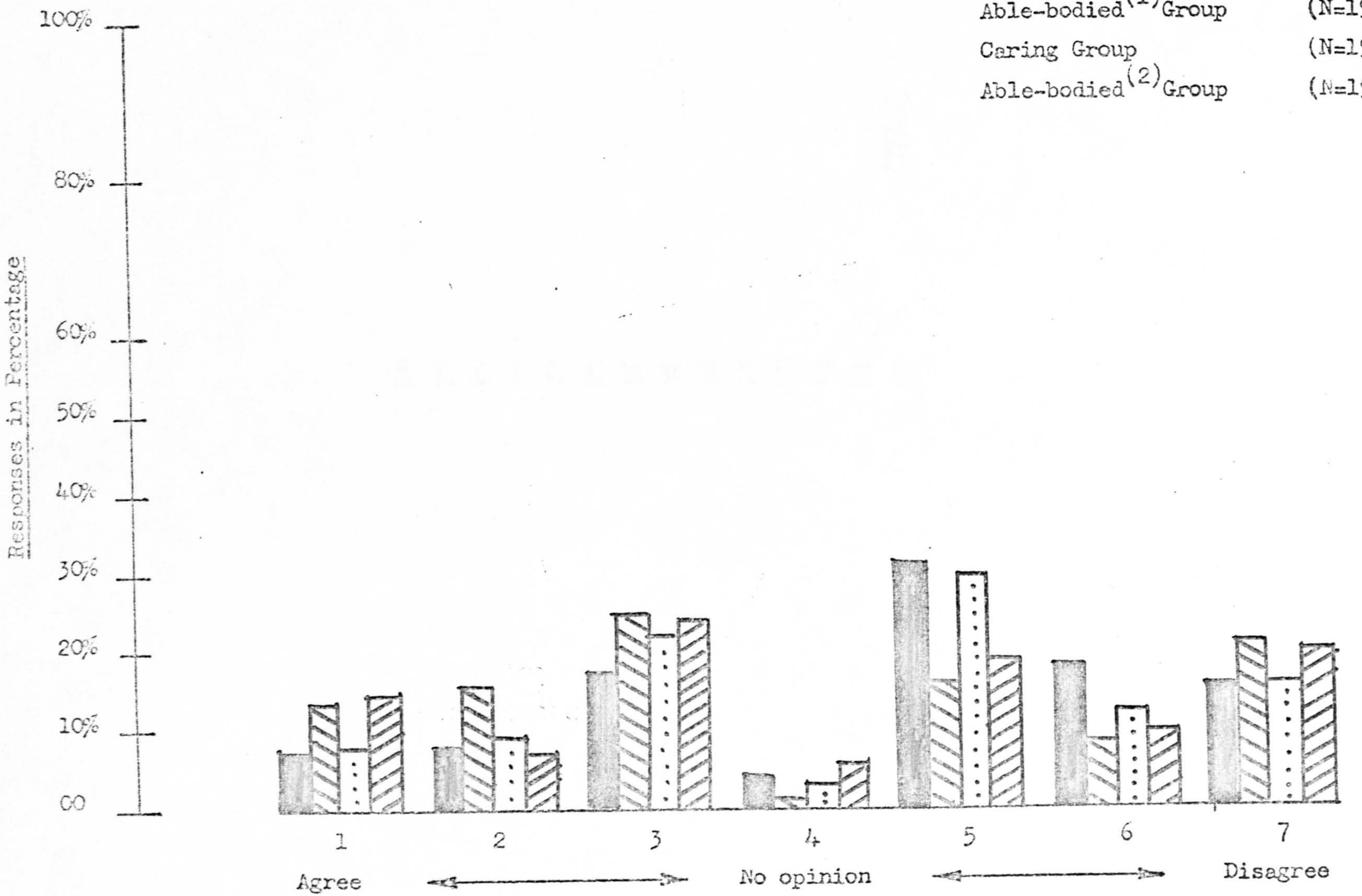
TABLE 50 (1)

Statement No:- 50

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	



Family
06
12
13
14
17
22
26
32
42
43
44
45
46
48

TABLE 06 (1)

Statement No:- 06

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

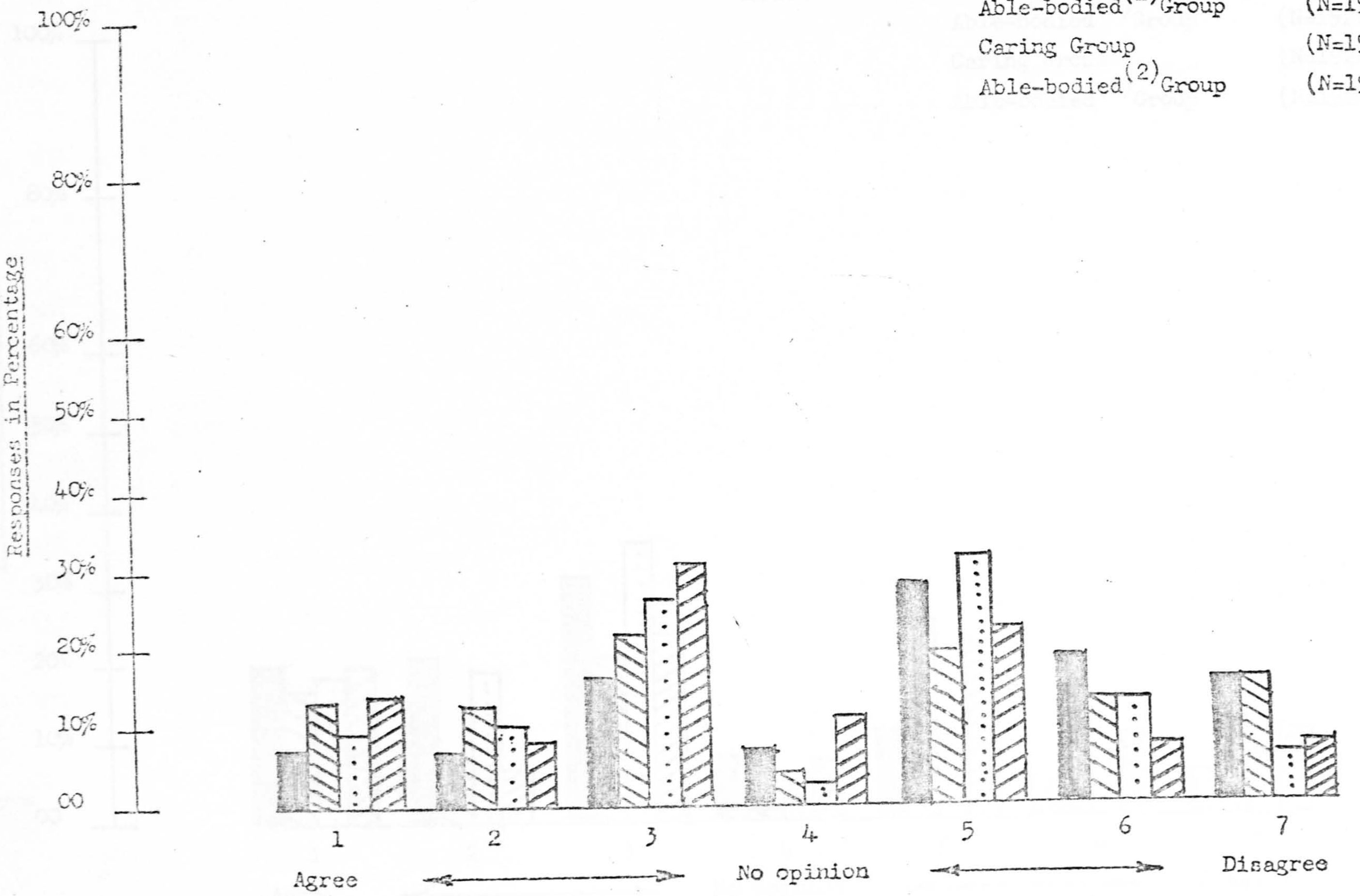


TABLE 12 (1)

Statement No:- 12

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

- Disabled Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(1) Group (N=192=100%)
- Caring Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(2) Group (N=192=100%)

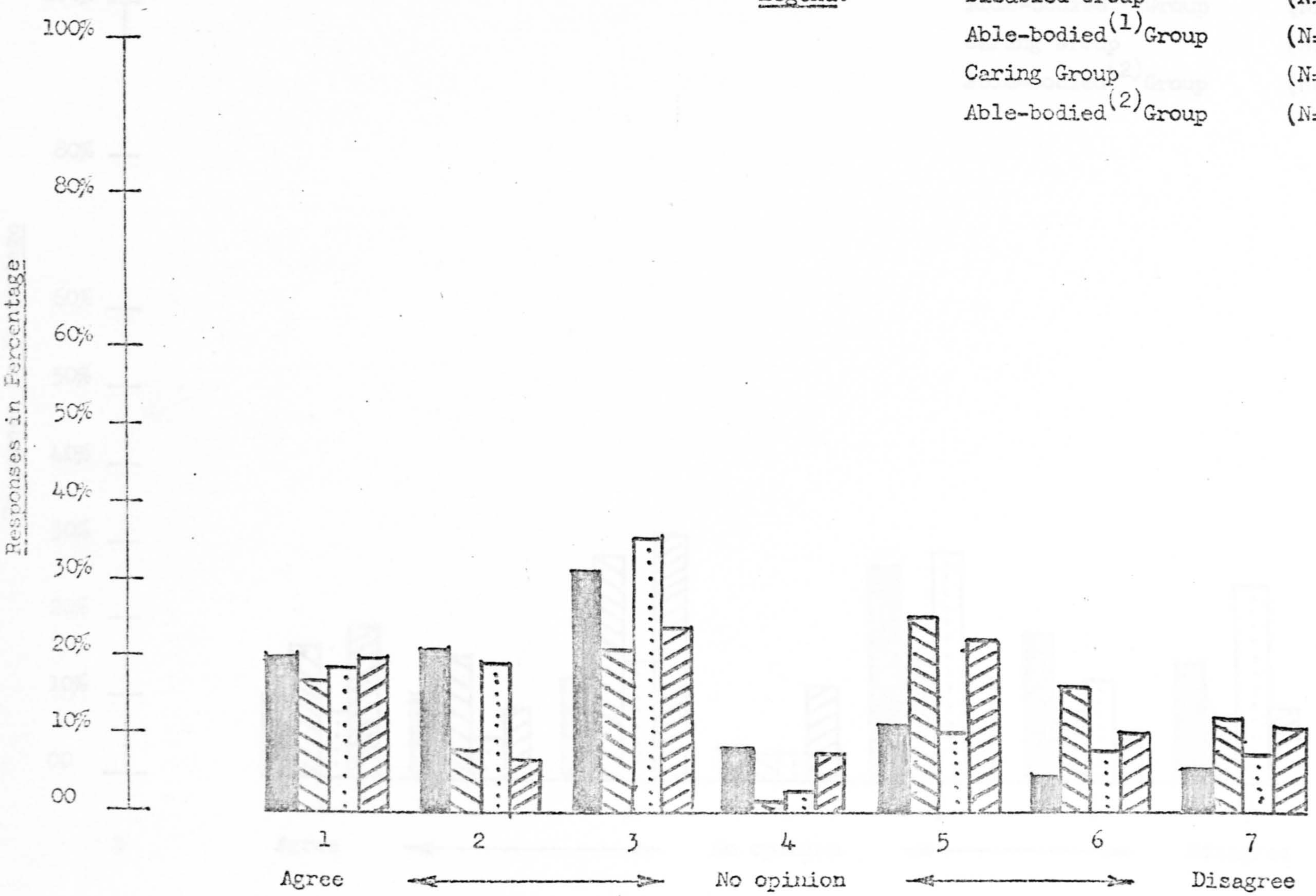


TABLE 13(1)

Statement No:- 13

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

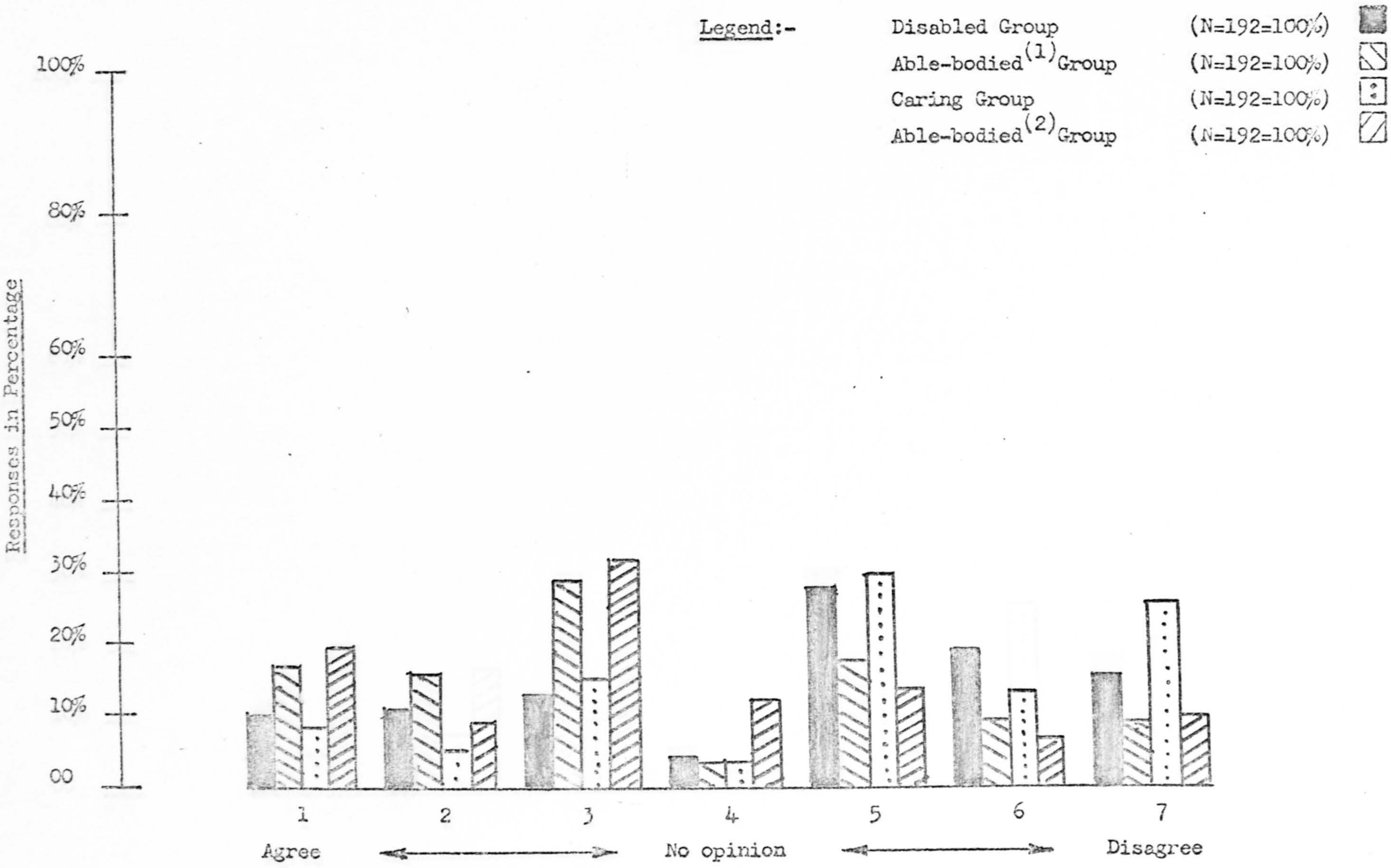


TABLE 14 (1)

Statement No:- 14

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

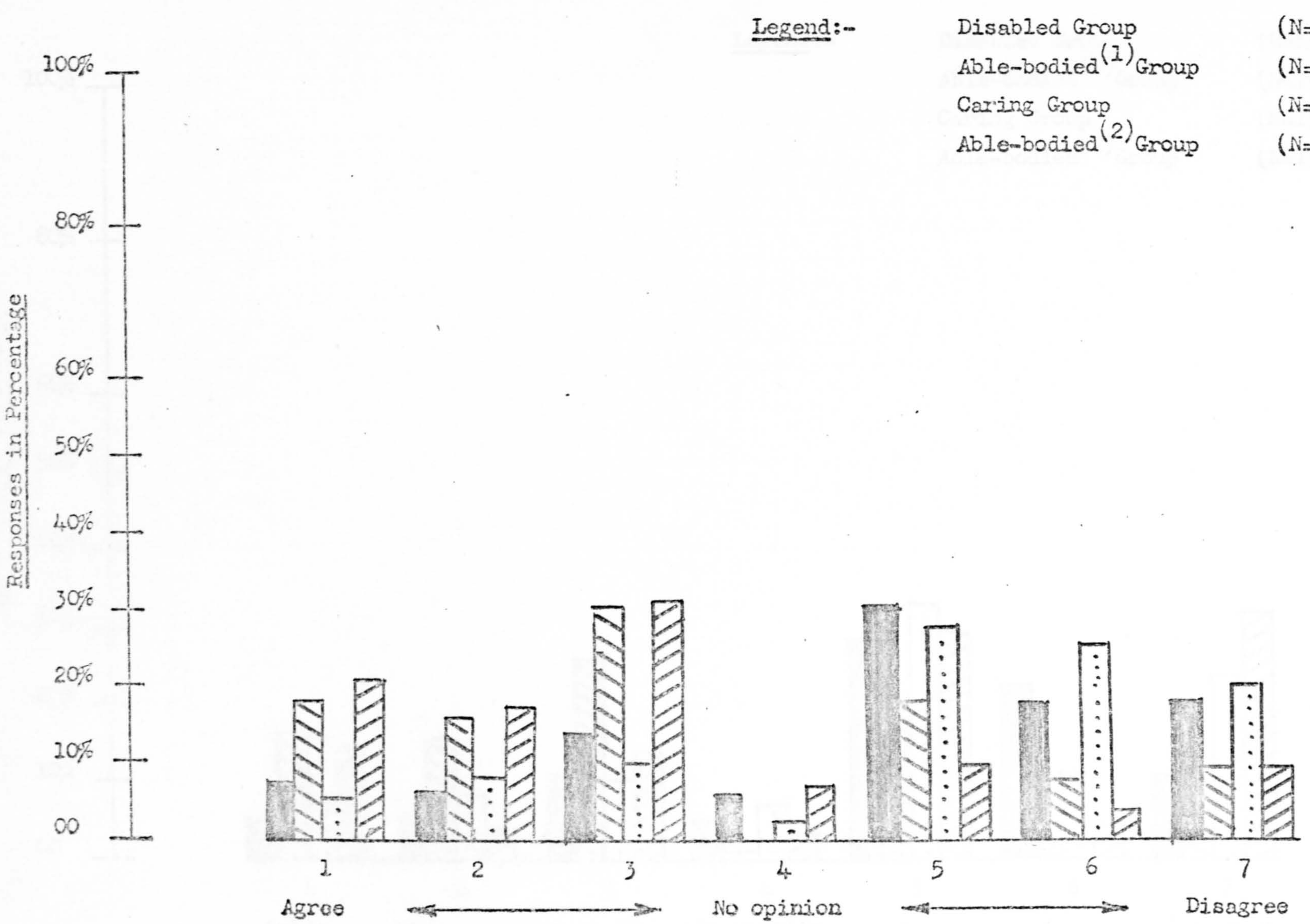


TABLE 17 (1)

Statement No:- 17

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

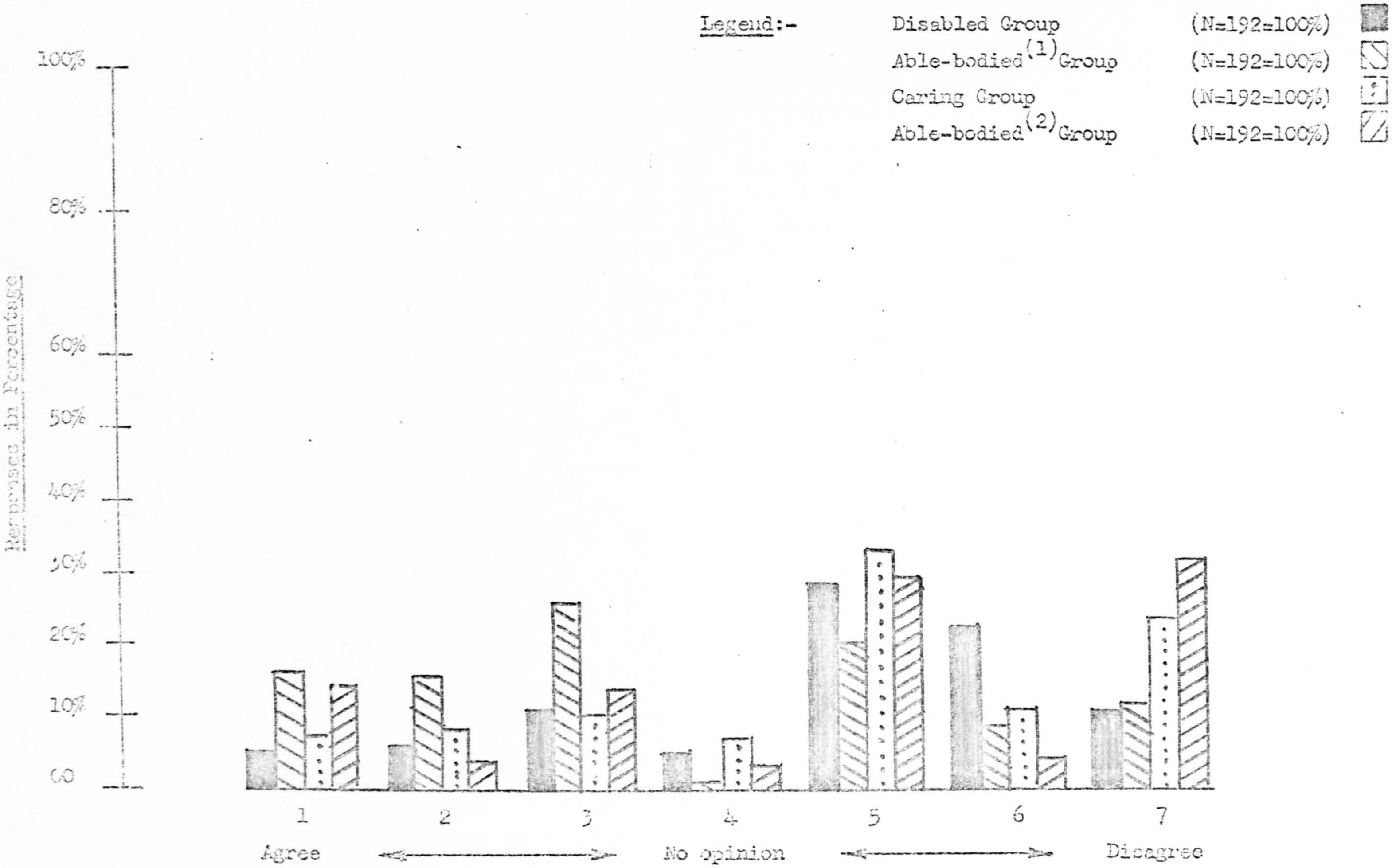


TABLE 22 (1)

Statement No:- 22

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

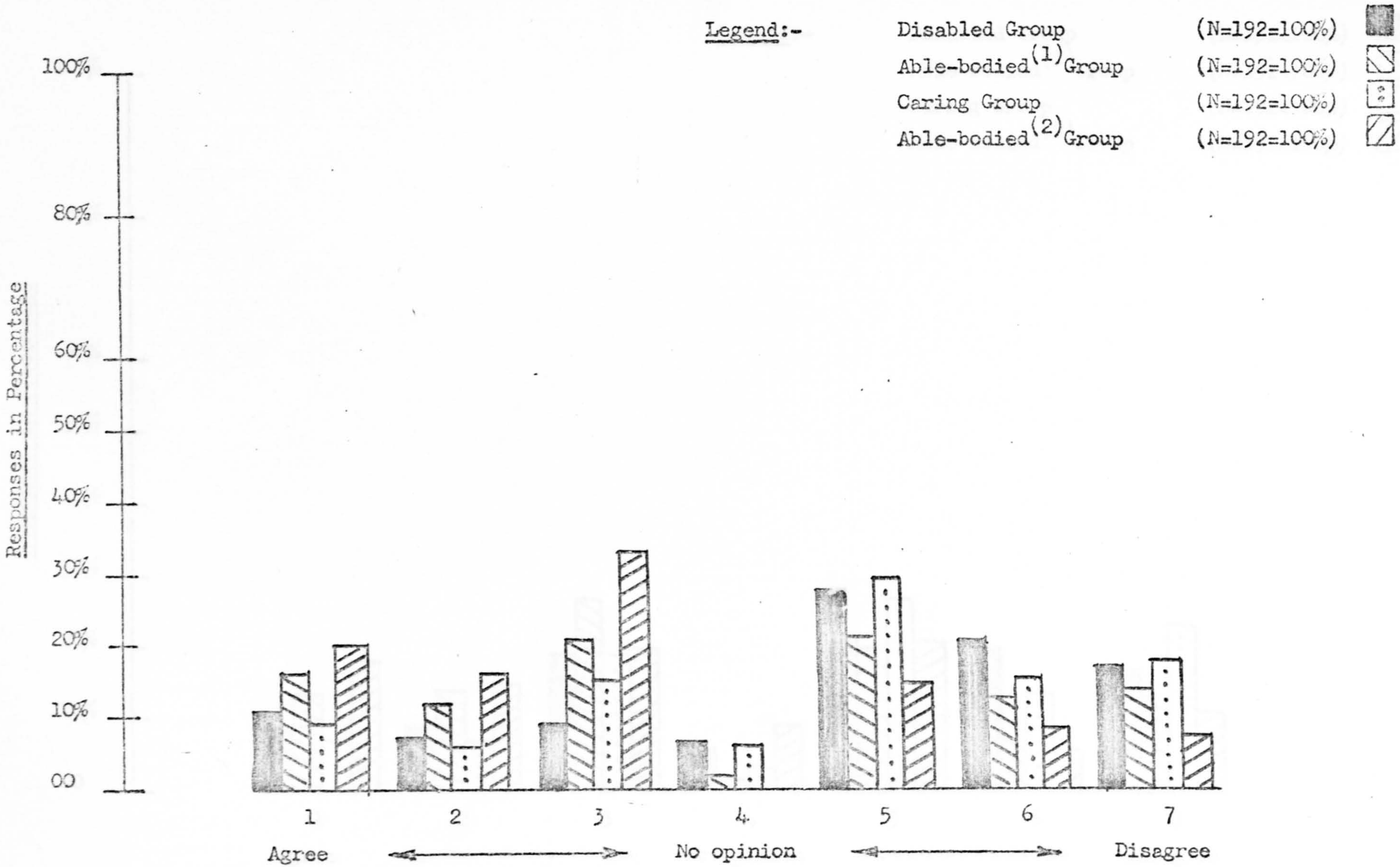


TABLE 26 (1)

Statement No:- 26

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

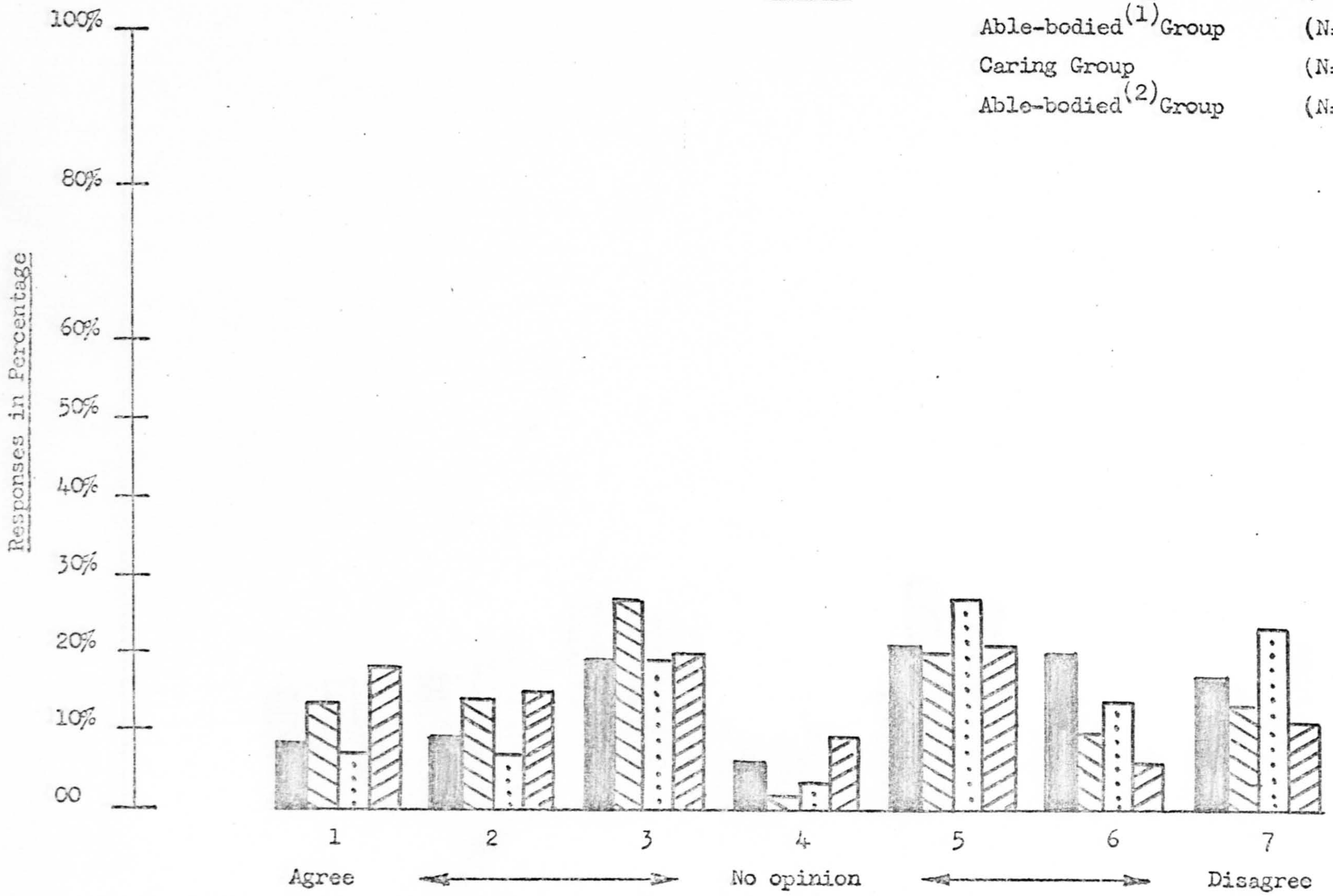


TABLE 32(1)

Statement No:- 32

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

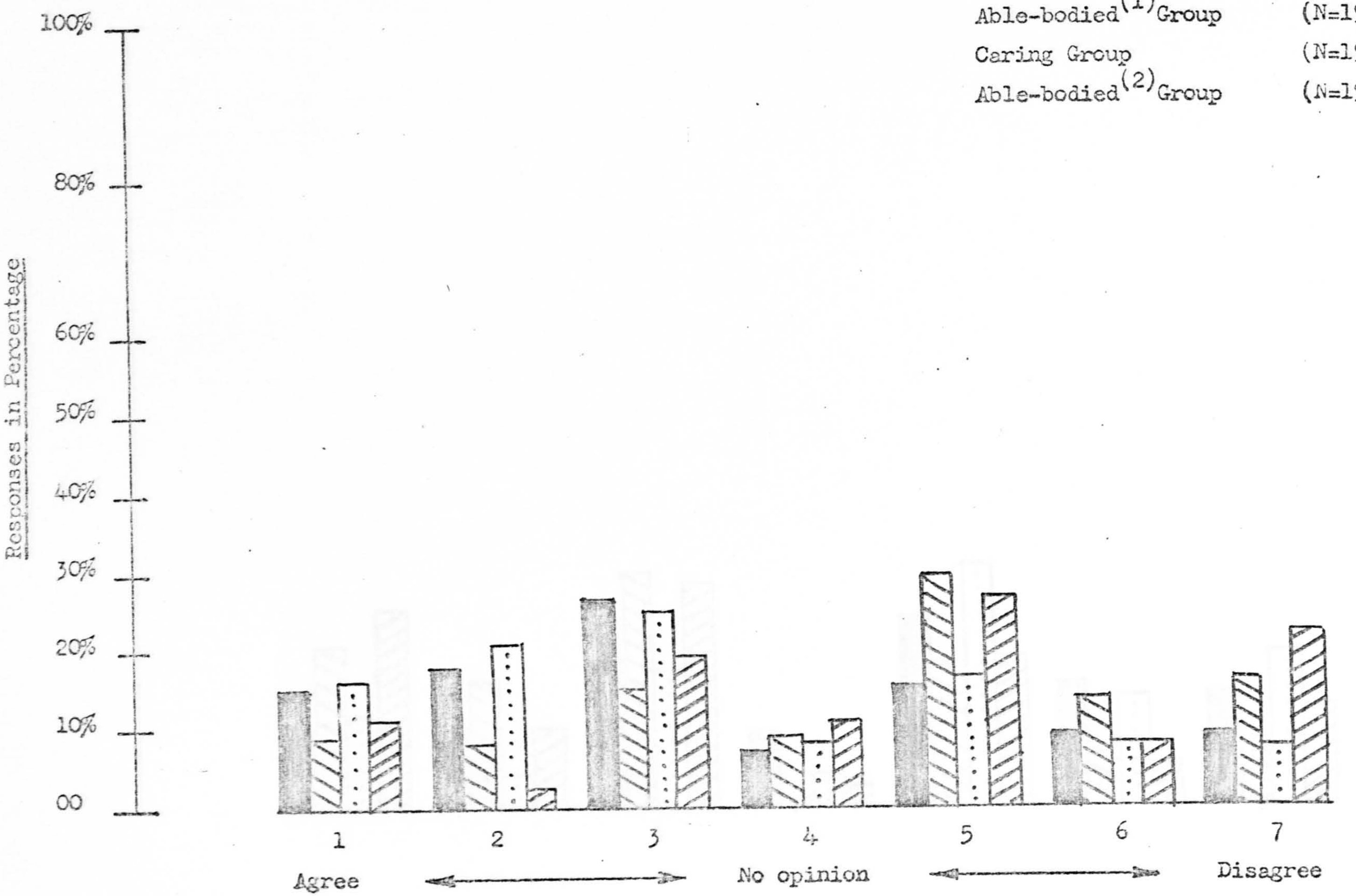


TABLE 42 (1)

Statement No:- 42

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

- Disabled Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(1) Group (N=192=100%)
- Caring Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(2) Group (N=192=100%)

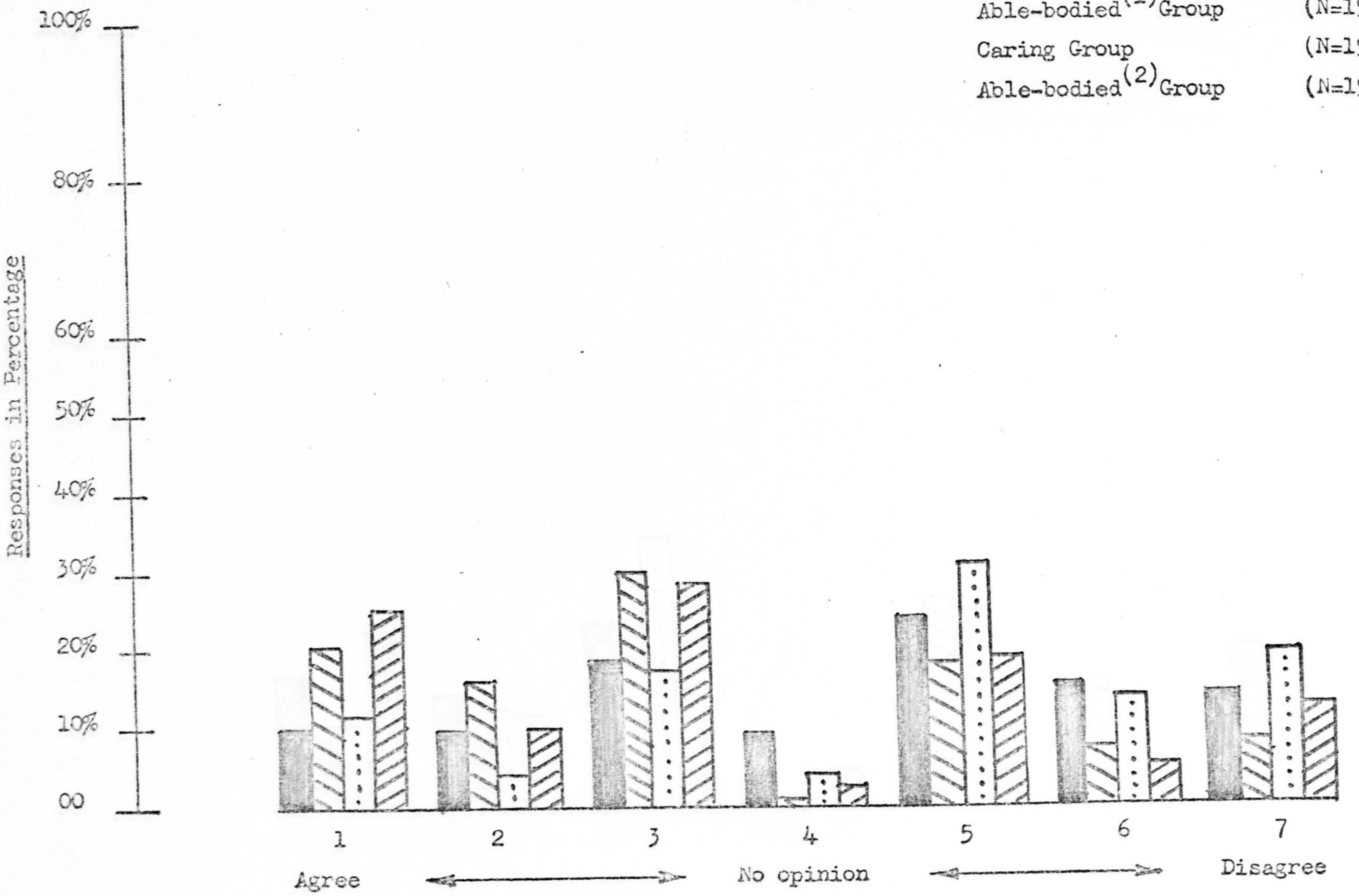


TABLE 43 (1)

Statement No:- 43

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

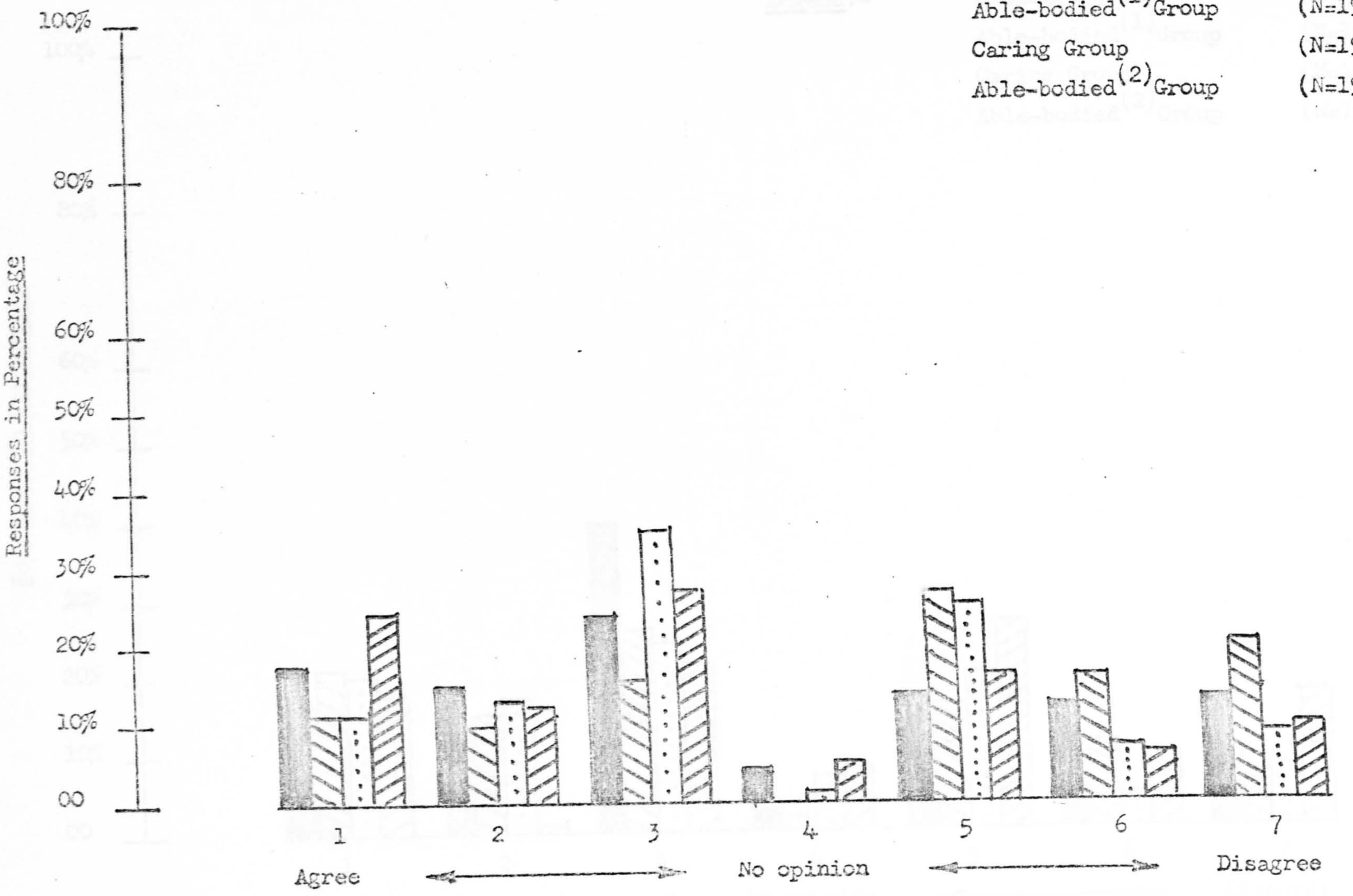


TABLE 44 (1)

Statement No:- 44

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

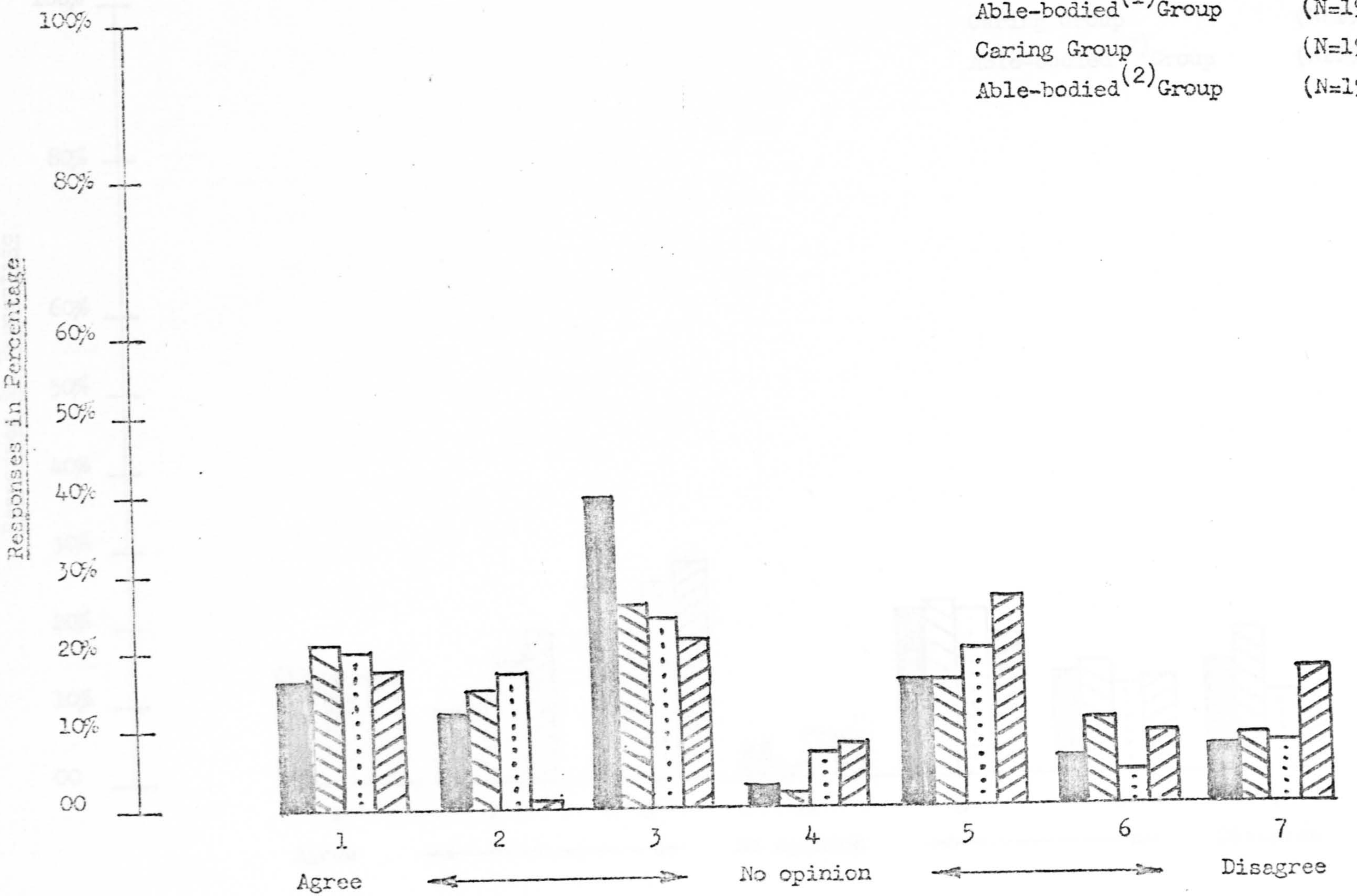


TABLE 45 (1)

Statement No:- 45

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied[1] Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied[2] Group	(N=192=100%)	

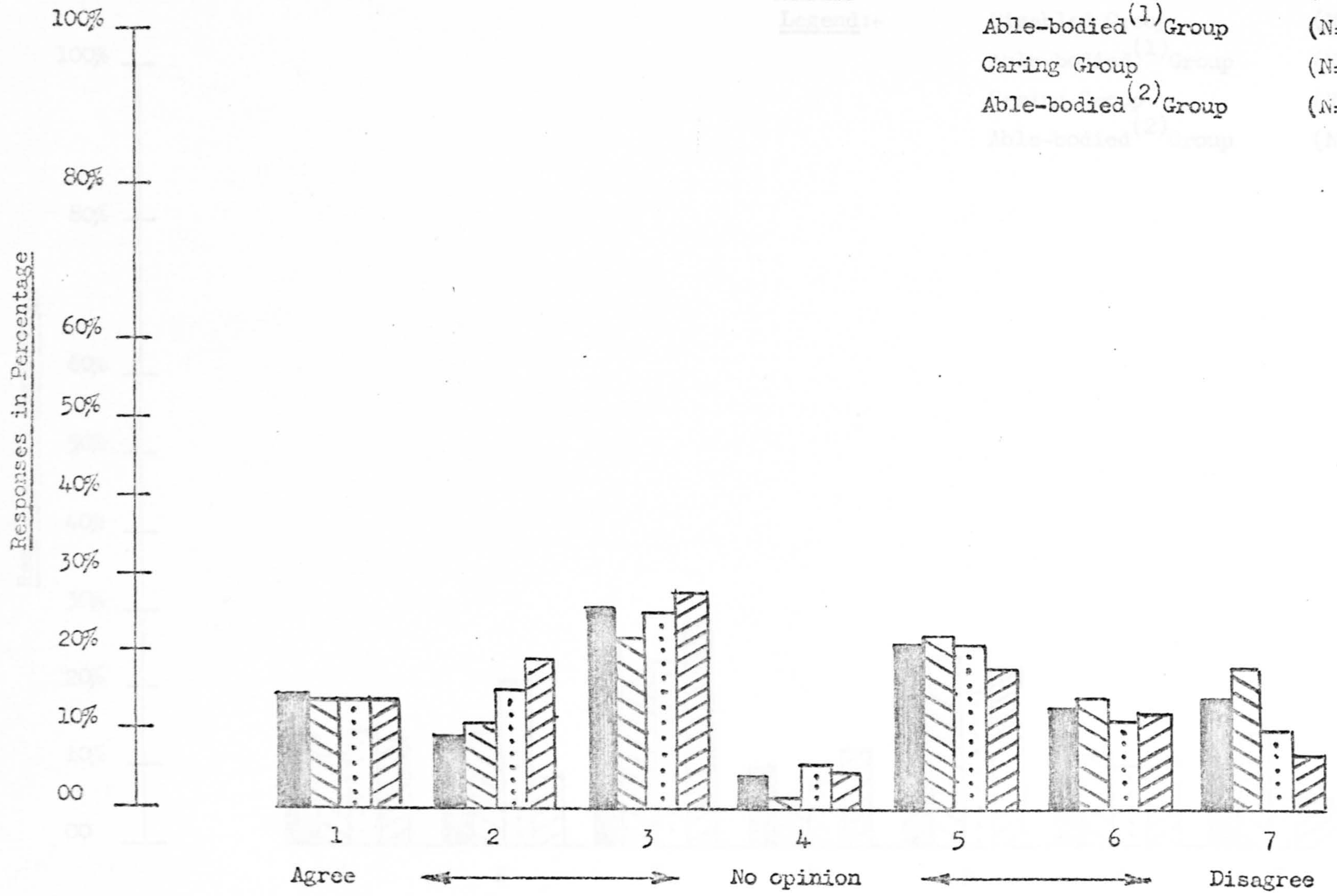


TABLE 46 (1)

Statement No:- 46

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)

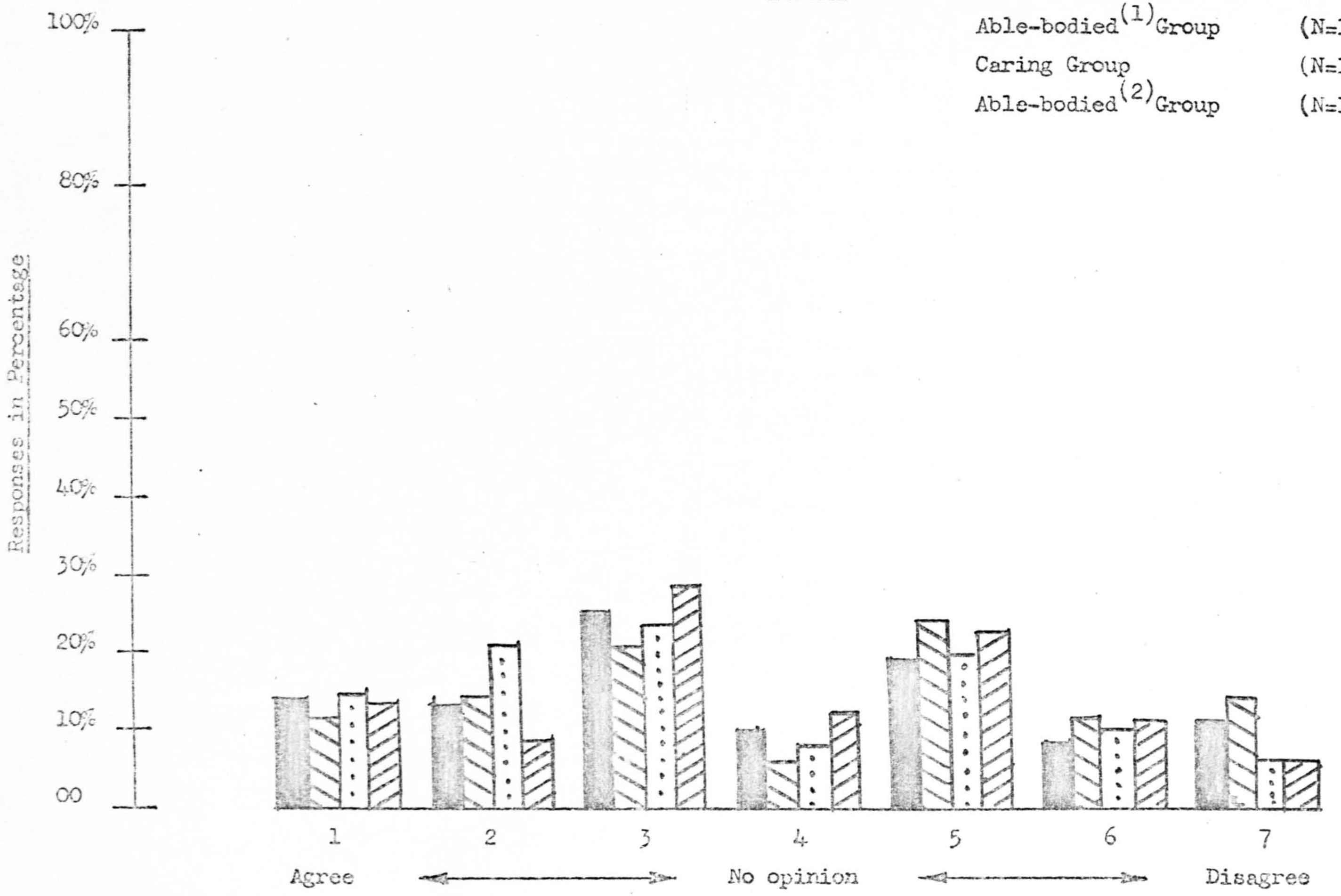


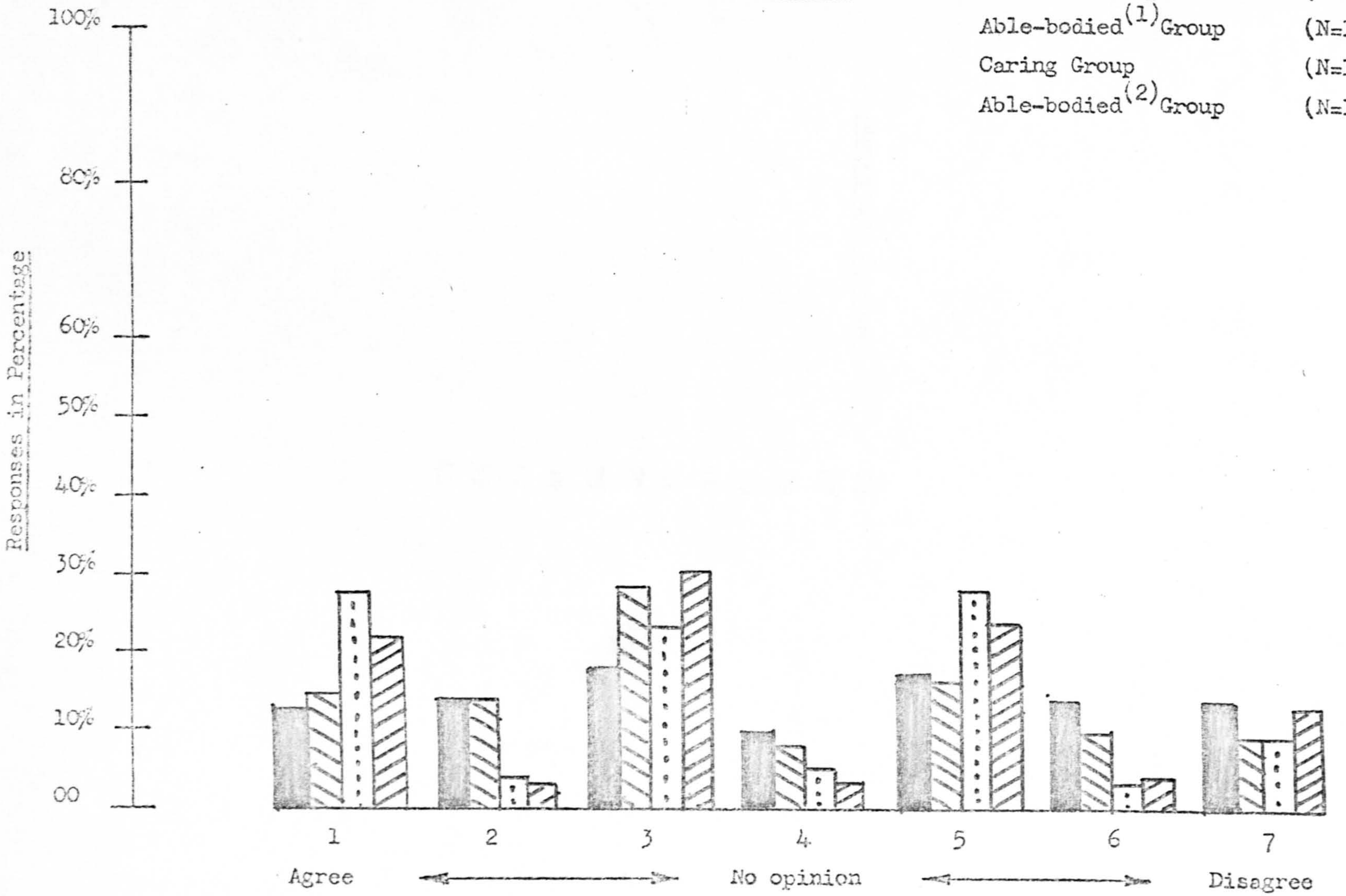
TABLE 48 (1)

Statement No:- 48

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

- Disabled Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied[1] Group (N=192=100%)
- Caring Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied[2] Group (N=192=100%)



Supporting Services	05
	07
	09
	10
	18
	19
	25
	30
	36
	37
	39
	41

TABLE 05 (1)

Statement No:- 05

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

- Disabled Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(1) Group (N=192=100%)
- Caring Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(2) Group (N=192=100%)

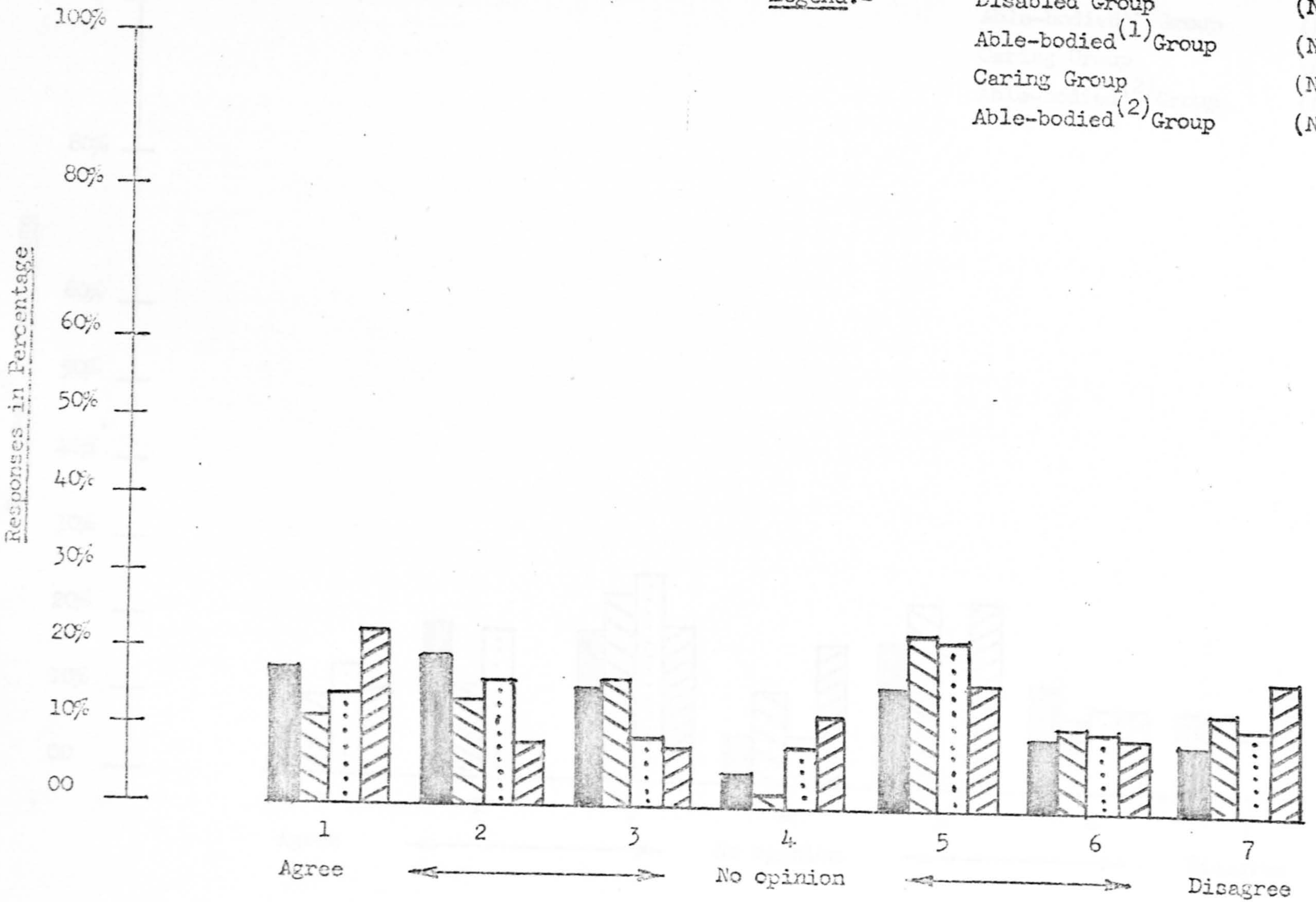


TABLE 07 (1)

Statement No:- 07

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

- Disabled Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(1) Group (N=192=100%)
- Caring Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(2) Group (N=192=100%)

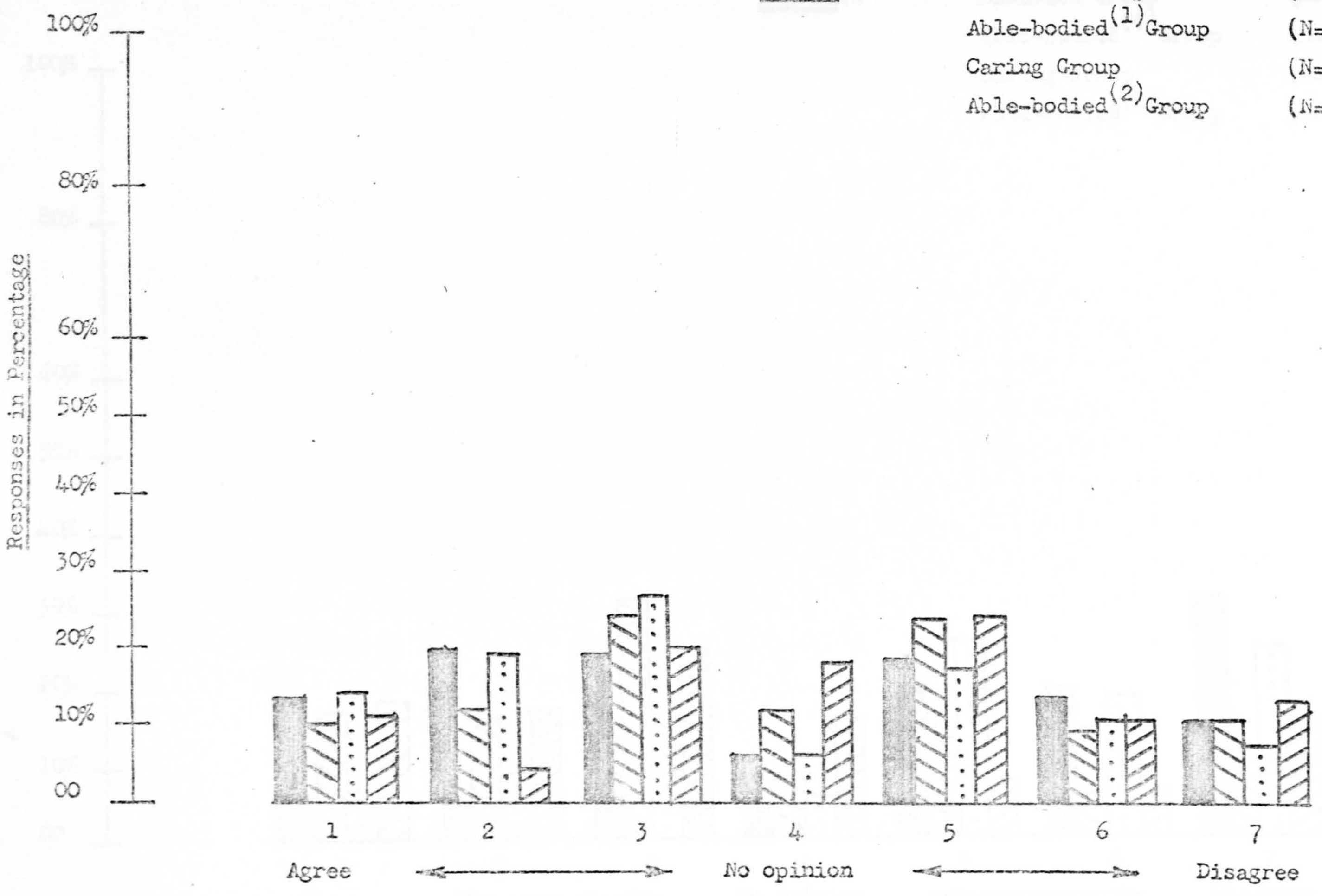


TABLE 09 (1)

Statement No:- 09

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

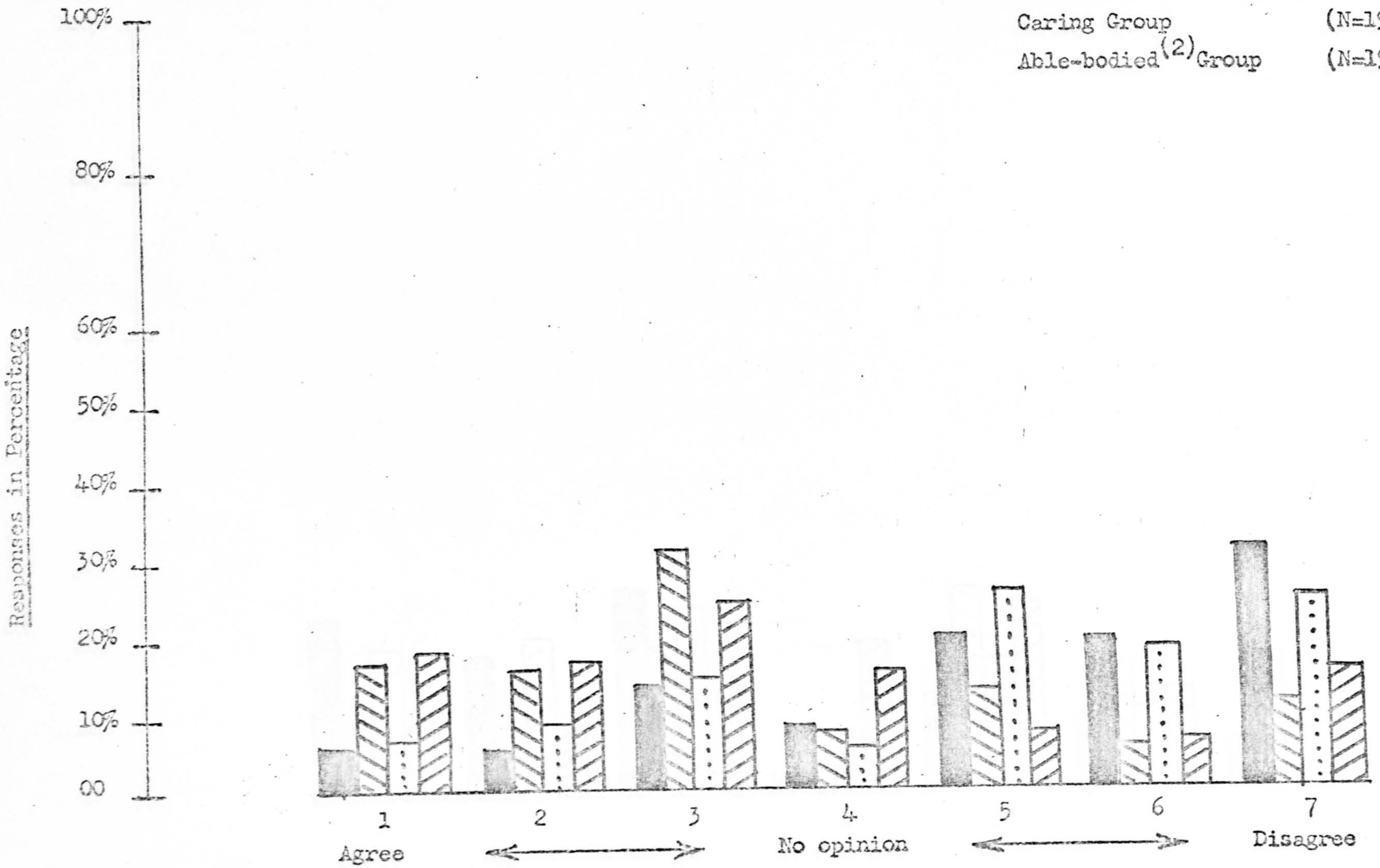


TABLE 10(1)

Statement No:- 10

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

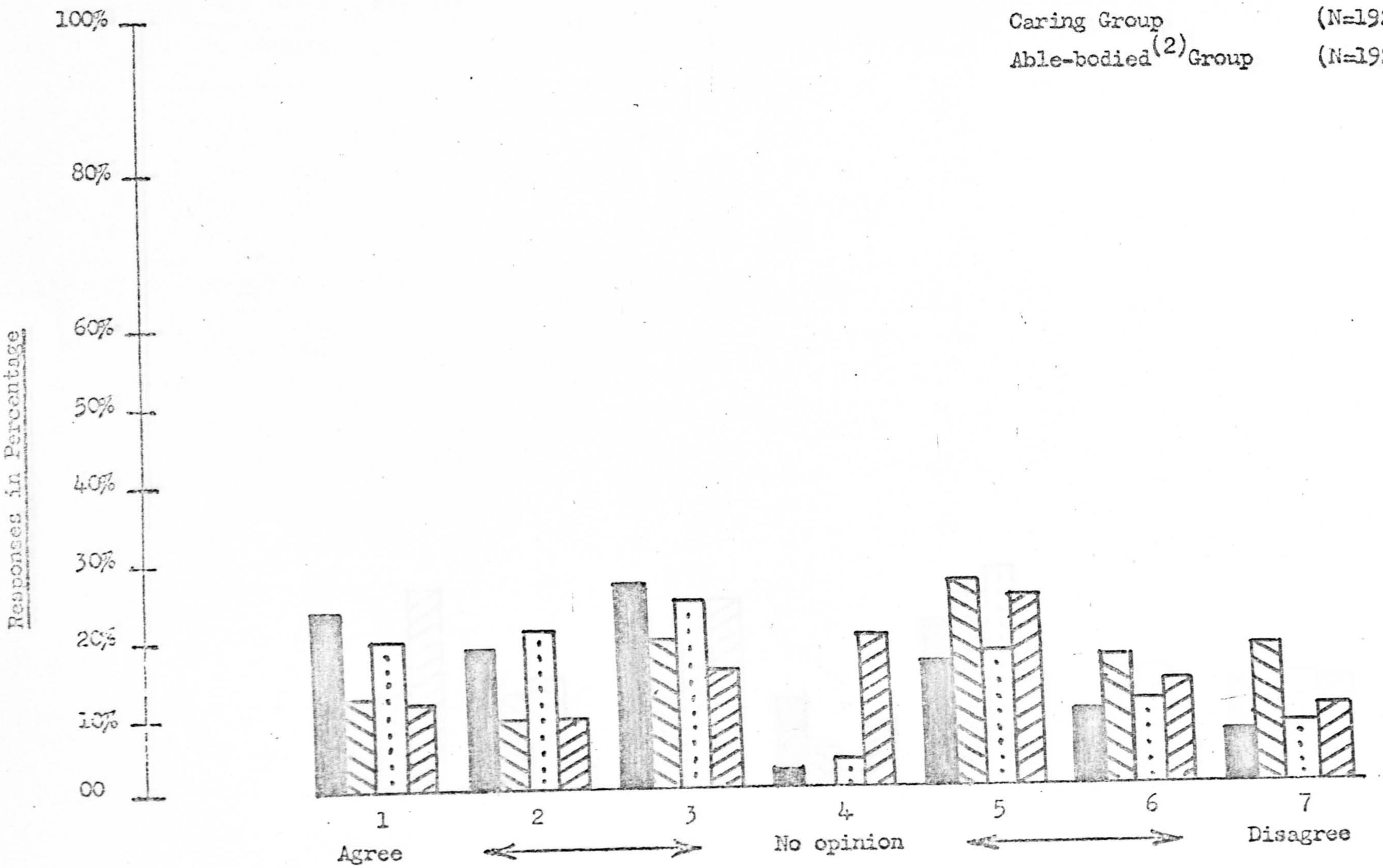


TABLE 18 (1)

Statement No:- 18

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)

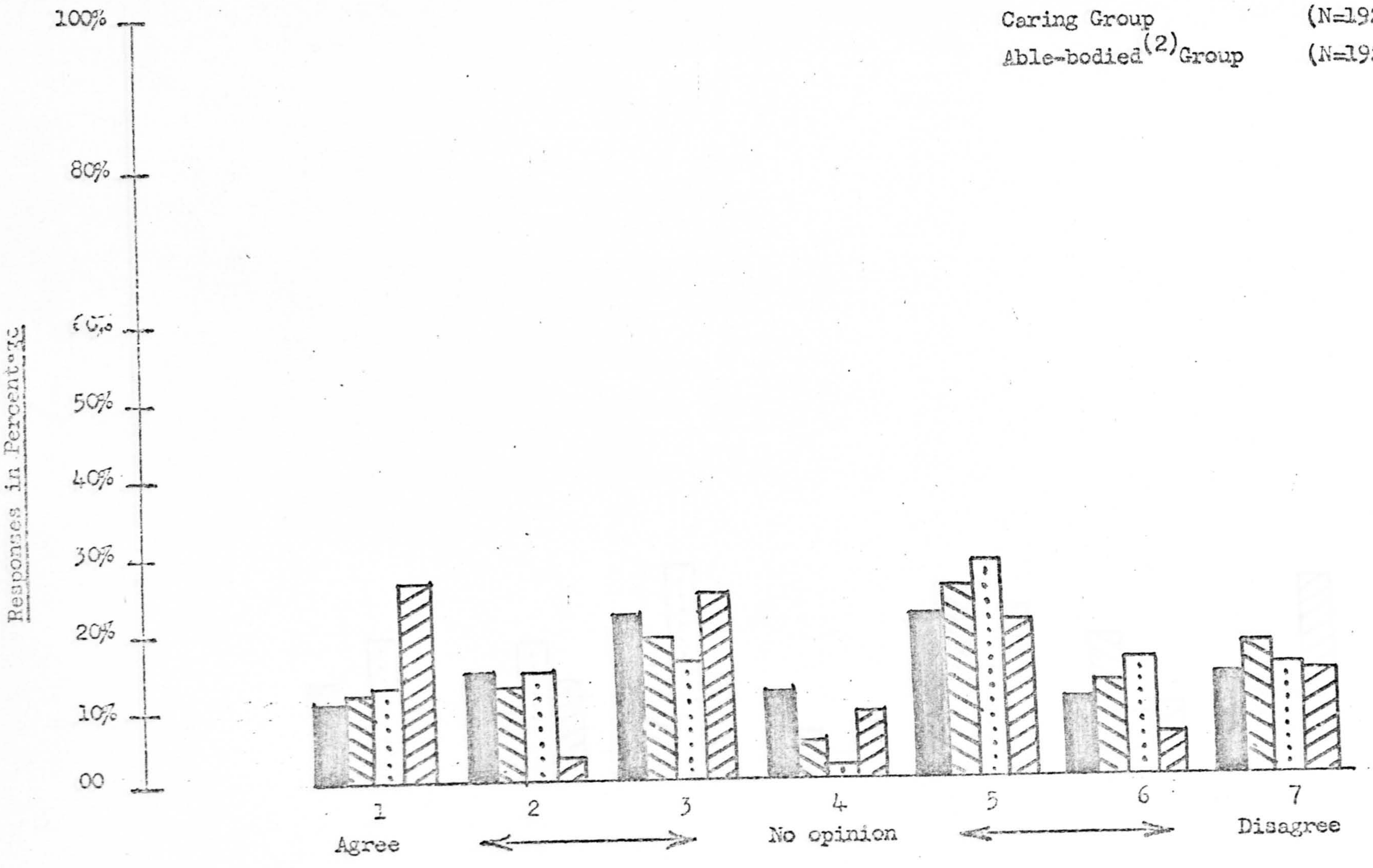


TABLE 19(1)

Statement No:- 19

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

- Disabled Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(1) Group (N=192=100%)
- Caring Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(2) Group (N=192=100%)

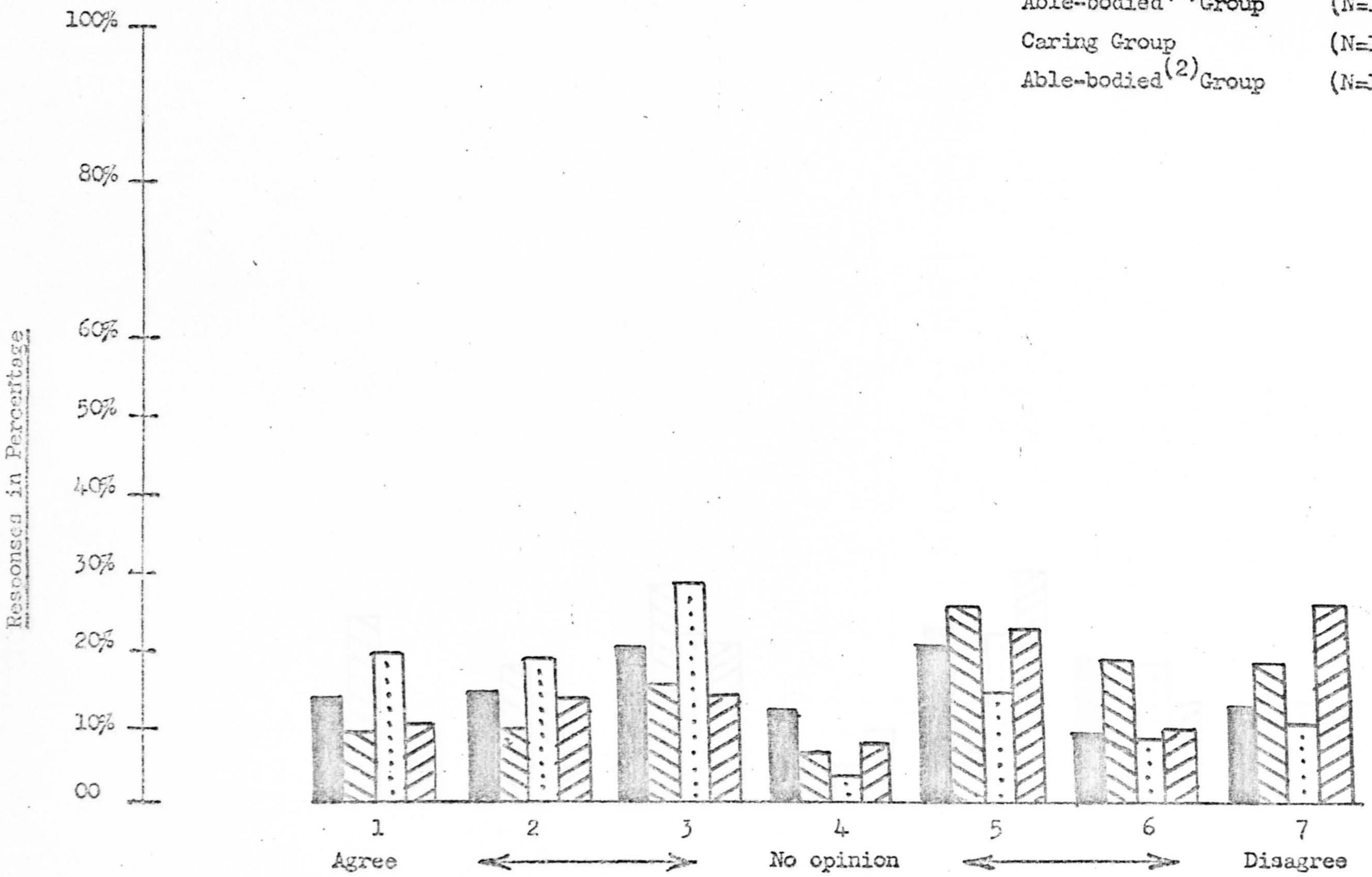


TABLE 25 (1)

Statement No:- 25

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

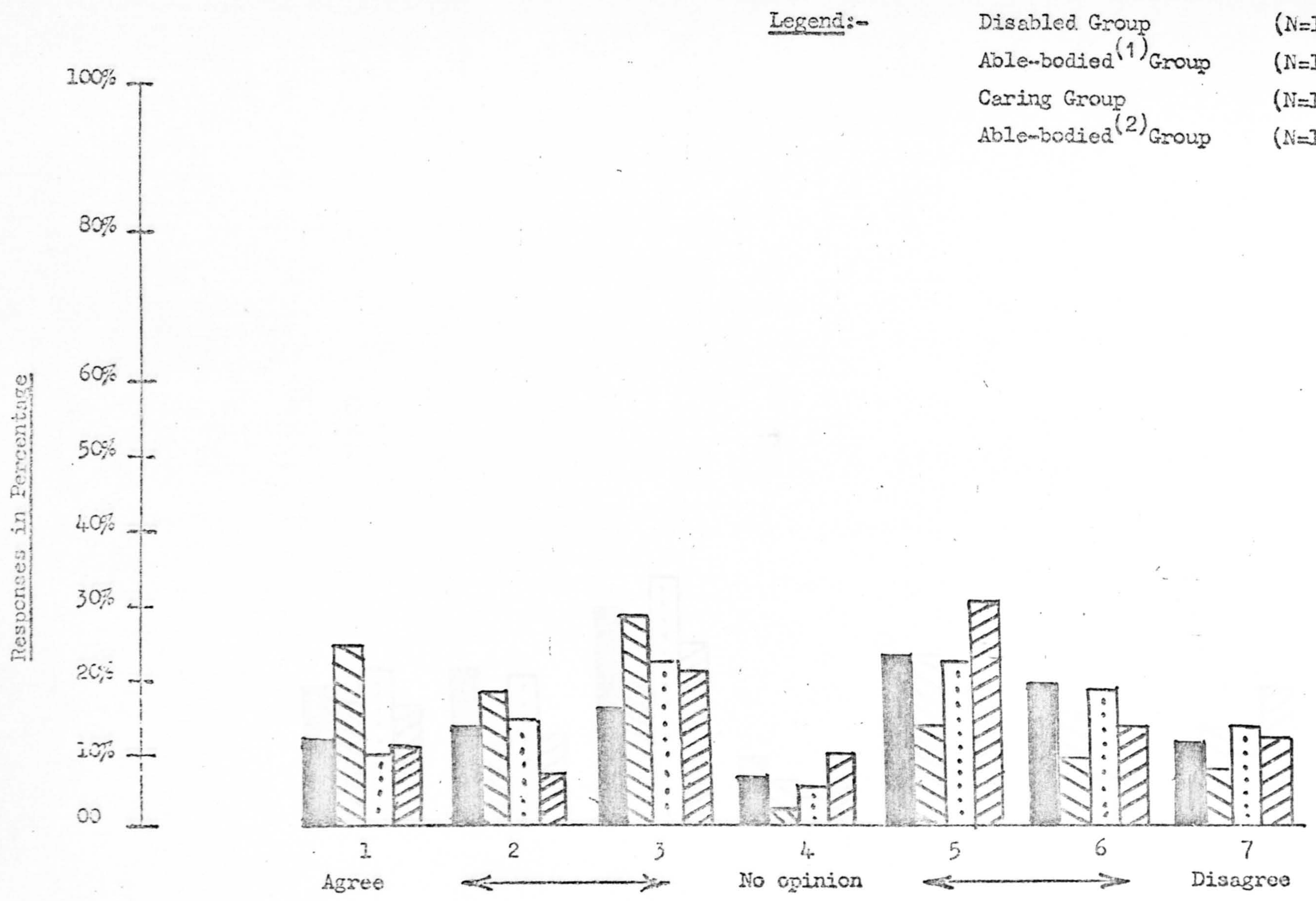


TABLE 30(1)

Statement No:- 30

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

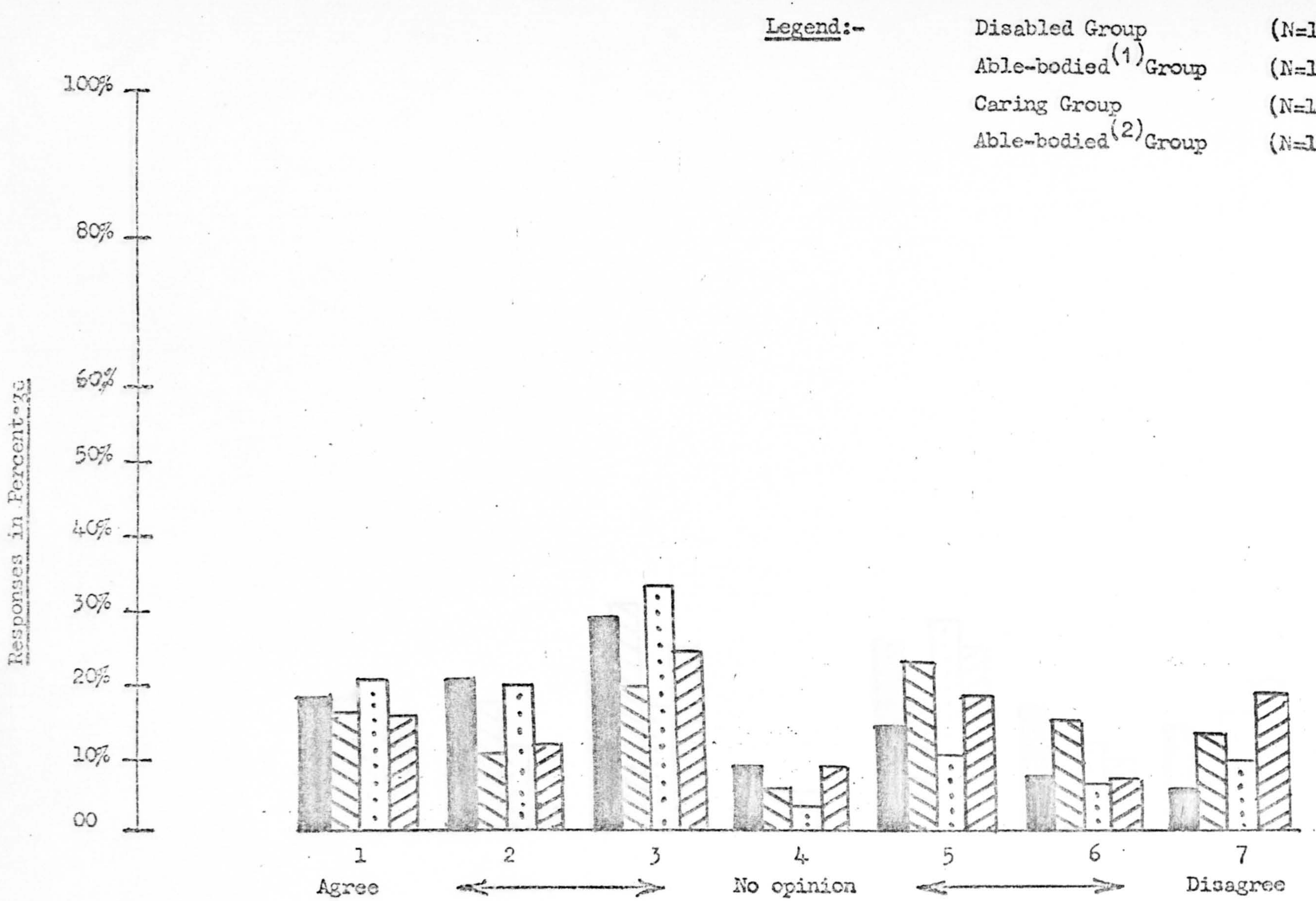


TABLE 36 (1)

Statement No:- 36

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

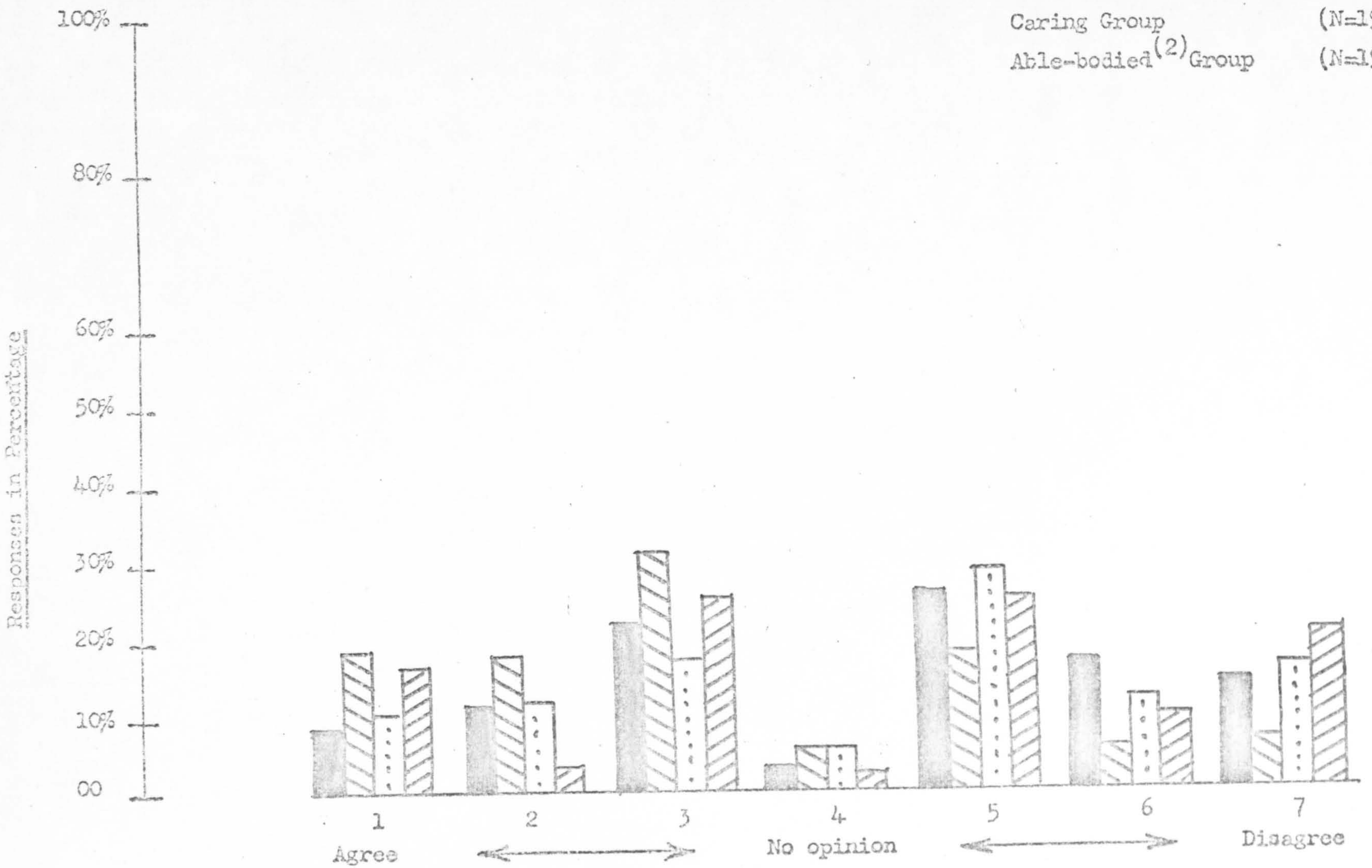


TABLE 37 (1)

Statement No:- 37

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

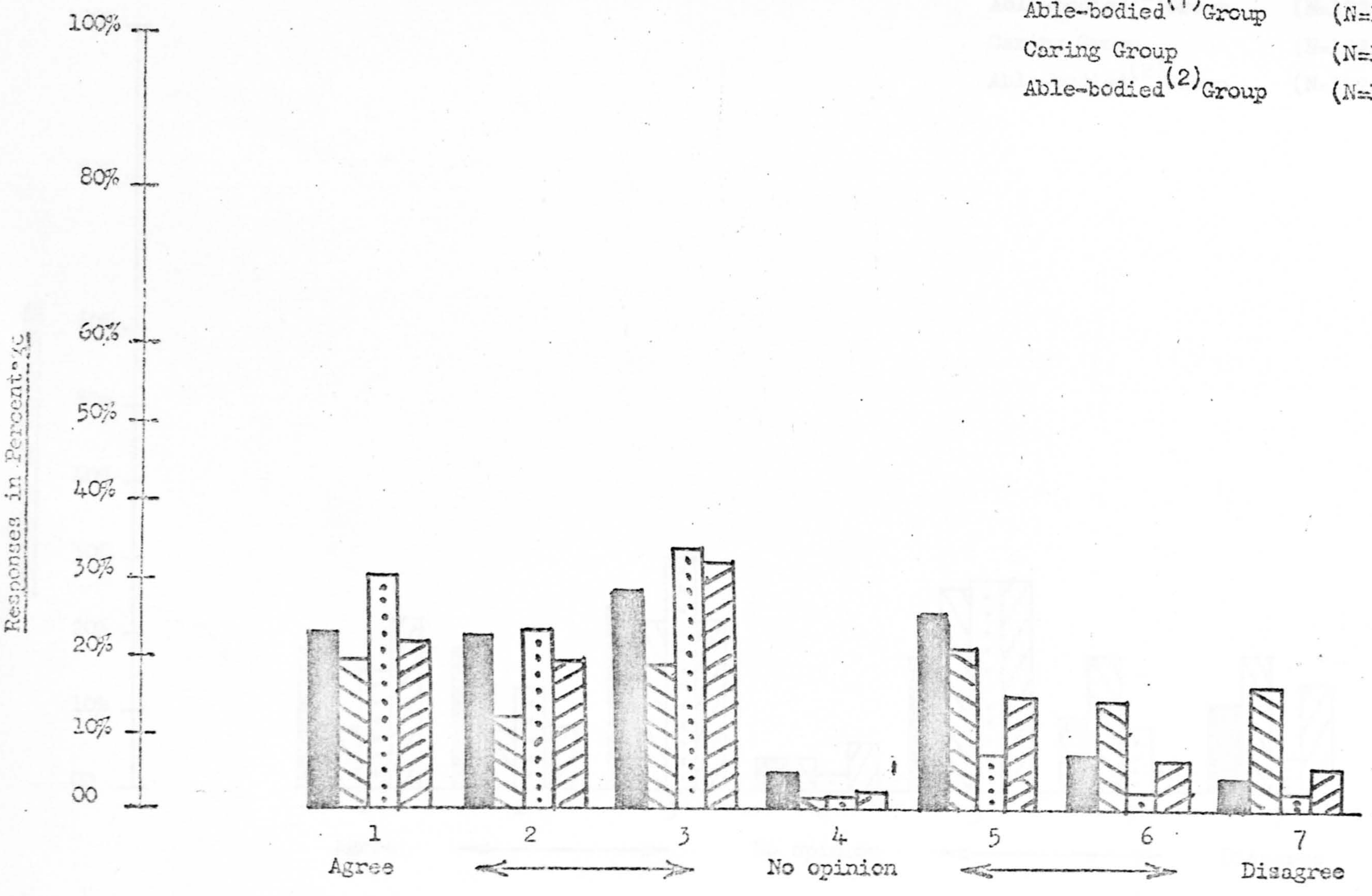


TABLE 39 (1)

Statement No:- 39

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

- Disabled Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(1) Group (N=192=100%)
- Caring Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(2) Group (N=192=100%)

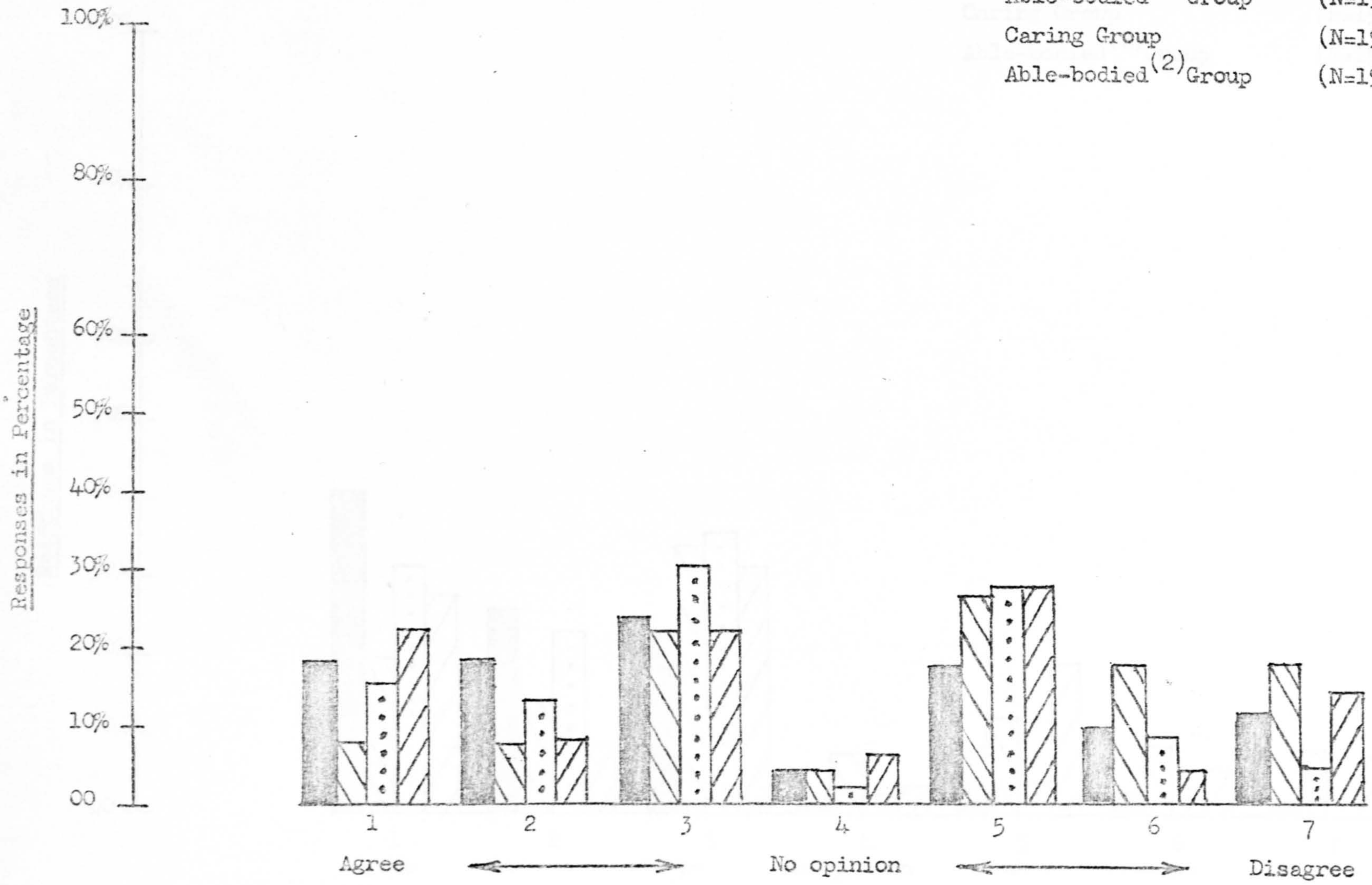


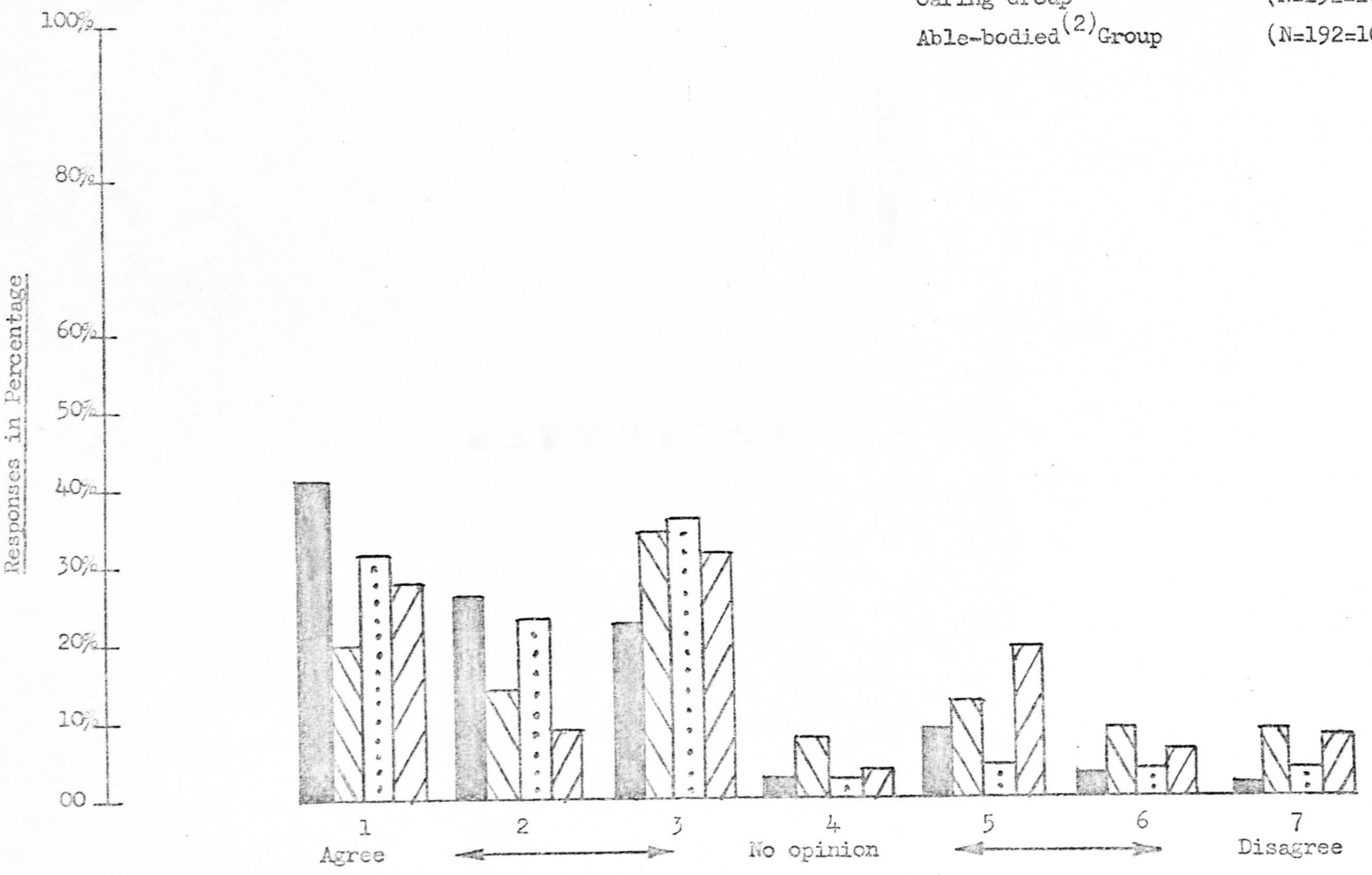
TABLE 41 (1)

Statement No:- 41

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	▓
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	▨
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	⁘
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	▨



<u>General Society</u>	02
(Outer Community)	03
	15
	20
	23
	24
	28
	29
	31
	34
	35
	38

TABLE 02 (1)

Statement No:- 02

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

- Disabled Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(1) Group (N=192=100%)
- Caring Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(2) Group (N=192=100%)

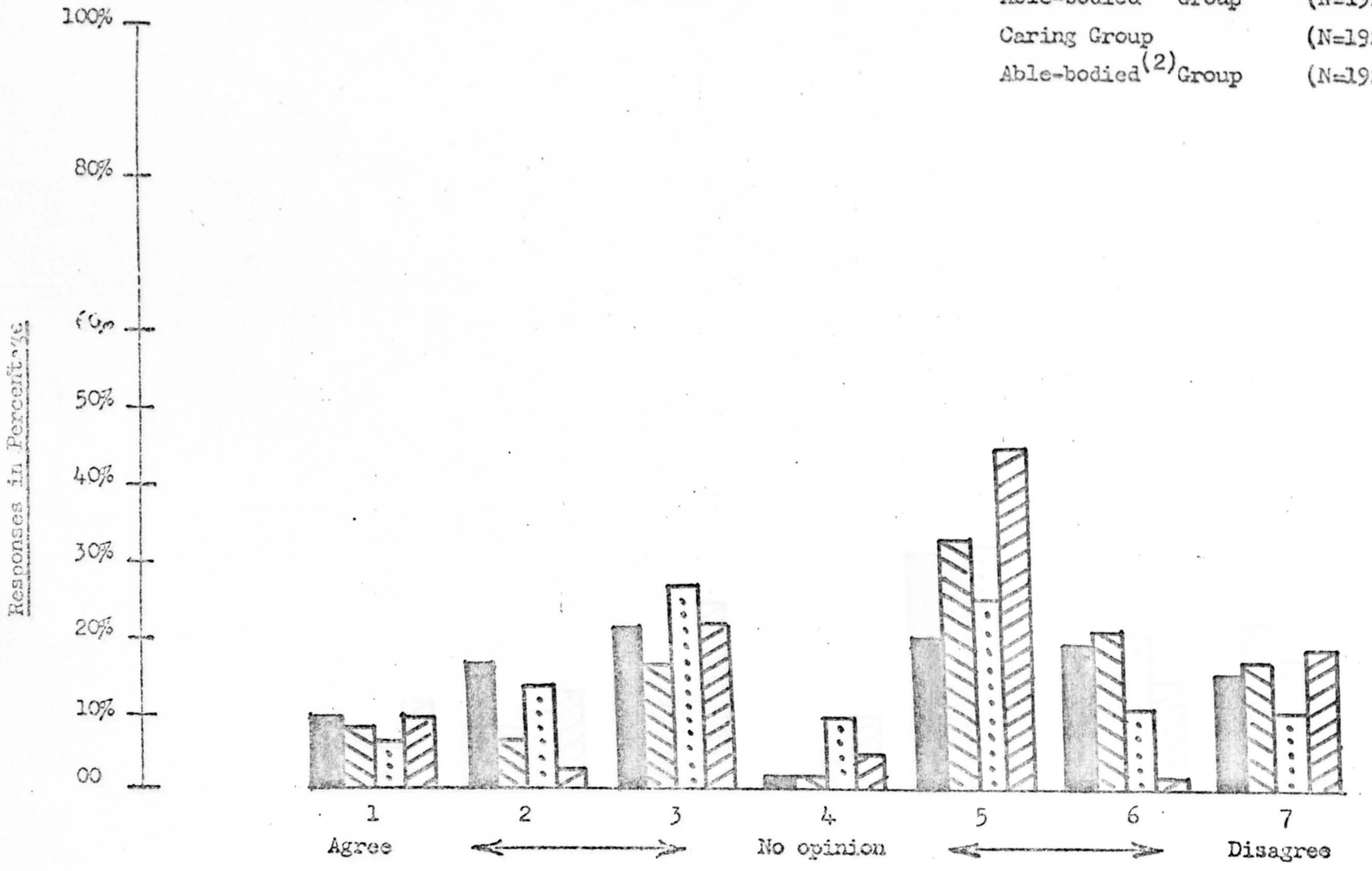


TABLE 03 (1)

Statement No:- 03

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

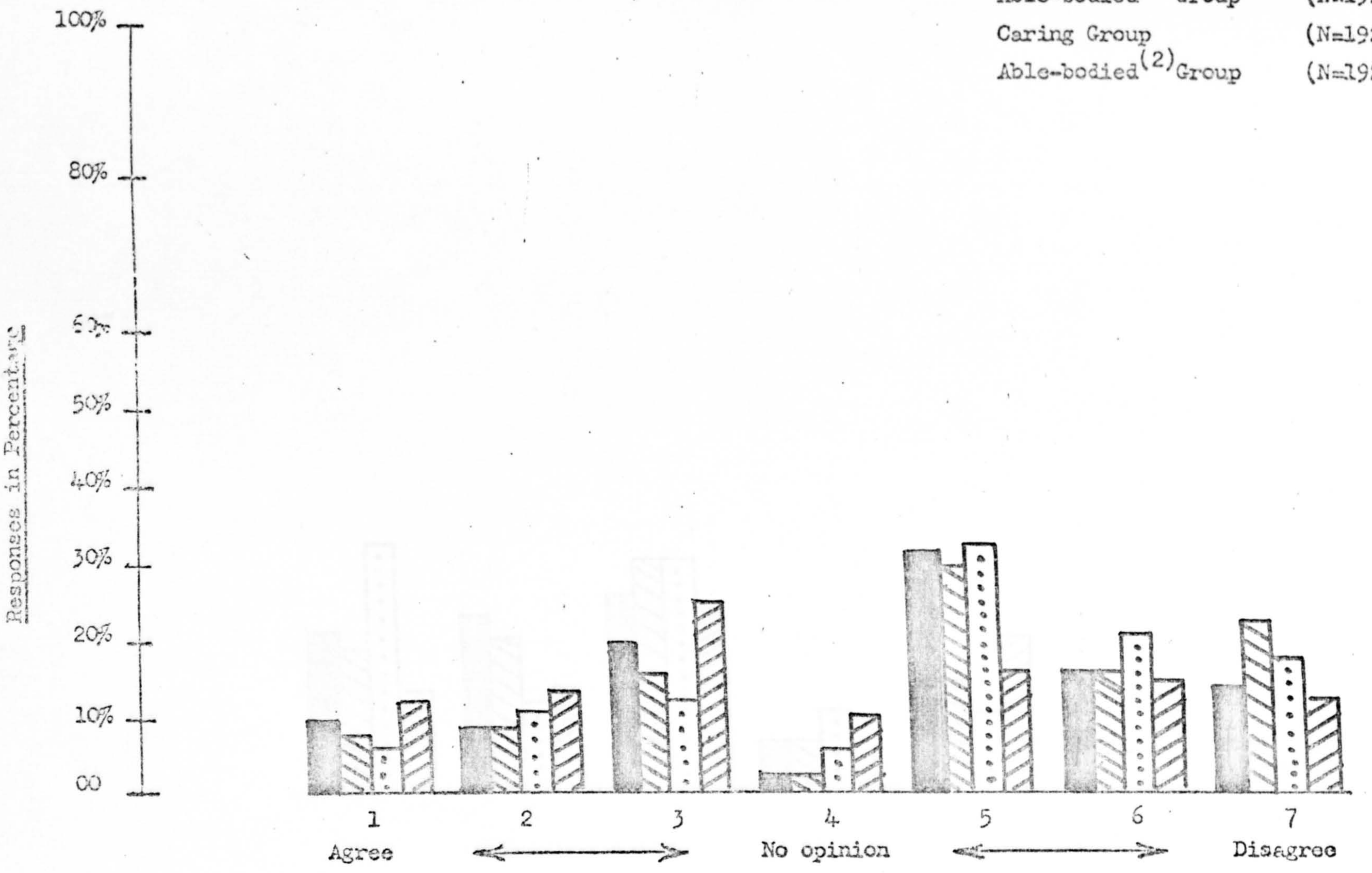


TABLE 15 (1)

Statement No:- 15

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

- Disabled Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(1) Group (N=192=100%)
- Caring Group (N=192=100%)
- Able-bodied(2) Group (N=192=100%)

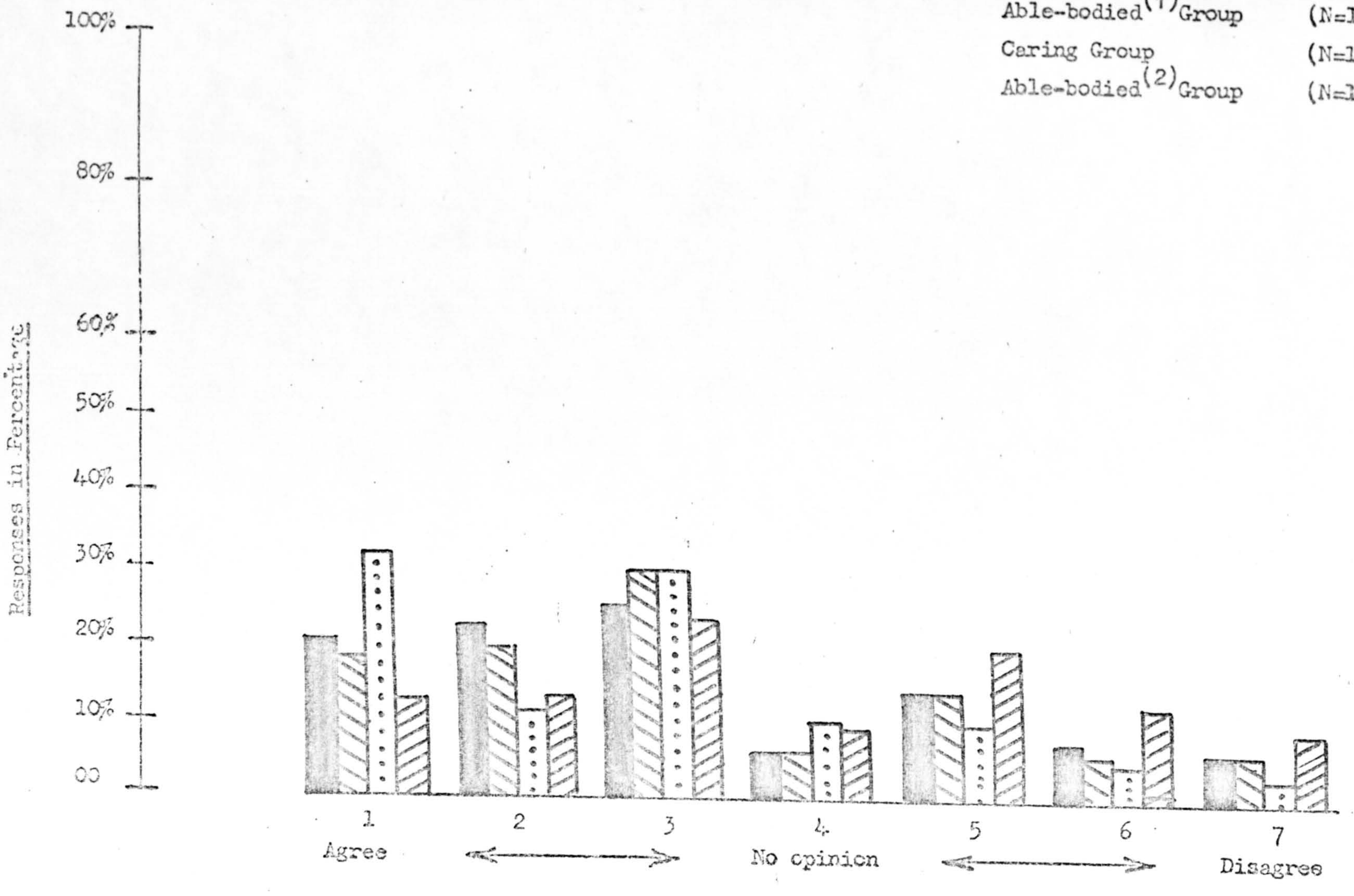


TABLE 20(1)

Statement No:- 20

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

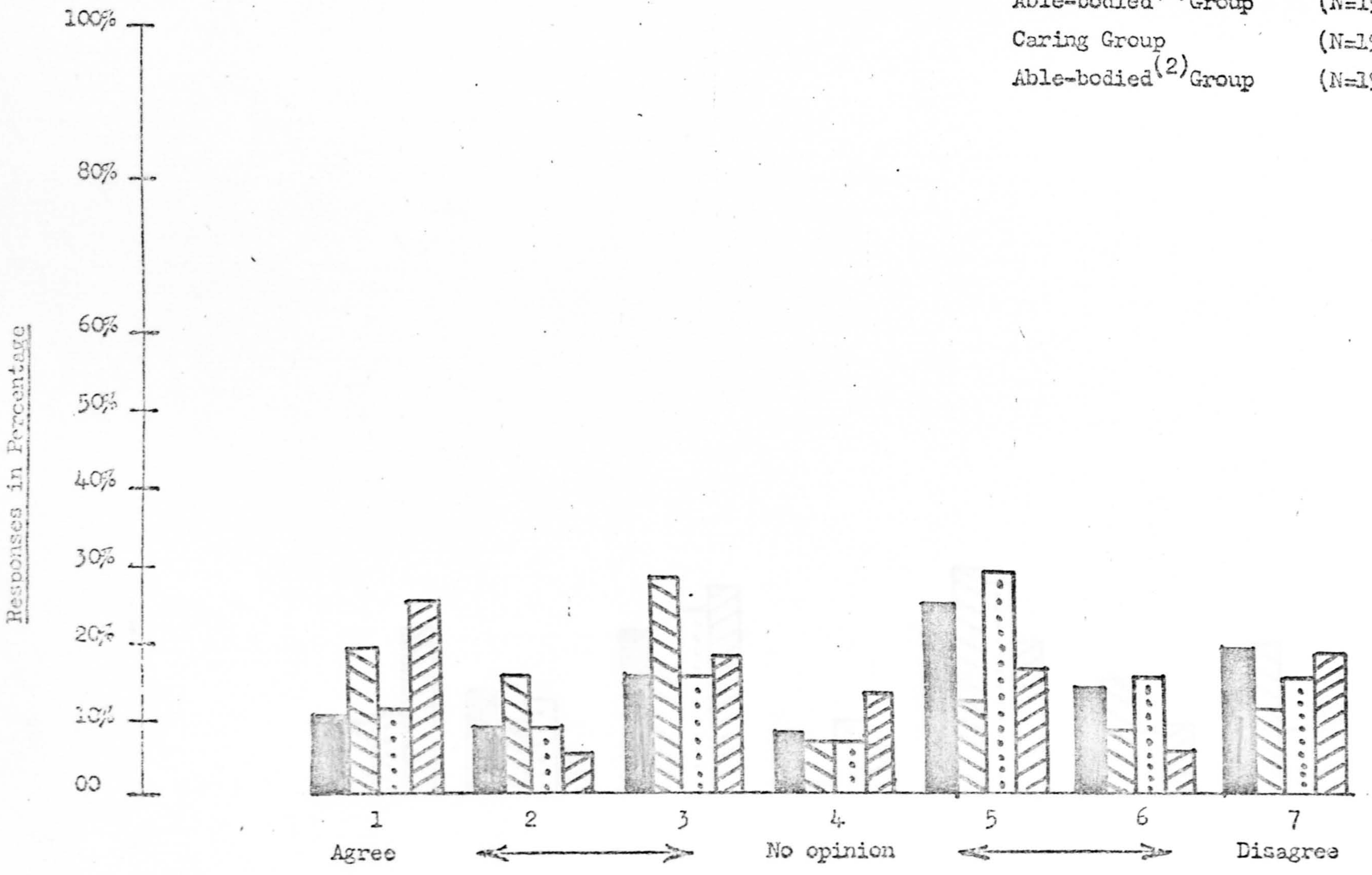


TABLE 23 (1)

Statement No:- 23

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

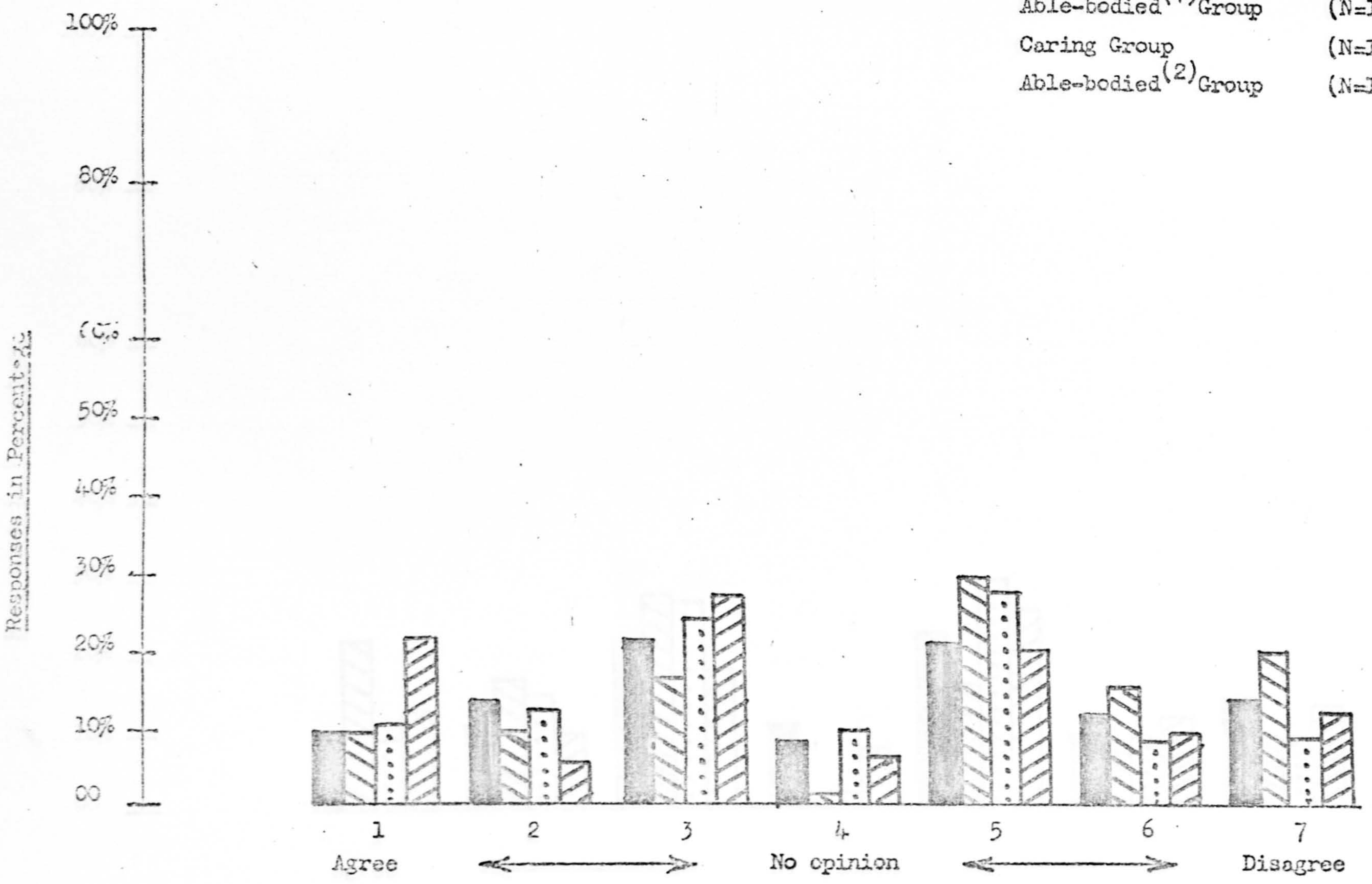


TABLE 24 (1)

Statement No:- 24

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

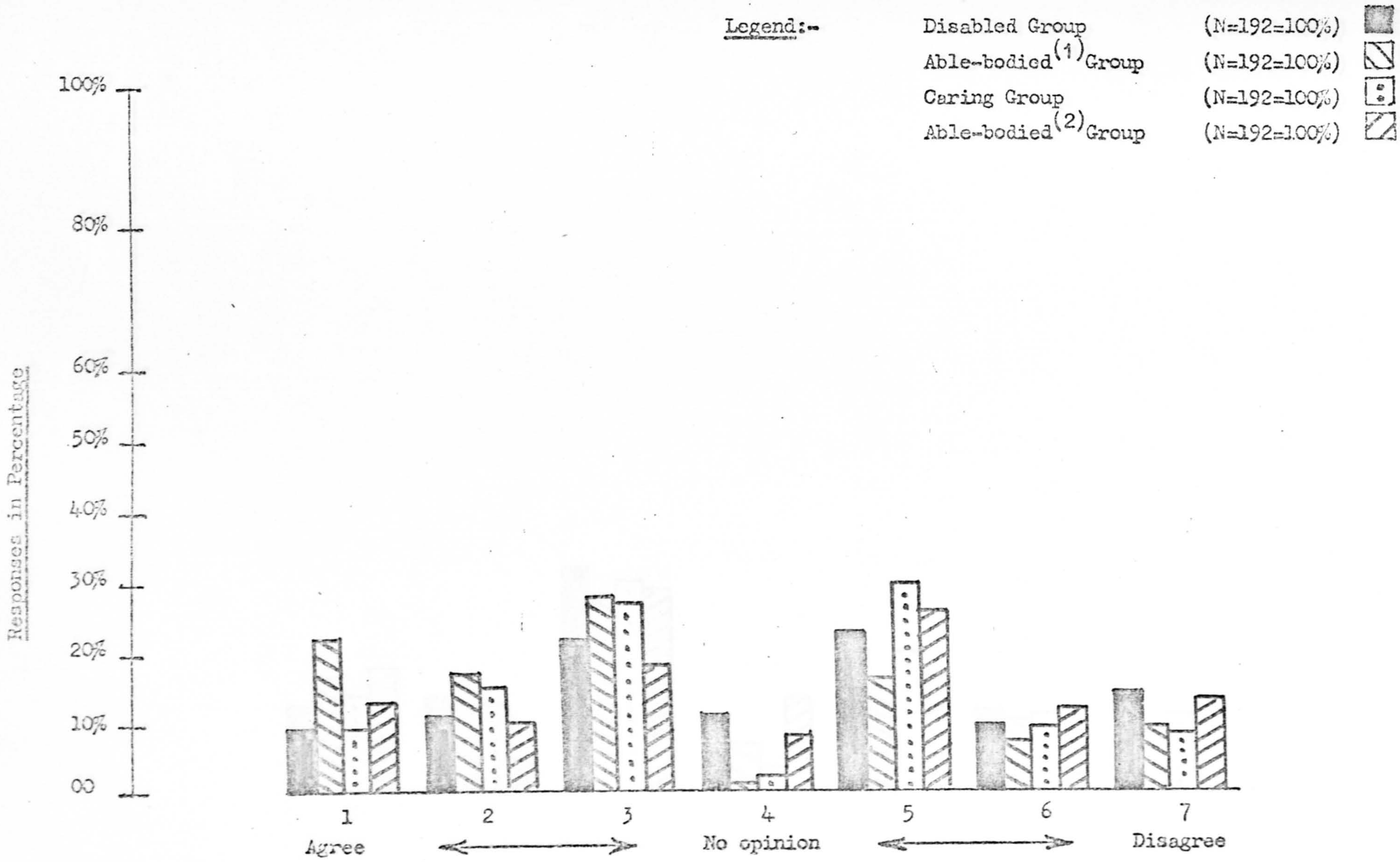


TABLE 28 (1)

Statement No:- 28

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

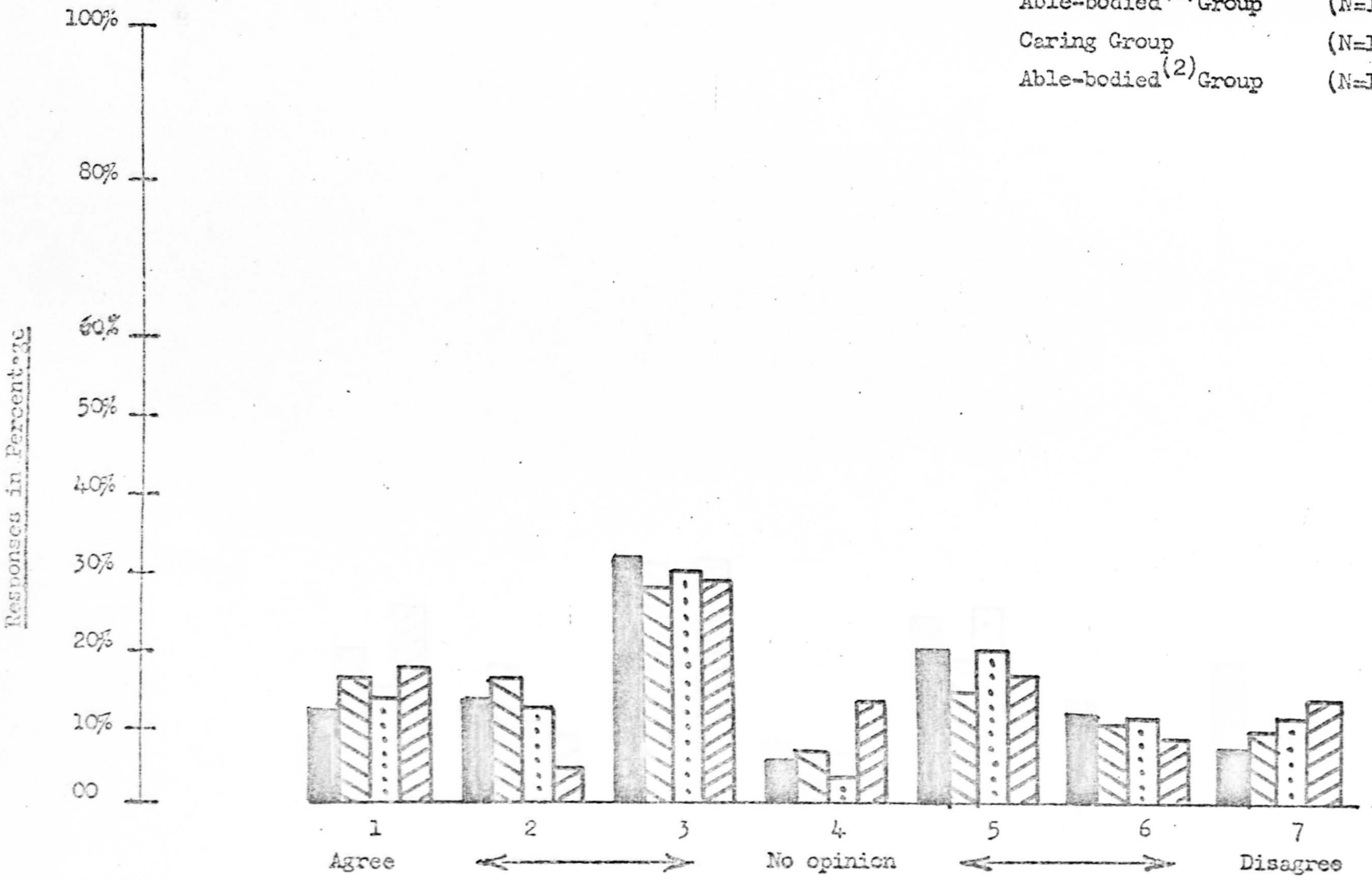


TABLE 29 (1)

Statement No:- 29

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

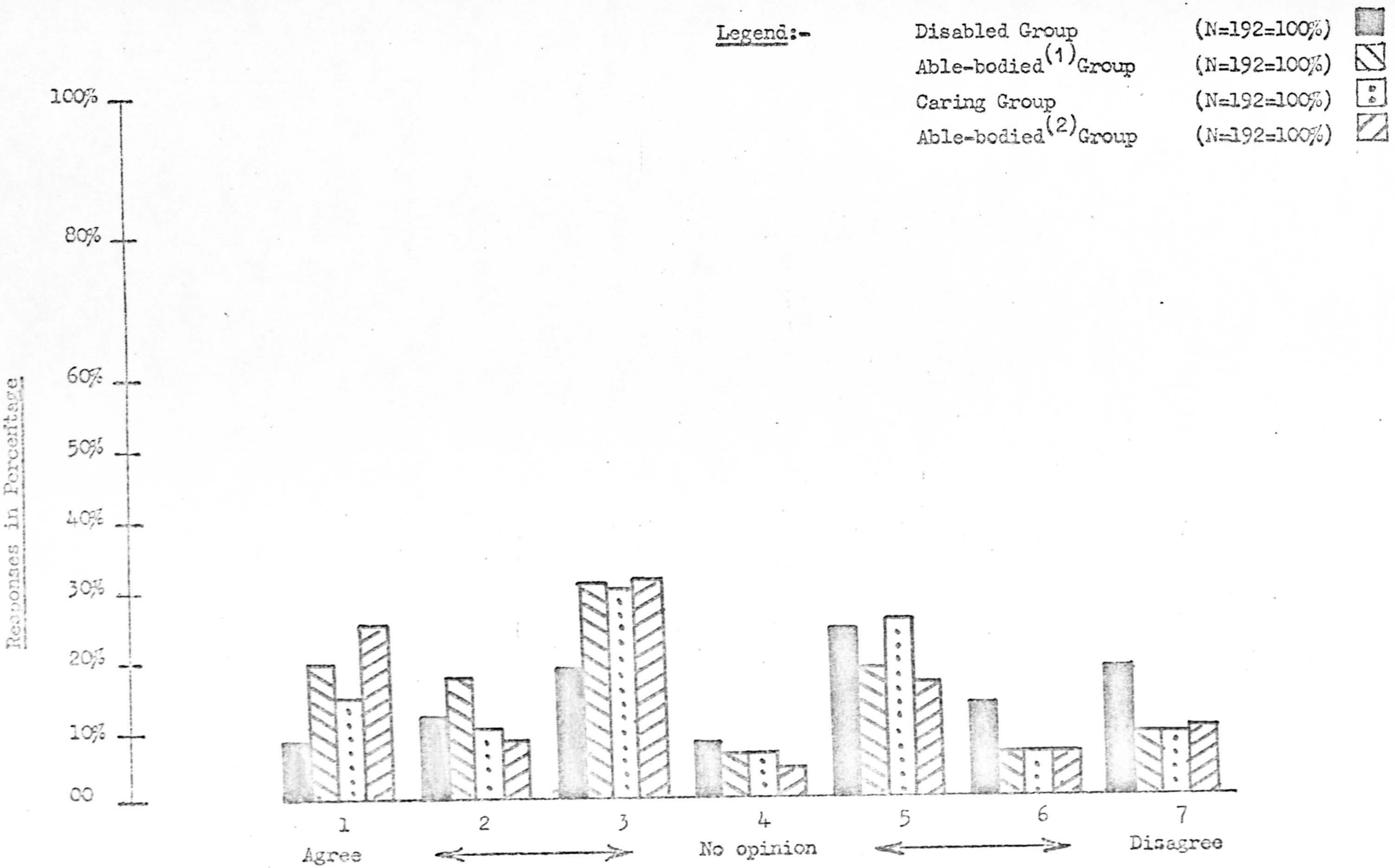


TABLE 31 (1)

Statement No:- 31

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

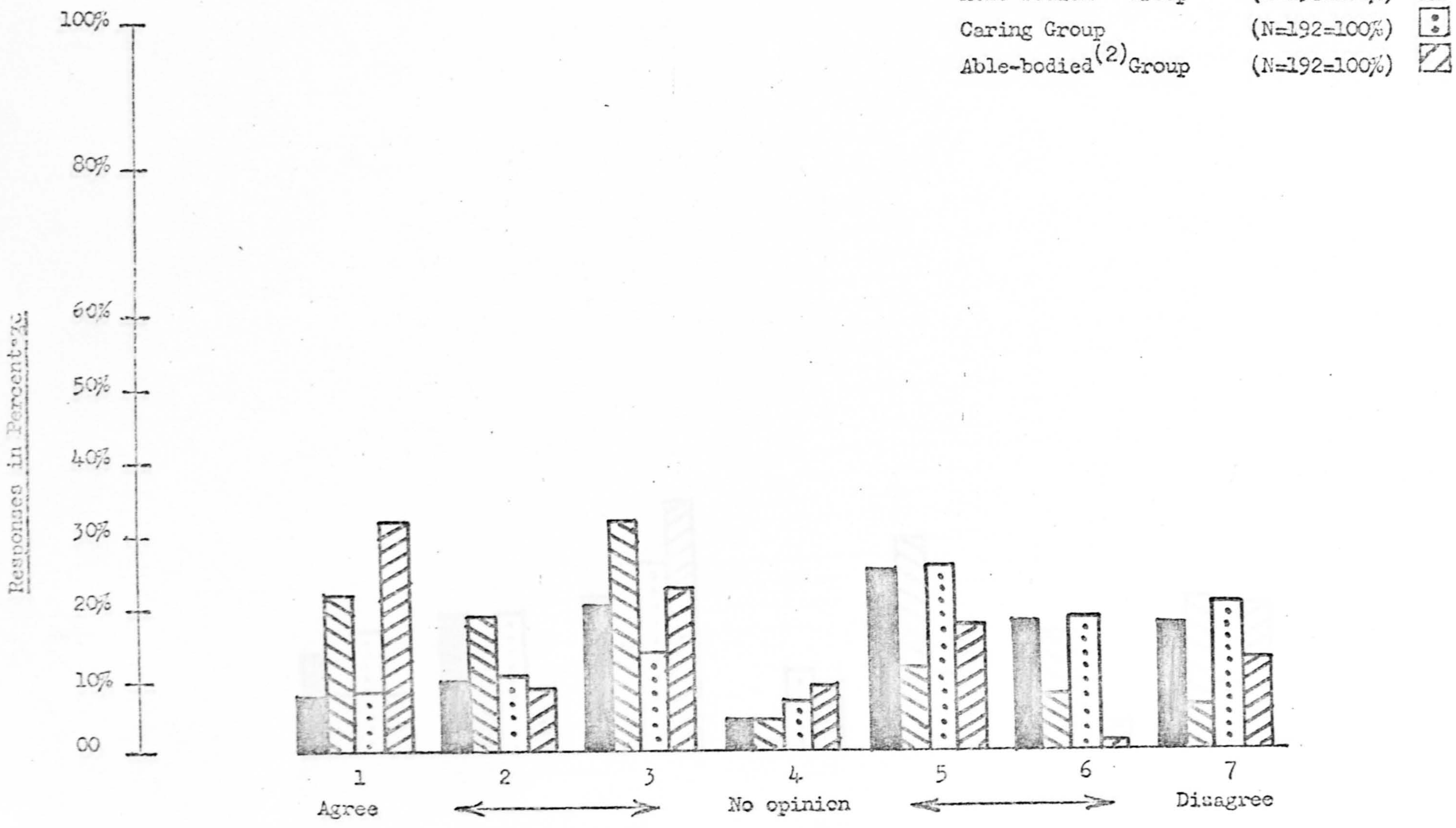


TABLE 34 (1)

Statement No:- 34

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

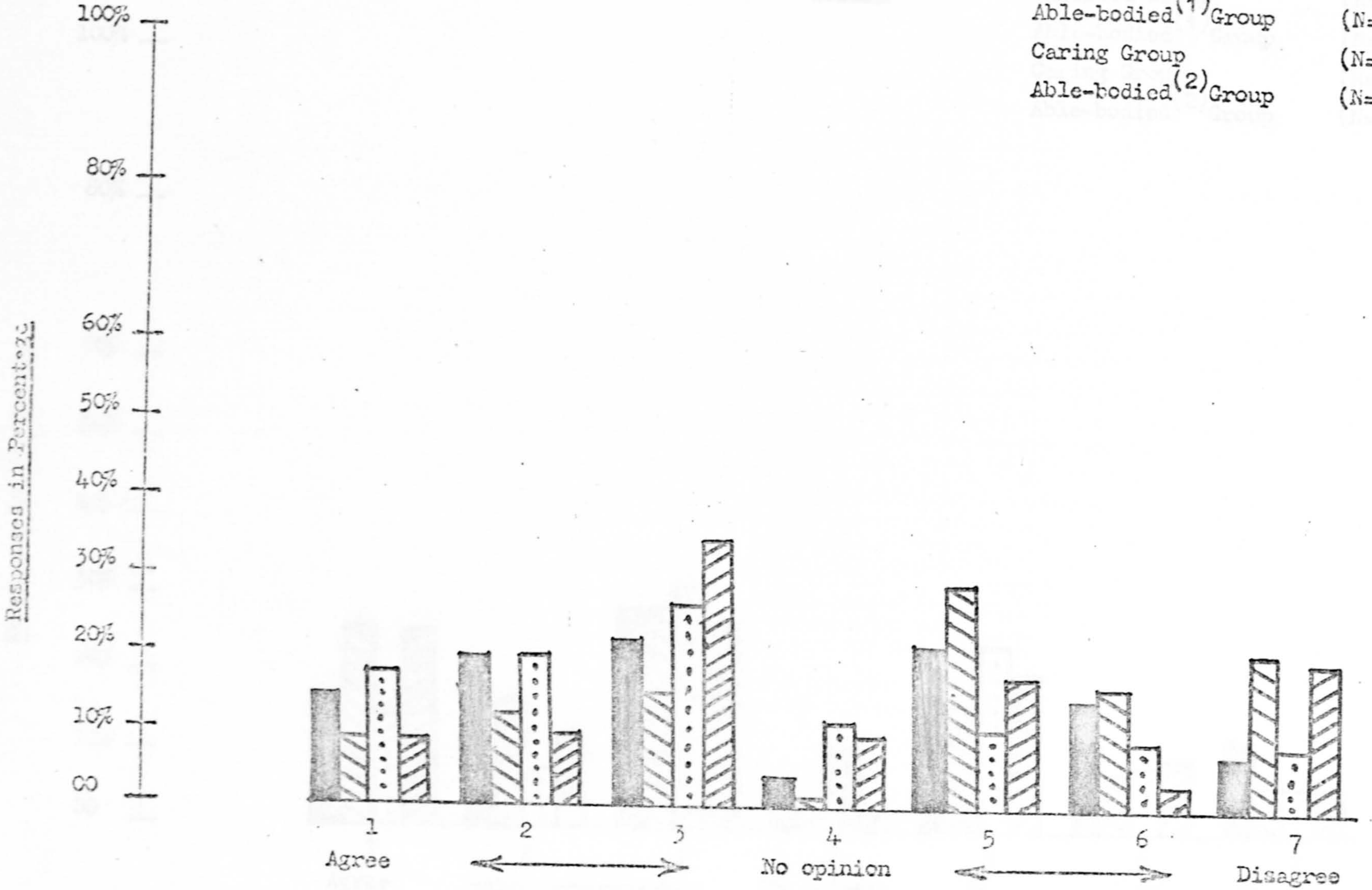


TABLE 35 (1)

Statement No:- 35

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People

Legend:-

Disabled Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(1) Group	(N=192=100%)	
Caring Group	(N=192=100%)	
Able-bodied(2) Group	(N=192=100%)	

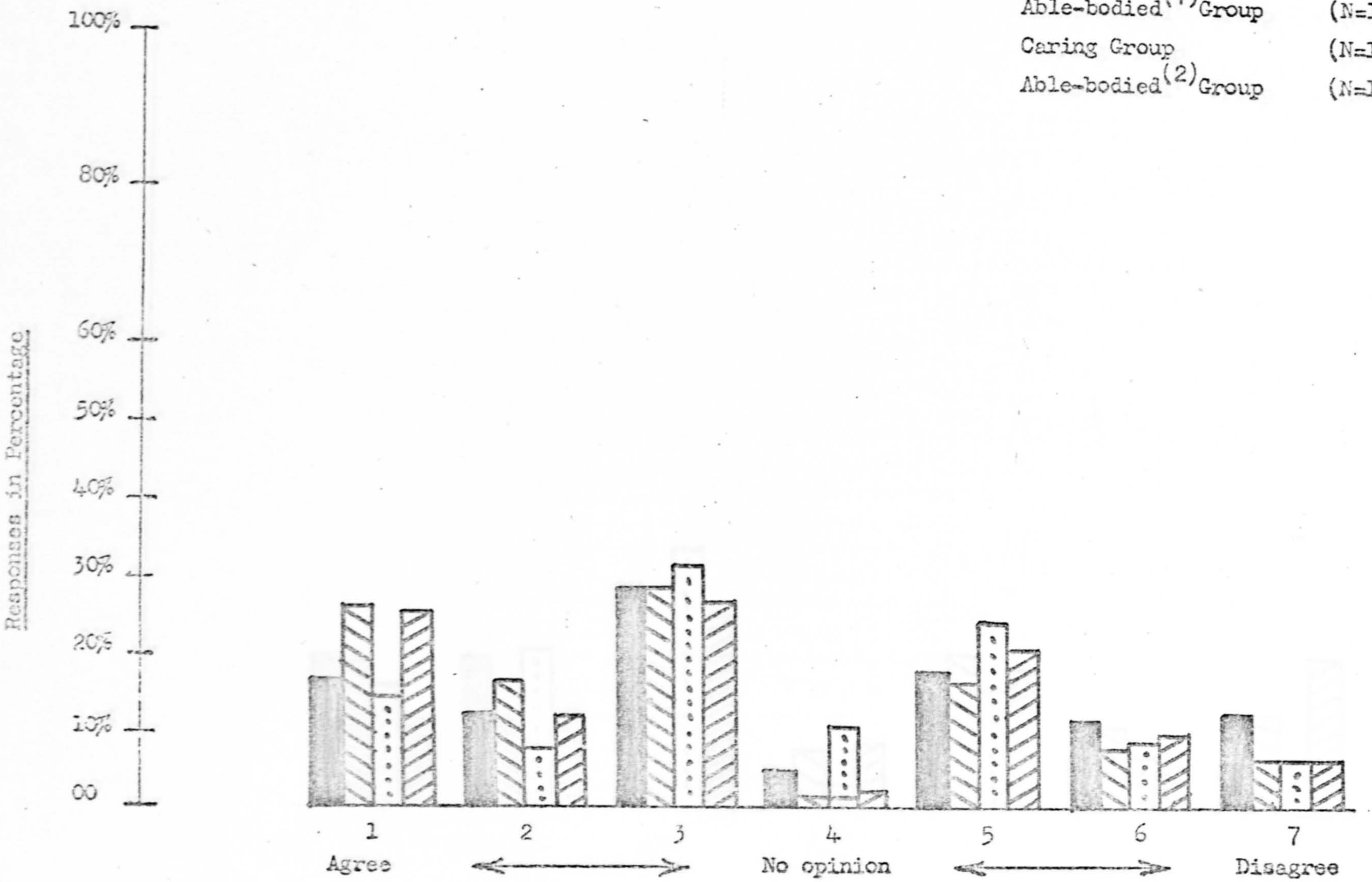
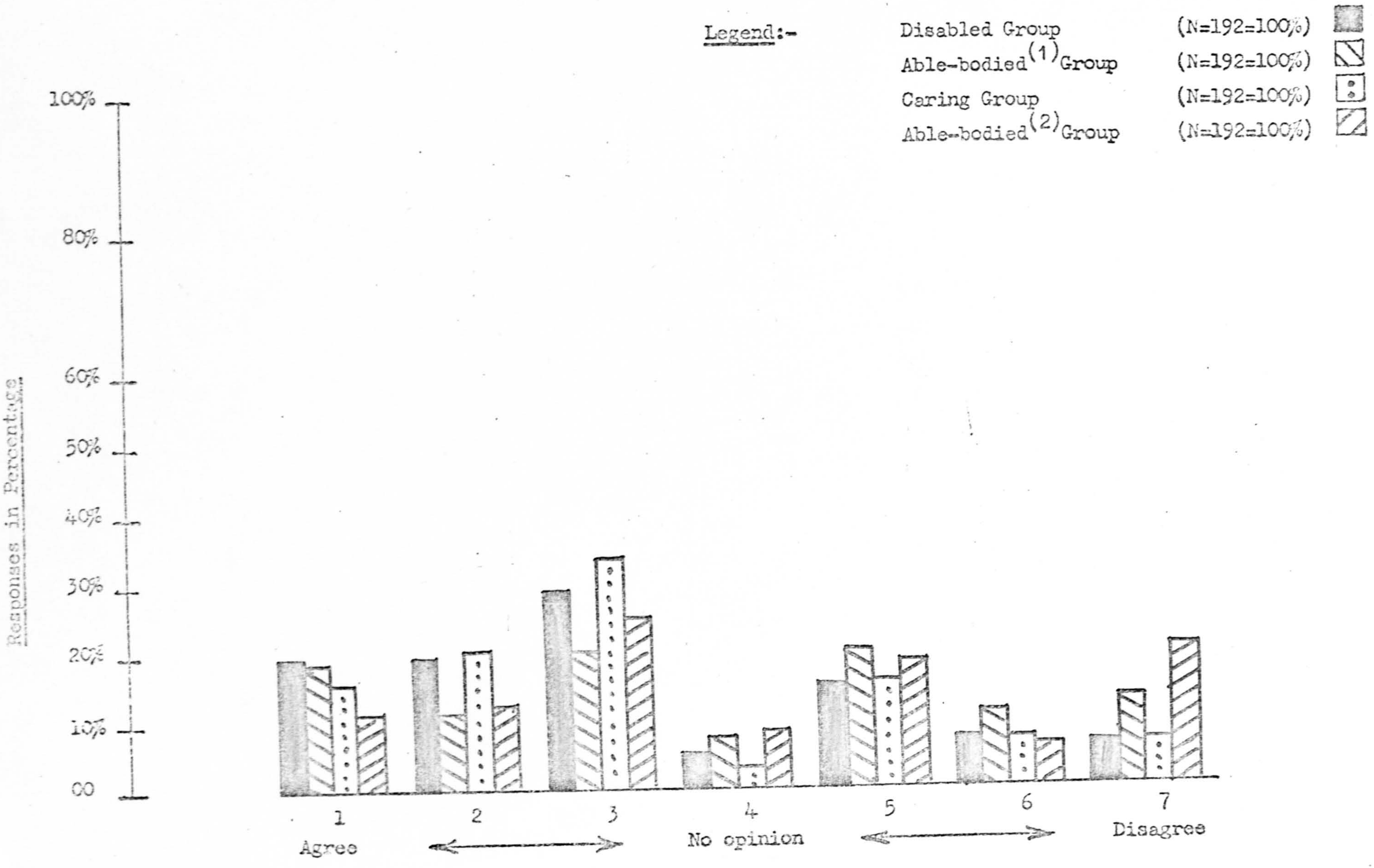


TABLE 38 (1)

Statement No:- 38

Comparative Agreement between Different Primary Groups of People



APPENDIX VII

Samples of Comments from Respondents in answers to Supplementary Questions.

Appendices

Sample of Comments from Respondents to Supplementary Questions

Statement No. 01

Disabled "Since I became disabled, I feel that I am living a life which has little purpose for me."

Res. Strongly disagree

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. Life is an ongoing cycle and one must continue to fulfil his or her particular objective. The purpose of life is all about quality - and quality is all about trying to overcome.

S.Q. "What do you consider to be your particular objective?"

Ans. To gain some measure of self-independence and personal esteem and to contribute to a supportive role in society.

S.Q. "What do you mean by "self-independence" and "personal esteem?"

Ans. By "self-independence," I mean the ability to hold a job which provides me with sufficient earned income to enable me to look after my family and home with some degree of social recognition. "Self esteem" is the respect and status that I hope to attain as a person to whom the stigma of "an inferior person" is completely detached.

Able-bodied[1] "I feel that I am living a life which has little purpose for me."

Res. Strongly disagree

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. Life is what you make it. Life depends entirely upon personal attitudes and what a person wants out of it.

S.Q. "What do you want out of life?"

Ans. Good work and enjoyment. A wage which enables me to look after my wife and family, own our house, provides me with enjoyment at the week-ends, and to go on holidays every year.

S.Q. "What do you mean by "Good work" and "enjoyment?"

Ans. "Good work" means simply a job which provides me with high wages - the essential thing in life so far as purpose is concerned. "Enjoyment" refers to personal independence and the ability to go freely wherever one desires and to participate in social activities according to one's personal desires or wishes.

Caring "The disabled person is living a life which has little purpose for him."

Res. Disagree

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Res. His personal example. Initially he had to make a crucial decision - either to ignore his handicap or attempt to cope with it and try to deal successfully with many of the adverse consequences arising from serious disability. He considered the former to be associated with self-deception. The latter he considered to be associated with the ultimate purpose of everyone - whether disabled or able-bodied - to do one's best to overcome. More specifically, I think that his purpose was to try and unravel some of the problems presented to him by his handicap.

S.Q. "What do you think were - or are - his greatest problems arising from the disability?"

Ans. Attitudes - attitudes toward himself, attitudes toward the able-bodied and, probably his greatest, attitudes presented to him by the able-bodied.

S.Q. "How do you think that such problems can be alleviated or reduced?"

Ans. The consequences arising from negative attitudes can only reach a level of deep satisfaction by the way each disabled person reacts and handles their individual handicap and the manner in which the able-bodied show an honest appreciation of the problems involved with the integration of the disabled into the community. Such problems can only be solved by a clear understanding of each other's role.

Able-bodied(2) "Persons who are disabled live a life with little purpose."

Res. Agree

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. Life is all about living a life of quality and few disabled are ever in a position to get quality from life.

S.Q. "What do you think provides "quality living?"

Ans. To be in a position to be able to continually improve one's status in life so as to obtain independence, security and happiness.

... S.Q.

S.Q. "What aspects of living do you think influences disabled people so far as their social position is concerned?"

Ans. Inability to look after themselves for any lengthy period of time, inability to fulfil a supportive role in society, such as permanent employment, and a general inability to become involved as an active or participative member within the different sectors of the community.

Statement No. 02

Disabled "I have met able-bodied persons who appear to think that my physical and mental abilities are related directly to each other?"

Res. Agree.

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. I am confined to a wheel-chair because of a lack of mobility - not because of mental disability - yet when people require information about some personal issue involved with my disability they inevitably ask someone else and accept their answers despite the fact that on many occasions the information given to them shows a complete lack of knowledge about the specific issue. Furthermore, if I am in company, questions about my likes and dislikes are generally presented to other members of the company and seldom to me. This same kind of negative attitude exists in respect of employment and other forms of social activities.

S.Q. "What makes you think that similar attitude prevails in relation to employment?"

Ans. I have applied for several jobs - all unsuccessful - despite holding higher academic qualifications than many of the successful applicants. Again, on three occasions, when I presented myself for interview, I was asked who would be looking after me during the interview. At other interviews - and despite the fact that I have only made applications for clerical or administrative type of employment, I have usually been asked if I have ever considered how I will be able to look after myself or how I will be able to "move about" if I was employed in an office by myself. On two occasions, I was asked if I would be able to answer the 'phone if no one else was in the office.

S.Q. "What other aspect of social activity makes you subscribe to the original response?"

Ans. The decision making process. For example, when decisions are to be made in connection with my welfare, I am seldom asked to either present my views or to contribute in any way to the final decision.

Able-bodied(1) "I have met able-bodied persons who appear to think that my physical and mental abilities are related directly to each other."

Res. Disagree very strongly.

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. There is no reason why I should agree - I am physically and mentally capable of looking after myself.

S.Q. "What do you mean by being "physically capable" of looking after yourself?"

Ans. Physically competent and capable of employment with a responsible position, physically able to look after my family and their needs, being able to participate in various phsyical activities within the community and being generally recognised as a physically responsible person.

S.Q. "What do you mean by being mentally capable" of looking after yourself?"

Ans. Competent to make responsible decisions at my place of employment and to be able to anticipate problems and their solutions, to look after the welfare of my family and be responsible for their general behaviour, and to be generally recognised as a person with some degree of status in the overall community.

Caring "The disabled person has met able-bodied persons who appear to think that his physical and mental abilities are related directly to each other."

Res. Slightly agree

... S.Q.

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. A very large proportion of the people we meet when the disabled and myself are out together address me on various topics as if we were not man and wife. This is particularly noticeable on matters which should be primarily addressed to him as, for example, his likes and dislikes and his opinions on various topics about which I have not the slightest idea.

S.Q. "What other aspects contribute to your original response?"

Ans. A large number of people tend to agree with the disabled on topics which one might expect to find a difference in open discussion and then they approach me outside his hearing distance to express a completely different view and conclude their opinion with such words as, " .... of course you can't expect him to know .... realise ... really understand ..... when he is disabled and kept to a wheel-chair nearly all the time."

S.Q. "What do you think is the primary cause of this type of behaviour?"

Ans. A general lack of understanding of the consequences of disability and a lack of appreciation of the abilities and disabilities of handicapped people.

Able-bodied(2) "The physical and mental abilities of disabled people are related directly to each other."

Res. Agree slightly

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. This should not be taken as disrespect to the disabled but most disabled are unable to look after themselves or to participate freely in society. Consequently there is a strong tendency for them to confine themselves to a "closed" environment which has an adverse reaction on their mental abilities and their general understanding of activities held within the community. In some cases, they have to be treated as children.

... S.Q.

S.Q. "Why do you think that disabled people are unable to participate freely in society?"

Ans. Because they are unable to cope with the normal environment of able-bodied people, particularly in connection with such aspects as speed, mobility and practical ability and adaptation.

S.Q. "What do you consider might be important in assisting the disabled to cope more easily with the normal environment of the able-bodied?"

Ans. There seems little that anyone can do to really assist the disabled as disability, itself, is the dominating factor. The disabled already have considerable help by way of the health and social service, financial benefits, car-parking facilities, etc., and these are substantially "backed-up" by legislation. In my opinion, additional assistance would not be compatible with the extra financial cost required and would tend to impede the supporting contribution already made by the able-bodied.

Statement No. 03

Disabled "Since I became disabled, I do not readily make friends"

Res. Agree

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. Since I became disabled I have learned that the mutual esteem which normally arises from friendship seldom gives the same depth or extends over the same period as it does between two able-bodied persons. This experience has tended to make me rather "cold" to new friendships.

S.Q. "Why do you think that the quality of friendship alters by the occurrence of disability?"

Ans. The able-bodied are involved with an environment which provides employment, good income, active people, different interests and different activities and provides a great scope for participating in different interests and different

/ participation

activities. On the other hand, I am confined to a more-or-less "hum-drum" role with little hope of improvement.

S.Q. "What do you consider to be important in improving the quality of your friendship with other people?"

Ans. Give me greater opportunities to integrate <u>freely</u> with the able-bodied in the natural environment of the able-bodied role, as for example, employment and other social activities. Personally, I find it difficult to make real friendships with other disabled as the topics of interest are limited which, again, is mainly due to restricted environment. One common topic of conversation - disability - sends me "right up the creek."

<u>Able-bodied</u> (1) "I do not readily make friends."

Res. Disagree strongly.

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. I have a wide range of interests and activities which provide me with many opportunities to meet fresh and interesting people.

S.Q. "What do you consider to be important in establishing and maintaining friendships between people?"

Ans. Mutual interests, mutual honesty and respect for each other, a positive outlook on life, a mutual understanding of each other's strengths and weaknesses and, finally, a happy and healthy home-life.

<u>Caring</u> "The disabled person does not readily make friends."

Res. Agree slightly

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. I think that before she starts to consider any friendship relationship, she has to satisfy herself that the relationship is formed on a basis of honesty.

... S.Q.

S.Q. "What do you mean by "formed on a basis of honesty"?"

Ans. Disability has dented her "self-image" and she always seems to feel that she is the "inferior" person when making social contact with the able-bodied. She considers that there has to be "time" before there is any thought of friendship occurring. There is no room for flexibility at the commencement of potential relationships with the able-bodied and, in some cases, disabled colleagues. I have often thought that this is because she feels she must ensure no further losses in the depth of human relationships - many of which occurred following the occurrence of her disability.

S.Q. "What do you consider to be the important factors she considers in developing and maintaining friendship?"

Ans. Complete honesty and treatment as an individual person who has both abilities and disabilities.

Able-bodied(2) "Disabled people do not readily make friends."

Res. Agree slightly.

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. Because they are unable to come to terms with their disability and accept the position that they are different to the able-bodied.

S.Q. "What do you mean by "coming to terms with their disability"?

Ans. Most disabled refuse to acknowledge that they are handicapped as, for example, they may have lost a sense, such as sight or hearing, or they may have lost the use of their legs, such as those who have "broken backs" and despite being largely dependent upon the more able-bodied they still expect to be treated as able-bodied people.

S.Q. "Why do you think that the disabled should not be treated as able-bodied people?"

Ans. Because they are unable to perform a productive role in society, they are unable to move and participate freely in society like the able-bodied and, generally speaking, they are unable to look after themselves and to become self-independent to the same extent as the able-bodied.

Statement No. 04

Disabled "The medical personnel with who I have made contact since I became disabled have treated me more as a "number" than as an individual person."

Res. Disagree

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. I have had three different doctors since I became disabled and each doctor has acted as a guide, counsellor and philosopher to me. They all treated me with respect and a great deal of patience and understanding.

S.Q. "What particular aspects have been of great influence to you as a result of your doctors' attention and guidance?"

Ans. Assistance to me about how I should personally cope with my disability and about how to deal with problems arising from my endeavours to reach and maintain a recognised place in the community.

S.Q. "What specific assistance or advice did you receive from your doctors in connection with the two issues you have stated?"

Ans. They told me to treat my disability as a "friend" because I would be living with it for the rest of my life and that I should adapt myself to a post-disability role which would enable me to obtain a good degree of self-independence and self-recognition within the community. These objectives necessitated a clear understanding of the attitudes of able-bodied people toward disability and to gain an academic qualification which would provide me with an opportunity to gain a suitable type of employment. From a clinical point of view, I think that their most important contribution to me involved their continuous assessment reports and their abilities to explain to me different issues about my handicap, particularly those which they considered were necessary to prevent further deterioration of my physical condition and permitted the maximisation of physical activity.

Able-bodied (1)

"The medical personnel with whom I have made contact during the last few years have treated me more as a "number" than as an individual person."

Res. Agree slightly

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. Although I have received attention from different doctors and two have actually been called to my home to give attention, none of them have shown the same kind of appreach that was normally associated with the old "family" type of doctor. I have never yet been called by my surname or given any specific advice about what was wrong or the treatment to be given apart from an instruction to take a note to the local chemist.

S.Q. "What do you think are the important issues in a good doctor-patient relationship?"

Ans. Good and continuous personal relationships between doctor and patient, clear and concise statements about one's medical condition, continuous assessment and attention in keeping with one's personal character.

S.Q. "What do you think are issues which tend to influence the doctor-patient relationship?"

Ans. Manner of approach, presence of initiative when remedial action is necessary, effectiveness of the counselling and guidance service and the degree of co-ordination between other para-medical services, individual attention on matters concerning physical limitations or illness or other items of a confidential nature (often subject to the whims of receptionists) and the presentation of reports or information given by other doctors or specialists (e.g. from hospital). Knowledge and information about the use and issue of physical aids and appliances are also influential.

/ Caring ...

Caring

"The medical personnel with whom the disabled has made contact have treated him more as a "number" than as an individual person."

Res. Agree slightly

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. The majority have shown a general lack of individual attention and a lack of communication about examinations and assessments. The minority (two doctors) who have attended the disabled person since the occurrence of the disability have been the opposite. Both were particular in ensuring that the disabled person knew exactly what they thought was specifically wrong at the particular time and what he could expect during short-term and long-term treatment. These doctors also kept him up-to-date about the results of examinations and assessments.

S.Q. "What issues do you think are important in influencing good doctor-patient relationships with the disabled?"

Ans. Practical advice, regular assessments, frank opinions, good counselling and guidance service, good administration and organisation service, co-ordination between different para-medical services, individual attention, effective communication between doctor and patient, and the absence of "distance" and "stereo-typing" between doctor and patient (disabled person).

Able-bodied(2)

"The medical personnel treat disabled persons more as "numbers" than as individual persons."

Res. Agree

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. Doctors and other medical personnel have not sufficient time to spend with people who are permanently disabled. Their time is occupied mainly with "new" cases and those people who they expect to fully recover from their accident or illness.

/ S.Q. ...

S.Q. "In connection with the disabled, do you think that there is any difference between being treated as a "number" and treated as an individual.

Ans. Not really. The doctors know all the case histories of their patients and therefore all patients tend to be treated as "numbers" for the sake of speed. This process seldom interferes with good relationships between doctor and patient.

S.Q. "What issues do you think are important in influencing good doctor-patient relationships in respect of disabled people?"

Ans. Individual attention, issue of medical notes, regular assessments, effective communication and mutual respect

Statement No. 05

Disabled

"Many social problems which have confronted me since I became disabled would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation."

Res. Disagree slightly.

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. Legislation has already ensured that the quality of li for me has been reasonably satisfactory over the past few years. Without its measures, I could have been considerably worse than I am to-day.

S.Q. "In what ways has legislation assisted to improve the quality of your life?"

Ans. Increased financial benefits, greater facilities for mobility and, to a lesser degree, easier opportunities for access.

... S.Q.

S.Q. "In which ways, if any, do you think that legislation has not been able to assist you further?"

Ans. Legislation has two major weaknesses which have not only affected me but also many other people, In the first place, it is open to individual interpretation and local policy. . Wrongly used - as was my initial experience - it produces a good deal of unnecessary stress. In the second place, it does not seem to have any impact on the attitudes of many people - particularly those whose opinions are inflexible and do not want to follow the spirit of the law.

Able-bodied (1)

"Many social problems which have confronted me would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation."

Res. Agree

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. Inadequate legislation is much too often used and interpreted according to different views at different times and according to the manner by which individuals wish specific action to be taken.

S.Q. "Are there any specific issues in your experience where such behaviour is evident?"

Ans. Numerous. From a Goverrment point of view, wrongful interpretation by their officials has caused much stress to my wife, family and myself in connection with financial benefits arising from sickness and accident causes. From a wider social point of view, rules and regulations interpreted differently by different authorities has restricted me from participating in the membership of different social groups and from actively participating freely in the community.

S.Q. "In what different ways, if any, do you feel that legislation could have assisted you to overcome your problems?"

Ans. Increase the amount of legislation, particularly in the decision-making process. In my opinion, it is essential

... that

that everyone should know and understand the consequences that different situational effects can have on individuals and their families. Without strong and effective legislation and a clear guidance by the relevant statutory measures, a considerable amount of bias, unfairness, frustration and hardship will exist.

Caring

"Many social problems which have confronted the disabled person would not have arisen if adequate provision had been made by legislation."

Res. Disagree

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. Legislation can't change attitudes and as far as the disabled person is concerned the biggest problems have arisen as a result of negative social attitudes - not because of inadequate legislation.

S.Q. "Are there any issues involving the welfare of the disabled person where you have found legislation to be inadequate?"

Ans. Financial benefits, employment, mobility, housing adaptations and integration into the community.

S.Q. "What do you think are the weaknesses of legislation?"

Ans. Its introduction indicates an overall lack of understanding of the consequences of disability and its introduction, therefore, tends in many cases to aggravate the effects of those for whom it was designed to assist. In addition, the measures are seldom interpreted with a common feeling and understanding and decisions are frequently made which do not follow the "spirit of the law."

Able-bodied[2]

"Many social problems which confront disabled people would not arise if adequate provision was made by legislation."

Res. Disagree

... S.Q.

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. Because too much legislation will prevent many disabled learning to use their initiative and developing opportunities to look after themselves and accepting responsibilities.

S.Q. "In which sectors of society do you think that legislation might have a restrictive influence on the disabled to use their initiative and their further development?"

Ans. Employment, education and social activities.

S.Q. "Why do you think that many disabled might be lacking initiative to use and develop their opportunities in these different sectors of scoiety?"

Ans. Because they are being "cushioned" by the Government and the Health and Social Services to the extent that most disabled - including a large number of "so-called disabled from the able-bodied ranks - are financially much better off and free from all responsibilities of living their own lives. Their responsibilities are taken over and freely accepted without any "input" from the disabled.

Statement No. 06

Disabled "Since I became disabled, I think that the person who mainly cares for me understandsmore than I do about my personal needs?"

Res. Disagree

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. I consider my greatest problems to be involved with integration and it is in this sector that the caring person does not fully appreciate the relevant problems

S.Q. "What are your greatest problems in connection with integration?"

Ans. Self-development and social attitudes.

... S.Q.

S.Q. "What do you mean by "self-development" and "social attitudes?"

Ans. Although many relevant problems arise primarily from a general lack of understanding about the consequences of disability, I feel that many specific problems may be associated with each of the two specific issues. By "self-development," I mean opportunities to gain full employment and integrated participation with the able-bodied in other supporting activities within the wider community. Such involvement and participation is essential to self-independence. By "social attitudes," I refer to the presence of negative attitudes revealed by many able-bodied in connection with access, mobility, freedom of opportunity, etc., which are important to the social status and recognition of the disabled person and his family.

Able-bodied(1)

"I think that the person who mainly cares for me understands more than I do about my personal needs?"

Res. Agree

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. It is my wife's natural job to look after my needs at home - especially in connection food, clothes, health and my general well-being. Without the provision of these needs I would be unable to support the home and family.

S.Q. "What are your personal needs in life?"

Ans. Good health, employment and enjoyment during my leisure activities.

S.Q. "What do you mean by "enjoyment during my leisure activities?"

Ans. Personal and individual freedom to participate and actively engage in various social activities which contribute to development and growth of the local community. In many respects, such individual freedom and activity are as important to me as the maintenance of good health - although without good health there can be no freedom to participate within the community.

Caring

"The person who mainly cares for the disabled person understands more than he does about his personal needs."

Res. Disagree slightly

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. Because I think that he has a greater knowledge than I have about how he makes his own "in-road" into the outer community. I think I have a greater appreciation about what his personal needs are at home but I don't think that this issue is as important to him now as it was when he first became disabled.

S.Q. "Why do you think that it might be more important for him to have a good knowledge of his "in-road" into the community?"

Ans. I feel that any person who has a serious disability must be involved in some way with activity in the outer community as soon as they have passed through the "medical-rehabilitation" stage in order to prevent premature deterioration of their physical and mental abilities - and this has certainly been the case with the person for whom I care - he has made his own "in-road"

S.Q. "In which way has the disabled person involved himself with the outer community?"

Ans. By his part-time employment and his interests in gardening and the local sports club. Before his part-time employment, he almost isoated himself from all community and outdoor interests and activities. As a result, his personality and health tended to adversely effected. However, this all changed rapidly for the better as soon as he commenced employment - and other outgoing interests developed and matured. It also helped to remove the stigma of "disability" from the family and close friends as well as restoring "status" and social integrity to the disabled person.

Able-bodied(1)

"Persons who mainly care for the disabled understand more than they do about the personal needs of the disabled"

Res. Agree strongly.

S.Q. ...

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. In general, most disabled are unable to look after themselves and therefore the person who cares for them must know more about their personal needs.

S.Q. "What do you think are the personal needs for most disabled?"

Ans. Good food, clothing and general home care.

S.Q. "Do you think that the disabled have any needs outside the home environment?"

Ans. Not really - most disabled are unable to work and they have great difficulty in "fending" for themselves outside the home environment. Of course it is not always their fault - they just have not got the abilities and resources to cope with the "outside world." It must be appreciated that it is difficult for myself and other able-bodied people to cope with the problems involved with normal living - and we have a much better chance than the disabled.

Statement No. 07

Disabled "The Social Service Personnel with whom I have made contact since I became disabled have treated me more as a "number" than as an individual person."

Res. Agree

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. The stereo-typed manner by which they have given me attention and the lack of effective counselling and guidance on matters affecting my welfare.

S.Q. "What were the main issues which you felt affected your welfare?"

Ans. Lack of suitable physical aids - these would have helped me considerably with mobility and prevented much undue worry for both my husband and family - communication failures which caused lengthy delays and hardship and, for example, involved access to my home, adaptations to the toilet and bedroom - and a general failure to develop and establish good personal relationships.

S.Q. "What do you consider to be the most important service which could be given by Social Service Personnel so far as disabled people are concerned?"

Ans. The development of an effective counselling and guidance service with the main objective to assist the disabled to perform a useful function as a contributory member within the community.

In my opinion there seems sufficient reason to suggest ....

that many Social Service Personnel are more concerned with adhering to the guide lines of the Organisation than using some discretion to cope with the personal needs of disabled individuals.

Able-bodied(1) "The Social Service Personnel with whom I have made contact during the last few years have treated me more as a "number" than as an individual person."

Res. Disagree

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. I have sought assistance on a number of occasions on behalf of my husband and family and on each occasion I have been favourably impressed with the advice and information I have obtained from different members of the staff concerned.

S.Q. "In what main sectors would you place the issues about which you received advice and information?"

Ans. Two main sectors - the self and the outer community.

S.Q. "What were the central issues about which you received advice and information?"

Ans. In the first place, I was very impressed by the absence of any stereo-typed approach and the advice about my physical limitations and the consequences affecting other aspects of my personal behaviour was not only verified by other sections of the Organisation but proved to be completely accurate. In the second place, I was impressed by the quality of advice and information given to me about matters which did not personally affect me but had a great influence on the behaviour of my husband and family in connection with certain issues involving the outer community and, to a lesser degree, other supporting services - such as employment.

Caring "The Social Service Personnel with whom the disabled person has been in contact have treated him more as a "number" than as an individual person."

Res. Agree strongly.

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. The failure of Social Service Personnel to establish personal relationships; to pass on relevant information to other departments; and the prolific use of blurred and vague statements which were of little use to either the disabled person or myself.

S.Q.

S.Q. "What issues in connection with the disabled person were involved with the Social Service Personnel?"

Ans. Communication failures in connection with the provision and use of physical aids and adaptations within the home; communication failures about mobility which would have assisted him to take an active role in the community, the failure to pass on information to other more appropriate departments; and a lack of effective information which would have assisted the disabled person to prepare himself for a positive role within the community.

S.Q. "What specific issues do you consider to be of great influence to the disabled person and which could be provided by Social Service Personnel?"

Ans. A realistic and effective communication service, regular assesements of the individual needs of the disabled, more effective co-ordination between different departments and a clearer focus on the individuals needs of disabled people rather than a strict compliance with the "red tape" of the Organisation.

Able-bodied(2) "The Social Service Personnel treat disabled persons more as "numbers" than as individual persons."

Res. Disagree

S.Q. "Why do yo disagree?"

Ans. It is the job of Social Service Personnel to look after the disabled and to me they seem to give the disabled adequate attention and service.

S.Q. "What makes you think that the Social Service Personnel gives the disabled adequate attention and service?"

Ans. Information supplied in the newspapers, doctors' surgeries, radio and television. In addition, the disabled seem to me to have all the necessary aids to assist them to make their lives easier - e.g. badges to gain car-parking space, financial assistance with telephone installations, transport, etc., and any other function they desire either in the home or in the wider community. Furthermore, they appear to receive priority treatment from many Social Services and other forms of Public Services.

Statement No. 03

Disabled "Since I became disabled I hope to fulfil my ambitions."

Res. Disagree

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. My ambition originally was to follow a professional career in engineering but, after taking the final examinations successfully, my hopes were terminated by the adverse effects of my illness.

S.Q. "Would it be possible for you to channel your academic abilities in another direction which may give you some alternative form of job and compensatory satisfaction?"

Ans. Following my illness it was essential for me to obtain some form of employment. After a long struggle I did obtain a part-time job which I still retain - although I feel that it is much below academical capacity and, consequently, tends to create boredom and frustration within the self. I did attempt to study other subjects following my illness so that I could deviate from my original plans but these were stymied because I was unable to fulfil the physical conditions imposed by different colleges for enrolment purposes. I then seemed to abandon hope for about four years but this was re-kindled some two years ago when I commenced an Open University Course. I would have preferred to attend a local college but I am satisfied with the progress I am making with the O.U. However, I have no doubt that I still have to face the biggest hurdle if I am successful on the O.U. Course - i.e. finding an opportunity to gain a suitable job.

S.Q. "What are the specific problems that you think might occur?"

Ans. In my experience, a stigma seems to exist in connection with the employment of disabled people - particularly if they seek a job which is compatible with the academic qualifications they possess. The situation seems to be high-lighted when it is noticed, as I have, that some disabled with professional qualifications are employed in positions much below the status of their academic qualification. I believe that not only employers but employees and, to some extent, Trade Unions, frown upon "equal opportunity" in certain circumstances - one of which is - disability.

Able-bodied(1) "I hope to fulfil my ambitions."

Res. Agree

S.Q. ...

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. I have already accomplished the most important part of the objective by qualifying for professional status and holding a position to which the academic qualification is particularly relevant.

S.Q. ""What do you consider to be the important issues in fulfilling one's ambition?"

Ans. Self-discipline, determination, single-mindness, co-operation from the family and supporting services, as for example, educational centres, employers and employees, and opportunities in the outer community to progress in accordance with one's particular ambition.

Caring

"The disabled person hopes to fulfil his ambition."

Res. Agree slightly

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. His ambition is to gain full-time employment and he seems already to be on the road to fulfilling that ambition.

S.Q. "What has he already done?"

Ans. After considerable difficulties, he has been able to attend an educational centre with a promise by the employment agency and the local Social Worker that as soo as he has successfully completed the training he will be given an administrative post at the local factory.

S.Q. "What do you think were the most important issues in helping the disabled to progress to his present position?

Ans. An honest appreciation of the position of the disabled by the educational authority, the employment agency and Social Service Staff, and an opportunity presented by an understanding employer for whom he would be able to work.

Able-bodied(2)

"Disabled persons hope to fulfil their ambitions."

Res. Disagree slightly.

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. Most disabled have great problems in coping with their individual handicap and this adversely affects any realistic ambition they may hold.

S.Q. "What do you consider to be the greatest problems encountered by most disabled people in fulfilling their ambitions?"

Ans. I think that many disabled do not get the opportunities they deserve to fulfil a useful supporting role in life because of insufficient support and co-operation from the different supporting services such as education authorities, employment agencies, employers, Trade Unions, and individual employees. It may be that many disabled do not try - or even want to try - to improve their "disabled" role but in my experience as a "watcher", social reaction to alleviating the position of the disabled in the community is not as positive as it should be. However, as some people seem to believe - I do not think that extra legislation is the answer. I think that the position can only be improved by a spontaneous and realistic desire by the able-bodied to provide the disabled with an opportunity to participate as contributing members of the community. The disabled must become involved in society.

Statement No. 09

Disabled

"Since I became disabled I have lost interest in the Church."

Res. Disagree strongly.

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. Apart from courage and inspiration I received from my religious beliefs, I found that my clergyman showed that he had a great understanding about both the consequences of disability and the importance of developing positive attitudes when one is faced with great adversity.

S.Q. "In assisting you to cope with your handicap, what specific issues were shown by the clergyman to be of importance?"

Ans. Strengthening family unity in a situation of crisis, helping me to establish realistic goals and acquiring some measure of self-independence, and supporting my re-entry into the community without undue realism..

S.Q. "Do you think that the role of the Church has any special function in relation to disabled people?"

Ans. Apart from offering spiritual guidance and helping with an understanding of social attitudes and beliefs, I think that the Church has a responsibility to assist in the removal of anxiety and uncertainty which is experienced by

most disabled people and their families. The need is for an effective counselling and guidance service - an aspect which all clergymen should be fully competent.

Able-bodied(1) "I have lost interest in the Church."

Res. Agree strongly.

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. Because the Church has lost its way and many clergymen appear to have lost the art of making contact with the people.

S.Q. "What do you think is the major role of clergymen?"

Ans. To give people, irrespective of whether they are members of a different denomination from their own, spiritual guidance and to generally assist them to improve an attitude of mutual friendship and "togetherness." We should be living for each other and not against each other. A common objective must prevail and understanding and knowledge "geared" to that purpose

S.Q. "What makes you think that clergymen have lost the art of contacting people?"

Ans. Their general absence in the community and their apparent main concern about "fund-raising" activities to the exclusion of other important issues such as the co-ordination of other supporting services.

Caring "Since he became disabled, the disabled person has lost interest in the Church?"

Res. Disagree slightly

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. The general teachings of the Church have helped him to take a much broader outlook on life and have assisted him to accept the consequences of his illness in a more positive manner than might have been the case if he had no interest in the Church.

S.Q. "Do you think that the role of the Church has any special function in connection with disabled people?"

Ans. Yes, I do, and I think that is where many clergymen fail in their overall duties and responsibilities. For example, I would have thought that where serious disability occurs, it is the duty of the clergymen to provide some degree of hope or, at least, give some realistic appreciation about the possible consequences and outcome to both the disabled and the family. This did not occur in our case. Indeed, the rare visits before the disability occurred came to an abrupt halt despite

the clergymen's knowledge about our position.

S.Q. "Do you think that a clergyman is in a better position to give assurance to a disabled person and his family than a doctor?"

Ans. Yes, I do. In my experience, clergymen are received by the disabled and their families in an atmosphere of less "fear" than the case when they receive a doctor. Whilst the doctor is the specialist on the medical condition, I think that many disabled (certainly the person for whom I care) are really more concerned with the consequences and differences between their pre-disability role and the post-disability role. It is in this latter situation that the clergymen is able to provide a considerable amount of practical assistance because "working through anxiety" tends to produce better results.

Able-bodied(2) "People lose interest in the Church when they become disabled."

Res: Agree.

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. Apart from medical attention, there is little that anyone can do, including clergymen, for the disabled.

S.Q. "Do you think that the Church has any special function in relation to disabled people?"

Ans. Not really - apart from making occasional visits to them - and personally I can see little assistance the clergymen can do with respect to that particular action.

S.Q. "Why do you think that visiting the disabled by clergymen is of little assistance?"

Ans. I think that if the disabled want assistance they will obtain it from the persons who are responsible for looking after them and their interests, for example, Doctors, Health and Social Service Personnel, the disabled person's spouse or family, or other specific "caring" person. In general, the Church or the clergymen are not responsible for any connection with the disabled - they are mainly concerned with the administration of Church Services and other issues directly associated with the maintenance of the specific parish and established practice of religion.

Statement No. 10

Disabled

"Financial insecurity has brought much anxiety to me since I became disabled."

Res. Agree strongly

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. Disability caused me to lose my job and my source of income which was slightly more than adequate to cover the costs of supporting my wife and family and other relevant out-goings. My present income falls far short of my pre-disability income and yet the outgoings are much higher.

S.Q. "Why are your post-disability outgoings higher than those prior to the occurrence of your disability?"

Ans. Disability costs money. For example, I have additional costs incurred by personal care,, extra heating and lighting, furnishings, access and adaptations within the home, and mobility outside the home.

S.Q. "What issues do you think deserve further consideration in order to improve the financial situation of disabled people?"

Ans. The provision of a national disability income based as a right rather than a system of discretionary allowances and kind, and a more realistic system for providing opportunities for the employment of disabled people.

Able-bodied(1)

"Financial insecurity has brought much anxiety to me during the last few years.

Res. Disagree

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. My wife and I are both employed and the dual income provides us with an income which allows us to enjoy a good standard of living and participate in social activities, including holidays, etc..

S.Q. "Have you any additional expenses which might be recognised as being above those of the average able-bodied family?"

Ans. No. We have two children but both are at school and able to look after themselves during the day and until my wife and I arrive home in the evening. This arrangement tends to reduce certain costs in the home, such as heating, lighting, etc., which actually might be incurred by the average able-bodied family.

Caring

"Financial insecurity has brought much anxiety to the disabled person."

Res. Agree strongly.

S.Q. "Why do you agree?"

Ans. I think that financial insecurity is one of the most undignified features that has arisen for him since his disability. People tell us that he is entitled to "this and that" but when we seek advice from the Social Services and relevant Departments we are frequently told that because we have a low income we should apply for various subsidies or supplementary benefits. Then they tell us that favourable consideration is often given to "hard up" cases. To us this is akin to "charity" payments - and we don't like it.

S.Q. "What issues do you think deserve further consideration so as to improve the financial situation of disabled people?"

Ans. A system which would ensure that the disabled are fully aware of their financial entitlements and benefits, and some means whereby many of the differentials in respect of financial benefits are brought together to produce an equitable, rightful and just entitlement in accordance with the disabled person's handicap. Much of our worry and anxiety would have been avoided if only someone in authority had taken the time and explained to us our correct entitlements following the onset of disability.

Able-Bodied(2)

"Financial insecurity brings much anxiety to disabled people."

Res. Disagree slightly.

S.Q. "Why do you disagree?"

Ans. I believe that most disabled people are adequately covered by various disablement benefits and subsidies - although there may be a few who are having a difficult time.

S.Q. "Do you think that disabled people might incur basic expenditure above that they might have incurred as an able-bodied person?".

Ans. No. Most disabled are unemployed and therefore their outgoings will be less than if they had been working, e.g. transport to and from one's place of work.

APPENDIX VIII

Glossary of Disabling Conditions

Appendices

Glossary of Disabling Conditions

Arthritis Means inflammation of a joint or joints. The chief forms are osteoarthritis and rheumatoid arthritis.

Osteoarthritis is a degenerative condition of one or more joints, particularly those associated with weight bearing. Characterised by severe pain, stiffness and reduced mobility of the joints, enlargement of the joint and other osteoarthritic changes. The hips, knees, feet and shoulders and fingers are joints mainly involved with the condition which is more common in females than males.

Rheumatoid Arthritis is one of the most crippling of all rheumatic diseases. A generalised disease whose main manifestation is a characteristic inflammation of multiple joints with subsequent degneration of their tissues and associated deformities. The condition generally starts with the smaller joints - subsequently spreading to the larger joints.

Blindness Total blindness - an absence of any sensation of light - is rare, apart from the actual loss of eyes or their nerves through injury or disease. Frequently considered in two main categories - adventitiously blind and congenitally blind.

Adventitiously blind are those persons who have acquired blindness after previous visual experience of sight (post-visually blind).

Congenitally blind are those persons who have been blind since birth or shortly after birth.

In order to qualify for registration as blind, a person must be unable to read, at a distance of three feet, an optical test card which people with normal vision can read at sixty feet. Although this leaves a margin of useful vision for some people, it must be appreciated that all registered blind people are handicapped in the sense that they experience a great reduction in their ability to gather information about the external environment through the sense of sight. Consequently, hearing and touch are significant attributes; smell and taste being often less significant. In 1973, some 105,000 persons were registered as blind in England and Wales.

Deafness As used in ordinary speech the term appears very imprecise. Deafness refers to a variety of hearing problems resulting in impeded communication. It strikes most deeply and directly at human relationships - which are dependent upon one's ability to communicate with another. Rarely an "all-or-nothing" condition. May be divided into classes according to its relationship

with the external ear, middle ear and internal ear and brain.

Conductive deafness is due primarily to impaired conduction or sound through the outer and middle ear. It is usually characterised by overall hearing impairment - i.e. "flat" hearing loss, rarely exceeding a maximum of 60 dB. This condition can often be improved by surgery.

Perceptive deafness is due to impaired inner-ear reception and auditory nerve transmission ("sensori-neural" and "nerve" deafness) which may produce varying patterns of hearing loss and may also be accompanied by disturbances of balance, distressing and incurable head noises (tinnitus) and other psycho-neurological learning disorders.

Post-lingual deafness is deafness acquired after language has been learned. The later the onset of deafness, the better the individual's chance of both speaking and understanding his native language well.

Pre-lingual deafness is deafness which has preceded the acquisition of language by a child.

Amputation Surgical removal or accidental loss of limb or limbs. With the advance of plastic surgery, including the repair of severed blood vessels and the use of antibiotics to overcome infection, amputation is now much less necessary. It usually is the surgeon's last resort but has been made less deplorable than it was in past years by the ingenuity of modern artificial-limb makers and others involved with cosmetic appearance.

Multiple Sclerosis (Disseminated Sclerosis) A progressive disease of the central nervous system in which the myelin sheaths of the nerve fibres disintegrate and plaques of non-nervous tissue replace the normal nervous structures with consequent loss of nervous function. The damage caused by the disease is randomly distributed through the central nervous system so that there is considerable variation in its manifestations and rate of progress in different individuals. The symptoms depend entirely on where patches of sclerosis appear and they can therefore mimic those of almost any disorder of the nervous system. Symptoms appear irregularly and "remissions" often give rise to extravagant claims of improvement. At present there is no proven course of treatment for complete recovery.

Polio A colloquial term for "anterior poliomyelitis" originally known as "infantile paralysis" - a term used but since abandoned when the disease became equally common in adults as in infants. Disease caused by any one of three poliomyelitis viruses damaging motor nerve cells in the spinal cord during an acute infection and so causing permanent paralysis of the muscles. "Polio" is prevented by immunisation against the three responsible viruses.

Stroke Term widely used for the acute episode of intracranial haemorrhage or other interruption of the blood supply to part of the brain - a cerebrovascular accident. The effect of a stroke depends upon the size and situation of the affected part of the brain. Some strokes cause very few symptoms whilst others are rapidly fatal. Between these extremes there are many degrees of impaired function which are primarily influenced by the site and extent of the damage.

Heart Diseases Although many general diseases affect the heart, the arduous work which the organ performs and the fact that it never rests completely from the time of formation till death highlights its efficiency rather than imperfection in its operation or formation. Common disorders of the heart seem to be considered under three main headings - increased volume (e.g. congenital defects), increased resistance (e.g. blood pressure) and decreased force (e.g. anaemia). Coronary thrombosis and angina are two well known causes of much of the handicapping functions and personal stress associated with heart disorders.

Paraplegia Impaired control of the lower half of the body, usually resulting from damage to the spinal cord, and affecting control of the bladder and bowel as well as control of the lower limbs and lower trunk to the extent that means of mobility are usually confined to a wheel-chair or other form of mechanical mobility.

APPENDIX IX

Definition of "Handicap"

DEFINITIONS OF HANDICAP

A handicap is a long term disadvantage which adversely affects the individual's capacity to achieve the personal and economic independence which is normal for his peers.

An extrinsic handicap is such a disadvantage arising from the individual's environment or circumstances (e.g. poverty, maternal deprivation, racial discrimination, residence in a depressed area)

An intrinsic handicap is such a disadvantage arising from the individual's own characteristics from which he cannot be separated.

A CLASSIFICATION OF INTRINSIC HANDICAPS

KEY HANDICAPS

1.	Locomotor handicap (the locomotor handicapped)	A. Impaired mobility in environment
		B. Impaired postural mobility (relation of parts of body to one another)
		C. Impaired manual dexterity
		D. Reduced exercise tolerance
2.	Visual handicap (the visually handicapped)	A. Total loss of sight
		B. Impaired (uncorrectable) visual acuity
		C. Impaired visual field
		D. Perceptual defect
3.	Communication handicap (the communication handicapped)	A. Impaired hearing
		B. Impaired talking
		C. Impaired reading
		D. Impaired writing
4.	Visceral handicap (the viscerally handicapped)	A. Disorders of ingestion
		B. Disorders of excretion
		C. Artificial openings
		D. Dependence on life-saving machines
5.	Intellectual handicap (the intellectually handicapped)	A. Mental retardation (congenital)
		B. Mental retardation (acquired)
		C. Loss of learned skills
		D. Impaired learning ability
		E. Impaired memory
		F. Impaired orientation in space or time
		G. Impaired consciousness

6.	Emotional handicap (the emotionally handicapped).	A. Psychoses B. Neuroses C. Behaviour disorders D. Drug disorders (including alcoholism) E. Antisocial disorders F. Emotional immaturity
7.	Invisible handicap (the invisibly handicapped)	A. Metabolic disorders requiring permanent therapy (e.g. diabetes, cystic fibrosis) B. Epilepsy and other unpredictable losses of consciousness C. Special susceptibility to trauma (e.g. haemorrhagic disorders, bone fragility, susceptibility to pressure sores) D. Intermittent prostrating disorders (e.g. migraine, asthma, vertigo) E. Causalgia and other severe pain disorders
8.	Aversive handicap (the aversively handicapped)	A. Unsightly distortion or defect of part of body B. Unsightly skin disorders and scars C. Abnormal movements of body (athetosis, tics, grimacing, etc.) D. Abnormalities causing socially unacceptable smell, sight or sound
9.	Senescence handicap (the senescence handicapped)	A. Reduced plasticity of senescence B. Slowing of physical or mental function of senescence C. Reduced recuperative powers of senescence

APPENDIX X

Copy of United Nations Declaration of Rights of Disabled Persons

ANNEX IV GENERAL ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION 3447 (XXX)

DECLARATION OF THE RIGHTS OF DISABLED PERSONS

The General Assembly,

Mindful of the pledge made by Member States, under the Charter of the United Nations, to take joint and separate action in co-operation with the Organization to promote higher standards of living, full employment and conditions of economic and social progress and development,

Reaffirming its faith in human rights and fundamental freedoms and in the principles of peace, of the dignity and worth of the human person and of social justice proclaimed in the Charter,

Recalling the principles of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1/ the International Covenants on Human Rights, 2/ the Declaration of the Rights of the Child, 3/ and the Declaration on the Rights of Mentally Retarded Persons, 4/ as well as the standards already set for social progress in the constitutions, conventions, recommendations and resolutions of the International Labour Organisation, the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, the World Health Organization, the United Nations Children's Fund and other organizations concerned,

Recalling also Economic and Social Council resolution 1921 (LVIII) of 6 May 1975 on prevention of disability and rehabilitation of disabled persons,

Emphasizing that the Declaraion on Social Progress and Development 5/ has proclaimed the necessity of protecting the rights and assuring the welfare and rehabilitation of the physically and mentally disadvantaged,

Bearing in mind the necessity of preventing physical and mental disabilities and of assisting disabled persons to develop their abilities in the most varied fields of activities and of promoting their integration as far as possible in normal life,

Aware that certain countries, at their present stage of development, can devote only limited effort to this end,

Proclaims this Declaration on the Rights of Disabled Persons and calls for national and international action to ensure that it will be used as a common basis and frame of reference for the protection of these rights:

1. The term "disabled person" means any person unable to ensure by himself or herself, wholly or partly, the necessities of a normal individual and/or social life, as a result of a deficiency, either congenital or not, in his or her physical or mental capabilities.

2. Disabled persons shall enjoy all the rights set forth in this Declaration. These rights shall be granted to all disabled persons without any exception whatsoever and without distinction or discrimination on the basis of race, colour, sex, language, religion, political or other opinions, national or social origin, state of wealth, birth or any other situation applying either to the disabled person himself or herself or to his or her family.

3. Disabled persons have the inherent right to respect for their human dignity. Disabled persons, whatever the origin, nature and seriousness of their handicaps and disabilities, have the same fundamental rights as their fellow citizens of the same age, which implies first and foremost the right to enjoy a decent life, as normal and as full as possible.

4. Disabled persons have the same civil and political rights as other human beings; paragraph 7 of the Declaration on the Rights of Mentally Retarded Persons applies to any possible limitation or suppression of those rights for mentally disabled persons.

5. Disabled persons are entitled to the measures designed to enable them to become as self reliant as possible.

6. Disabled persons have the right to medical, psychological and functional treatment, including prosthetic and orthotic appliances, to medical and social rehabilitation, education, vocational training and rehabilitation, aid, counselling, placement services and other services which will enable them to develop their capabilities and skills to the maximum and will hasten the process of their social integration or reintegration.

7. Disabled persons have the right to economic and social security and to a decent level of living. They have the right, according to their capabilities, to secure and retain employment or to engage in a useful, productive and remunerative occupation and to join trade unions.

8. Disabled persons are entitled to have their special needs taken into consideration at all stages of economic and social planning.

9. Disabled persons have the right to live with their families or with foster parents and to participate in all social, creative or recreational activities. No disabled person shall be subjected as far as his or her residence is concerned, to differential treatment other than that required by his or her condition or by the improvement which he or she may derive therefrom. If the stay of a disabled person in a specialized establishment is indispensable, the environment and living conditions therein shall be as close as possible to those of the normal life of a person of his or her age.

10. Disabled persons shall be protected against all exploitation, all regulations and all treatment of a discriminatory, abusive or degrading nature.

11. Disabled persons shall be able to avail themselves of qualified legal aid when such aid proves indispensable for the protection of their persons and property. If judicial proceedings are instituted against them, the legal procedure applies shall take their physical and mental condition fully into account.

12. Organizations of disabled persons may be usefully consulted in all matters regarding the rights of disabled persons.

13. Disabled persons, their families and communities shall be fully informed, by all appropriate means, of the rights contained in this Declaration.

Adopted 2433rd plenary meeting 9 December 1975

1/ General Assembly resolution 217 A (III)
2/ General Assembly resolution 2200 A (XXI) annex.
3/ General Assembly resolution 1386 (XIV)
4/ General Assembly resolution 2856 (XXVI)
5/ General Assembly resolution 2542 (XXIV)

APPENDIX XI

Estimated Population in Area surveyed in Study.

APPENDIX XI

Estimated Overall Population in Area Surveyed - 1972/1973

District	Estimated Population	
Newcastle	299 000	
North Tyneside	209 000	508 000
Blyth Valley	60 000	
Wansbeck	65 000	
Tynedale	53 200	
Castle Morpeth	48 200	226 400
Gateshead	224 000	
South Tyneside	174 000	398 000
Approx. Total		1 132 400

APPENDIX XII

(1) Panel's Findings relating to Categorical Grouping of statements in "150 Statements" Questionnaire

(2) Influential Social Factors within Concept of Attitude Questionnaire Statements

PANEL'S FINDINGS RELATING TO CATEGORICAL GROUPING OF STATEMENTS IN "150 STATEMENTS" ATTITUDE QUESTIONNAIRE - APPENDIX XII

STATEMENT NUMBER		SELF	FAMILY	SUPP. SER.	GEN. SOC.
001	*	8			
2		7			
3				6	
4	*				8
5		7			
6		8			
7	*				8
8	*			8	
9		8			
010		8			
11					6
12					6
13		7			
14				6	
15		7			
16		7			
17				6	
18	*				8
19	*		8		
020	*			8	
21				7	
22	*	8			
23			6		
24	*			8	
25		7			
26			7		
27	*			8	
28					7
29		7			
030				6	
31				7	
32					7
33	*	8			
34	*		8		
35			6		
36					6
37		6			
38					7
39			6		
040				7	

STATEMENT NUMBER		SELF	FAMILY	SUPP. SER.	GEN. SOC.
041		6			
42			7		
43	*		8		
44	*		8		
45				7	
46			6		
47	*				8
48	*	8			
49			6		
050	*		8		
51				7	
52				6	
53				7	
54	*			8	
55	*			8	
56	*				8
57				6	
58				6	
59	*	8			
060	*		7		
61					6
62			7		
63				7	
64					7
65	*				8
66			7		
67	*			8	
68			7		
69				6	
070			7		
71	*			8	
72					6
73	*			8	
74	*		8		
75	*	8			
76		6			
77					7
78				6	
79					6
080				7	

STATEMENT NUMBER		SELF	FAMILY	SUPP. SER.	GEN. SOC.
081	*				7
82		7			
83			7		
84				6	
85	*			8	
86	*				8
87	*		8		
86				7	
89					6
090			6		
91	*	8			
92	*				8
93	*				7
94		7			
95		7			
96		6			
97	*			8	
98		6			
99		7			
100				6	
01	*	8			
02		7			
03		6			
04				6	
05		7			
06	*			8	
07					6
08	*			8	
09				7	
110	*	8			
11				6	
12	*			8	
13				6	
14				7	
15				6	
16				6	
17				6	
18					6
19					7
120					6

STATEMENT NUMBER		SELF	FAMILY	SUPP. SER.	GEN. SOC.
121	*		8		
22					7
23			6		
24	*	8			
25	*		7		
26		6			
27	*		7		
28	*				8
29			6		
130	*	8			
31					6
32	*		8		
33			6		
34		7			
35	*	8			
36		7			
37			7		
38		7			
39				6	
140				6	
41	*	8			
47					6
43					7
44		6			
45					6
46				6	
47				6	
48				6	
149				6	

SUMMARY:

Self	43
Family	26
Supporting Services	48
General Society	32

* Statements also included in "50 Statement" Attitude Questionnaire.

APPENDIX XII

Social factors considered by "Panel" to hold most determining influence on behaviour of disabled persons within concept of various attitude questionnaire statements.

Legend:
P.S.R. - Personal & Social Relationships.
D.E. - Disability Effects.
Rehab - Rehabilitation.
Ed - Education.
Mot. - Motivation.
H.S.S - Health & Social Services
Fin - Finance
Emp - Employment
Med - Medical
Leg. - Legislation
Church - Church

	Statement Number	Determining Primary Factor Element	No	%	Valuation Factor Positive No	Positive %	Negative No	Negative %
SELF	01	P.S.R	7	58	4	33	8	67
"	04	Med.	7	58	4	33	8	67
"	08	P.S.R	5	42	9	75	3	25
"	11	Rehab.	6	50	9	75	3	25
"	16	P.S.R	6	50	3	25	9	75
"	21	D.E.	5	42	10	83	2	17
"	27	Ed.	8	67	3	25	9	75
"	33	Rehab.	5	42	9	75	3	25
"	40	D.E.	6	50	3	25	9	75
"	47	P.S.R.	5	42	9	75	3	25
"	49	D.E.	6	50	4	33	8	67
"	50	Mot.	5	42	4	33	8	67
FAMILY	06	Rehab.	6	50	4	33	8	67
"	12	Rehab	6	50	10	83	2	17
"	13	Rehab	5	42	10	83	2	17
"	14	Ed.	6	50	8	67	4	33
"	17	D.E.	7	58	9	75	3	25
"	22	Rehab	5	42	10	83	2	17
"	26	P.S.R.	6	50	10	83	2	17
"	32	D.E	5	42	7	58	5	42
"	42	Rehab.	5	42	4	33	8	67
"	43	D.E.	6	50	4	33	8	67
"	44	D.E.	6	50	9	75	3	25
"	45	D.E	6	50	4	33	8	67
"	46	P.S.R	6	50	9	75	3	25
"	48	D.E.	5	42	4	33	8	67

APPENDIX XIII

Panel's Findings relating to Positive and Negative Aspects of Attitude Statements

RESULTS OF ADJUSTING POSITIVELY "50 STATEMENTS" ATTITUDE QUESTIONNAIRE.

	DISABLED GROUP							ABLE-BODIED (1) GROUP						
Response Strength	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SELF	320	314	464	100	474	301	321	504	315	521	57	418	215	274
FAMILY	335	332	563	180	576	352	350	407	338	609	77	595	317	345
SUPPORT. SERV.	308	271	408	137	501	361	318	370	313	571	107	448	237	258
GEN. SOCIETY	293	312	544	124	468	290	268	391	336	583	74	430	232	258
TOTAL	1256	1234	1984	546	2019	1304	1257	1672	1302	2284	315	1891	1001	1135

	CARING GROUP							ABLE-BODIED (2) GROUP						
Response Strength	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SELF	293	334	462	108	504	324	279	453	283	495	177	398	195	303
FAMILY	302	311	601	125	649	295	405	387	216	620	181	631	225	428
SUPPORT. SERV.	265	259	463	87	530	351	349	345	164	476	210	503	227	374
GEN. SOCIETY	286	258	558	161	534	268	239	415	166	527	178	529	190	299
TOTAL	1146	1162	2084	481	2217	1238	1272	1600	834	2118	746	2061	837	1404

Results of Adjusting Positively "50 Statements" Attitude Questionnaire

Group	Disabled			Able-Bodied (1)			Caring			Able-Bodied (2)		
	Positive		Negative	Positive		Negative	Positive		Negative	Positive		Negative
Self	1108	100	1096	1340	57	907	1089	108	1107	1231	177	896
Family	1230	180	1278	1354	77	1257	1214	125	1349	1223	181	1284
Support. Services	987	137	1180	1254	107	943	987	87	1230	990	210	1104
General Society	1149	129	1026	1310	74	920	1102	161	1041	1108	178	1018
Total	4474	546	4580	5258	315	4027	4392	481	4727	4552	746	4302

APPENDIX XIV

Reference Number Code

APPENDIX XIV

Reference Number Code

Details		Legend
1. Identification Number		1, 2, 3, etc ...
2. Sex		M or F
3. Single, Married, Widow, Widower		S, M, W or Wdr.
4. Dependants		1, 2, 3, etc ...
5. Area of Residence : Urban or Rural		Ur. or Ru.
6. Category of Disability:-	Amputation	Amp.
	Arthritis	Arth.
	Blind (Reg'd)	Bl.
	Deaf (Very Hard Hearing)	D.
	Heart (Medically Diagnosed)	H.
	Multiple Sclerosis	M.S.
	Paraplegic	Para.
	Polio	Pol.
	Stroke	Str.
7. Cause of Disability:- Accident or Illness		Acc. or Ill.
8. Age Group at Time of Disability:-	18 to 25 years	I
	26 to 35 "	II
	36 to 50 "	III
	51 to 60 "	IV
9. Age Group at Time of Interview:-	18 to 25 years	I
	26 to 35 "	II
	36 to 50 "	III
	51 to 60 "	IV
10. Employment at Time of Disability:-	Semi-skilled	S.S.
	Skilled	Sk.
	Professional	Pro.
11. Employment at Time of Interview:-	Semi-skilled	S.S.
	Skilled	Sk.
	Professional	Pro.
12. Education before Disability:-	Day School	D.S.
	Further Education	F.E.
	Higher Education	H.E.
13. Education after Disability:-	Further Education	F.E.
	Higher Education	H.E.
14. Major Effects of Disability:-	Summarised notes.	